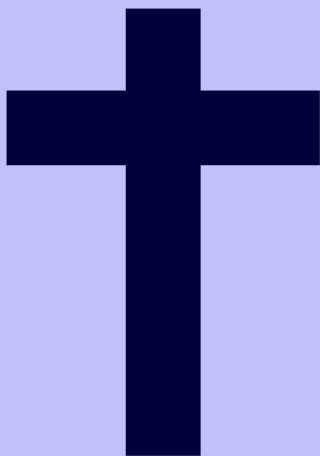


Pwapwior we e
Santus



Satawalese: Pwapwior we e Santus (New Testament)

Pwapwior we e Santus

Satawalese: Pwapwior we e Santus (New Testament)

copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Satawalese)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 11 Mar 2025
6f137abd-4cdf-5de2-a1d6-1be1650a67b8

Contents

Matthew	1
Mark	49
Luke	79
John	129

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen Matthew

*Rhaepeto Kkewe Aaen Jesus Kristus
(Luke 3.23-38)*

¹ Ikkaan tettaenin rhaepeton Jesus Kristus, iiy erhaep saengi David, iwe nge David erhaep saengi Abraham.

² Nge Abraham semaaen Isaac, nge Isaac semaaen Jacob, nge Jacob semaaen Judah me mwaaen kkewe pwiin.

³ Nge Judah semaaen Peres me Zerah (itaen ineer nge Tamar), iwe nge Peres semaaen Hezron, nge Hezron semaaen Ram.

⁴ Nge Ram semaaen Amminadab, nge Amminadab semaaen Nahshon, nge Nahshon semaaen Salmon.

⁵ Nge Salmon semaaen Boaz (itaen inan nge Rahab), nge Boaz semaaen Obed (itaen inan nge Ruth), nge Obed semaaen Jesse,

⁶ nge Jesse semaaen *king* David.

Nge David semaaen Solomon, iwe e naini me wooan niewe pwiuniuwaen Uriah,

⁷ nge Solomon semaaen Rehoboam, nge Rehoboam semaaen Abijah, nge Abijah semaaen Asa.

⁸ Nge Asa semaaen Jehoshaphat, nge Jehoshaphat semaaen Jehoram, nge Jehoram semaaen Uzziah.

⁹ Nge Uzziah semaaen Jotham, nge Jotham semaaen Ahaz, nge Ahaz semaaen Hezekiah.

¹⁰ Nge Hezekiah semaaen Manasseh, nge Manasseh semaaen Amon, nge Amon semaaen Josiah.

¹¹ Nge Josiah semaaen Jehoiachin me mwaaen kkewe pwiin ikkiwe re asiur nong noan Babylon.

¹² Mwirin aar asiur noa Babylon: Jehoiachin semaaen Shealtiel, nge Shealtiel semaaen Zerubbabel.

¹³ Zerubbabel semaaen Abiud, Abiud semaaen Eliakim, nge Eliakim semaaen Azor.

¹⁴ Azor semaaen Zadok, Zadok semaaen Achim, nge Achim semaaen Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud semaaen Eleazar, Eleazar semaaen Matthan, nge Matthan semaaen Jacob.

¹⁶ Jacob semaaen Joseph iwe pwiuniuwaen Maria, niewe a nainitiw Jesus iwe re faingi pwe Kristus.

¹⁷ Seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi Abraham ngaeni David, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi David ngaeni oaton aar asiur noa noan Babylon, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi oaton we re asiur noa Babylon ngaeni wupwutiwen Kristus.

*Wupwutiwen Jesus Kristus
(Luke 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Ieen wunuunun aen Jesus Kristus wupwutiw. Maria we inan a kkefoat ngaeni Joseph, nge igiwe resaaen pwiuppiwuniuw mwo nge a pwae pwe niewe a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus.

¹⁹ Nge Joseph erhai mwaaen wenewen, ese mwerhaen aessaewa Maria me weni mmweer aeremas, iwe a niunniuaennei epwene siusaengi, nge epwe feeri rhag noan mwoanomwoan.

²⁰ Igiwe erhiuwen niunniuaennei wunuunun, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Joseph we tettaenin David, wosoapw mesag oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Maria, pwe iiy a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus.

²¹ Epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen, iwe wopwe aeita ngaeni Jesus,* pwe iga iiy epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas saengi aar monofit."

²² A wen oanongaen minikkeei pwe epwe pwaeritae meeta we profeta a aepesa pwe mwaaeniaei Soamwoon:

²³ "Erhai aeterhooapwut epwene pwoopwo nge a naini erhai aetemwaaen, repwe aeitae ngaeni Immanuel", (wewen nge "Deus eno reerh").

²⁴ Iwe oatowe Joseph a mmasetae, a feeri wunuunun miniwe angkenus we naiun Soamwoon e aepesa ngaeni. Iwe a pwiuniuwaeni Maria.

²⁵ Nge Joseph ese maiur ngaeni Maria toori aan nainitiw aetewe naiun. Iwe, Joseph a aeita aetewe pwe Jesus.

* 1:21 Jesus wewen nge Soamwoon aemenewa

2

Rhoan Emwaamw Saengi Faniuwaen Eotiw

¹ Iwe, Jesus a wupwutiw noan Bethlehem we aepinoamwon Judea wene mweoiun *king* Eroles. Ese ssiunaei mwo mwirin, nge aaemweoi mwaaen saengi faniuwaen eotiw re metefaaegini wunuunun fiu ra itto Jerusalem.

² Ra aeineo pwe, “Iya iga eno *king* we aar re Jews ee iwe a supw? Aeiweri taetaen fiu we aeginnen aan ittae me eotiw. Iwe aeiya itto pwe aeipwe aesirowu.”

³ Oatowe *king* Eroles a rongorong iij kkepas we, a toagun aenneew noa nee tipan, pwan oanongeer noa rhoan Jerusalem.

⁴ A faingiir oanongeer soamwooniir patere kkewe, me sinsein anniug kkewe nge a aeineeor aere iya iga Kristus epwe wupwutiw ee.

⁵ Iwe nge ra iura pwe, “Epwe wupwutiw me noan Bethlehem noan Judea. Pwe ieei wunuunun miniwe profeta we e foatogi pwe:

⁶ ‘Een Bethlehem noan faniuwaen Judah,

wosoapw foakkon sessoan me neeiin taeninimwaei Judah,

pwe erhai soamwoon epwe toowow saengiug, epwe nemaeni naeyi re Israel.”

⁷ Iwe Eroles a faingiir rhoan emwaamw kkewe re ittiw me eotiw pwe repwe sseoiu noan mwoanomwoan. Iwe Eroles a aeineo firhiir oaton taetaen fiu we.

⁸ Mwirin nge a aefengaer noa Bethlehem nge a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe noa giutta firhiy iij aetena. Nge aere oawwa weri, oawwa aengaeniaei, pwe ngaang ipwe pwan noa aesirowu.”

⁹ Mwirin aen *king* we kkepas ngaeniir iwe nge ra noa. Iwe, oatowe re feffaeraeg noa, ra pwan weri sefaeeniy fiu we reweri mwo me eotiw, nge a gommw noa memmweer a noa iugiu noa me woan iimw we aetewe eno ee.

¹⁰ Oatowe reweri fiu we nge ra igin kker.

¹¹ Iwe, ra toonong noan iimw we nge ra weri aetewe me Maria iwe inan, iwe ra foatotiw me mmwan nge ra aesirowu. Mwirin ra iseni tiw niffang kkewe aar: *gold, frankincense* me *myrrh* iwe ra fang ngaeni.

¹² Iwe, Deus a kkepas ngaeniir noan aar ttan, pwe resoapw sefaaeniti Eroles, ina minne ra sefaaeniti faniuweer woan eew noa aan.

Ra Kkewaeg Noa Egypt

¹³ Mwiriri rhoan emwaamw kkewe ra noa, nge erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, “Eroles imwu e giutta aetena pwe epwe niij noa. Rhimwitae wopwe pwigi aetena me niemwu inan nge oawwa kkewaeg noa Egypt. Oawpwe noa no igmaan toori oatona ipwe aengaeniug pwe oawpwene sefaaen.”

¹⁴ Iwe, Joseph a rhimwitae noan rhag pwongin we iwe a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra kkewaeg noa Egypt.

¹⁵ Ra noa no Egypt toori aen Eroles mae noa. A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaen Soamwoon, “Iya faingiwow mwaaen na Naeyi saengi Egypt.”

Eroles a Niir Noa Aeten Bethlehem

¹⁶ Oatowe Eroles enoa giuneei noa pwe rhoawe re ittiw me eotiw re oatupwu, nge a igin soong. Iwe, a akkiuneo pwe repwe niir noa oanongeer aetemwaaen kka a ruwowu raegiir aere wonigaet tiw me faar me noan Bethlehem me niugiun Bethlehem. A feeri minneei, pwe e ayiureoyiura ngaeni oaton taetaen fiu we a giuneei saengiir rhoawe re ittiw me eotiw.

¹⁷ A wen minneei pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe profeta Jeremiah e aepesa pwe:

¹⁸ “Aeremas ra rongorong

mweireirei saeng me noan Ramah.

Rachel a saengitiir aetekkewe naiun.

Iwe esa rhipino,

pwe naiun ra maenoa.”

Sefaaen Toor me Egypt

¹⁹ Mwirin aen Eroles maenoa, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan me Egypt

²⁰ nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe rhimwitae nge wa pwigi aetena me niemwu inan iwe, oawwa sefaaen noa woan faniuwaen Israel, pwe rhoawe re niunniuwaennei repwe niij noa aetena nge ra maenoa.”

²¹ Iwe Joseph a rhimwitae, a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra sefaaeniti Israel.

²² Nge oatowe Joseph a rongorong pwe Archelaus a ssiuweniy *king* Erotos we seman me noan Judea, iwe a mesag aan epwe noa igiwe. Noan aan ttan, Deus a pwan aetiwenig ngaeni iwe ina minne a noa wooan faniuwaen Galilee reen

²³ nge a noa no noan aepinoamw we itan Nazareth. Iwe ieei minne epwe pwaeritae minikkiwe profeta kkewe re aepesa, "Epwe ffaai pwe iiy re Nazareth."

3

Aaen John Baptist Fenai

(Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

¹ Reen oaton naan nge John Baptist a noa noan eew *desert* me noan Judea iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenai.

² Iwe, a iura pwe, "Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto."

³ Iiy John miniwe profeta Isaiaah e aepesa kkepesan iwe eiura pwe, "Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan *desert*:

'Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon;
oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan.'"

⁴ John ememmengaag mengaag effeoor saengi iunaen *camel*, nge pwaanto na aan effeoor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiun-pweon me *honey*.

⁵ Aeremas ra maegeto reen saengi Jerusalem me oanongaen pwiuneoi me noan Judea, pwan saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi me niugiun pwupwu we Jordan.

⁶ Ra pwwafayiuw noa monofitiir, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan.

⁷ Igiwe John a weriir towunepaar Pharisees me Sadducees kkewe re itto reen pwe epwe paptismusaar, a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwenen kkewaeg saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato?"

⁸ Oawssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi monofitimi.

⁹ Oawsoapw niunniuaennei pwe oawwa taaw saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeri faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham!

¹⁰ Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge eaeckaerh nong noan aengaet.

¹¹ "Ngaang iya paptismusaegaemi reen rhaan pwe pwaepwaenoan aaemi toagun saengi monofitimi. Iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto me mwiriy epwe paptismusaegaemi reen Espritu Santus me aengaet. Iiy ina etaegias saengiaei, nge ese fin mwo nge aaei ipwe pwigi nokkaan.

¹² A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa."

Paptismusaen Jesus

(Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22)

¹³ Noan oaton naan nge Jesus a itto me Galilee a itto reen pwupwu we Jordan, pwe John epwe paptismusa.

¹⁴ Nge John a menaen epwe ssiuweniy aan niunniuaen. Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, "Iureoyiureon pwe een wopwe faer paptismusaeyaei, nge meeta een wa faer noa itto reei reen?"

¹⁵ Nge, Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wopwe nigiti noa mwo ina. Pwe igina nge sipwe tapweei mwo oanongaen meeta tipaen Deus." Iwe John a tipieew ngaeni.

¹⁶ Igiwe rhag Jesus a moann me paptismus noa, a teeotae me noan rhaan we. Iwe naaeng a sugaeg ngaeni nge a weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw nge eweei rhag erhai *dove* a ittiw soatiw wooan.

¹⁷ Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng a aepesa pwe, "Ieei naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen."

4

Sessoaton Jesus

(Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13)

¹ Iwe Espritu a paeninoa Jesus noan *desert* we pwe epwe noa sessoat me reen Saetan.

² Nge mwirin aaen Jesus aecchigipin noan faaeig raaen me faaeig pwoong, iwe a meyaefi aan pecchai.

³ Iwe, Saetan we a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, “Aere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa.”

⁴ Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we eSantus e aepesa pwe, ‘Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen, pwe re menaw reen oanongaen kkepas kka Deus a aepesa.’”

⁵ Iwe Saetan we a paeninoa Jesus Jerusalem, aepinoamw we e santus, nge a noa aiuwtae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen *Temple* we.

⁶ Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, “Aere een Naiun Deus, wa oatoroagotiw me igeei, pwe Pwapwior we eSantus e aepesa pwe,

‘Deus epwe akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoaag.

Repwe ammarhiug tae noan paiiur

pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.’ ”

⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we eSantus epwan aepesa pwe, ‘Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.’”

⁸ Mwirin Saetan we a pwan paenitae Jesus wooan eew rhug igin taegias nge a pwaeri ngaeni mweoiun feoniufan me oanongaen minikken nningen.

⁹ Iwe, a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Oanongaen minikkeei ipwe ngaenneog, aere wopwe foatotiw me weni mmwaei nge wa oassotupw ngaeniaei.”

¹⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Siunoa Saetan! Pwe Pwapwior we eSantus e aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.’”

¹¹ Iwe rhag nge Saetan we a siusaengi Jesus, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi.

Jesus a Rhaepiy Tae Aan Engaang Noan Galilee

(Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15)

¹² Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra iseni nong John noan kanepwus, iiy a noa Galilee.

¹³ Ese notiw noan Nazareth, pwe a noa no noan Capernaum, eew aepinoamw oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Zebulun me Naphtali.

¹⁴ A feoori minneen pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa pwe,

¹⁵ “Faniuwaen Zebulun me faniuwaen Naphtali

wooan aanna enoa ngaeni eew meoneoiniun,

peiginoan pwupwu we Jordan

me Galilee, faniuweer rhoawe re Gentiles!

¹⁶ Aeremas kkewe reno noan rorhappiung

repwene weri eew seram faereggit,

nge rhoakkena reno noan rorhappiungiun faniuwaen mae

ina eew seram epwene ttinitiw woar.”

¹⁷ Saengi iiy oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepiy tae aan fenai, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!”

Jesus a Faingiir Faaman Rhoan Fita

(Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Nipwaen aen Jesus a faeraeg ngaerhei meoneoiniuniun Galilee, a weriir riiurhai rhoan fita nge re pwipwi, Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew iwe pwiin, rewuug fetaen iig noan iiy meoneoiniun we.

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe oasuguuna ngaenigaemi wunuun naemi oawpwe fita aeremas.”

²⁰ Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin.

²¹ Jesus a pwan faeraeg noa nge a pwan weriir riiurhai mwaaen pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar reen mwaaen we semeer Zebedee, re aemmwena wow wuug kkewe aar. Iwe nge Jesus a faingiir.

²² Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi pwoot we waar me mwaaen we semeer nge re tapweei noa mwirin.

Jesus e Fenai me Aecchipwaar Aeremas

(Luke 6.17-19)

²³ Iwe, Jesus a mwet fetaen wooan oanongaen Galilee, nge e fenai me noan wutteer Jews we nge e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaae we reen Mweoiu Naaeng, me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaa.

²⁴ Kkepesaen Jesus a rheoei noa wooan oanongaen faniuwaen Syria, iwe aeremas ra pweipwog to oanongeer rhoa semwaae reen, rhoakka eweriir mesemesaen semwaae me metaeg, aeremas kka waen aniu, man ngong me aeremas kka re maemerhoar. Iwe, Jesus a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer.

²⁵ Re towunap aeremas kka rettapw mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee me Decapolis, saengi Jerusalem me Judea me faniuw we eno epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan.

5

Jesus a Fenai me Weei Rhug

¹ Igiwe Jesus a weri pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe a ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat iir. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen.

² Iwe, Jesus a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir:

Oanongonniywaen Wenepwu

(Luke 6.20-23)

³ “Ra wenepwu rhoan giuneei pwe ngeoniur e affayeo;

pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng.

⁴ Ra wenepwu rhoa nee tip cchoaw nee tipeer,

pwe Deus epwe rhipeer.

⁵ Ra wenepwu rhoa mesoan,

pwe iir repwe faniywaeni feoniufan.

⁶ Ra wenepwu rhoan mwerhaen feori minne epwiung me faaen mesaen Deus,

pwe Deus epwe fang ngaeniir minikken a re tipaeni.

⁷ Ra wenepwu rhoa ffayeo,

pwe Deus epwe pwan ffayeo ngaeniir.

⁸ Ra wenepwu rhoa nimegacch nee tipeer,

pwe iir repwe weri Deus.

⁹ Ra wenepwu rhoan engaengaen oapoas,

pwe Deus epwe faingiir pwe iir naiun.

¹⁰ Ra wenepwu rhoa aewwaeiraes reen aar feori nee tipaen Deus,

pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng.

¹¹ “Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoana re ffeoret a e kkesaemi, nge re aewwaeiraesigaemi, me aepesa aenneewagaemi pwe aegin ngaang.

¹² Oawkker nge a mwamwaa i nee tipaemi, pwe a yor paniywaemi ina eigin faeregit me naaeng. Pwe ieei wunuunun aar pwan aewwaeiraesiir profeta kkewe regommw me mmwaaemi.

Aesiig me Seram

(Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35)

¹³ “Aaemi oawwa taepfen rhag aesiig faaen iteer aeremesaen feoniufan. Pwe aere aesiig esa saaet no, esoapw mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaaeny. Iwe esa yor no ipitan, epwe aekkaerh wow pwe aeremas repwe pwuri fetaenei.

¹⁴ “Aaemi seremaen feoniufan. Eew aepinoamw ne eno wooan eew rhug esoapw mmwenen mwaoanona.

¹⁵ Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe figi eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy, pwe epwe faer iseni tae wooan nenien, pwe epwe aesseremaar rhoan iimw we.

¹⁶ Epwe ieei wunuunun seremaemi aan epwe ttin memmweer aeremas, pwe repwe giuneei aaemi wegitaeg mwamwaa iwe nge re aepingeping a Semaemi me woai naaeng.

Jesus a Fenaiuw Wunuunun Anniug

¹⁷ “Oawsoapw niunniywaennei pwe iya itto pwe ipwe oamoai noa Anniug kkewe aen Moses me aar profeta kkewe kkesaen fenai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe itto oamoai noa, pwe ifaer itto pwe ipwe pwaeritae minna wenewenen.

¹⁸ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epat mwo aere efai mwo iirh me reen anniug eei nge esoapw aekkaerh noa toori aan toarop noa naaeng me soanop pwan toori aan epwe moann oanongaen meeta.

¹⁹ Iwe, ngaere erhai ese tapweei mwo nge eew anniug mwittig kkeei nge eoasuguuna ngaeniir aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taepfen iiy, iiy epwe igin sessoan me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. Ngaere erhai epwe tapweei iiy anniug kkeei nge eoasuguuna ngaeniir aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taepfen iiy, iiy epwe taegias me noan Mweoiu Naaeng.

²⁰ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe mmwenen toonong rhag noan Mweoiu Naaeng igine aaemi emwamwaa i wegitaegimi saengiir sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Soong

²¹ “Oawwa rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, ‘Wosoapw nni menaw aeremas. Iyo enni menaw aeremas epwe toonong noan nenien apwiung.’

²² Nge ngaang ipwene aengaenigaemi: iyo e esoong ngaeni pwiin nge epwe noa noan nenien apwiung, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een esoar ipitoamw,' epwe noa noan nenien apwiung na e taegias, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een wopwurh,' nge epwe noa noan aengetaen nifierno.

²³ Iwe aere wopwe pwigitae oamw oasoar ngaeni Deus woan antar, nge a maeng ngaeniug pwe pwiimw ecchoaw tipan woamw,

²⁴ wa nigiti mwo oasoar we oamw weni mmwan antar nge wa sefaaen, pwe oawpwe oamwusomwus fengaen. Mwirin wa sefaaeneto pwigitae oasoar we oamw ngaeni Deus.

²⁵ "Aere erhai a mwerhaen pwigiug noa noan nenien apwiung, wopwe mwetekkain saeneti ffin nipwaen iga erhiuwen yor oaton, weni mmwaen iga wopwe toori nenien apwiung. Pwe oatona wopwe toori rhag nenien apwiung, ina nge een wopwene noa reen soaw apwiung we, nge iiy epwene aefengoag noa nee paiur police, nge iir repwene iseniug nong noan kanepwus.

²⁶ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw wopwe piungiutiw oanongaen paniuwaen monofitimw.

Fenaiun Oamonofitin Maiur Ngaeniir Maan Pwiuppwiuniuw

²⁷ "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai.'

²⁸ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: aere erhai mwaaen a pipiiy erhai rhoapwut nge a rig nee tipan ngaeni, iiy a fasiun monofit reen aan maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai me noan nee tipan.

²⁹ Iwe, aere ifirhin mesoamw epaeniug nong noan monofit, oannusuwow wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igitae egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igitae wunusaen oanongoamw epwe aekkaerhnong noan nifierno.

³⁰ Ngaere ifirhin poawumw epaeniug nong noan monofit, gopiy noa wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igitae egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igitae wunusaen oanongoamw epwe toonong noan nifierno.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Mweoinoa

(Mat 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18)

³¹ "Epwan aepesa pwe, 'Erhai ne easiuw noa pwiuniuwan nge epwe ngaenneei niewe erheo pwapwiron mweoinoa.'

³² Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen ese tiwegin meeta ppweoniun, nge soapw reen aen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iwe wonowe minne a monofit pwe a feori niewe epwe oamonofit reen aan pwiuppwiuniuw sefaaen, nge iiy mwaaen na a pwiuniuwaeni, ina iiy a pwan feori monofit.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Aekkepan

³³ "Oawwa pwan rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, 'Wosoapw misimis oamw aekkepan, nge wopwe faer feori meeta e oamw aekkepan* ngaeni Deus.'

³⁴ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: wosoapw aekkepan rhag. Wosoapw aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, pwe ina nenien Deus,

³⁵ nge soapw pwan faaen itaen soanop, pwe ina aen Deus nenien aseoseon pirheen, nge soapw pwan faaen itaen Jerusalem, pwe ina aepinoamwon *King* we egin taegias.

³⁶ Wosoapw pwan aekkepan mwo nge faaen itaen rhimwemw, pwe wosoapw mmwenen aepwerhepwerha aere oarhonaanoa eyaen aennirhimwemw.

³⁷ Wopwe aepesa, 'Ewaer,' aere 'Aapw,' pwe ese tiwegin minne wonaaen aepesa nge e itto saengi Man Aenneew we.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Appaniuwaenin Aenneew

(Luke 6.29-30)

³⁸ "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai e aettiwow efai mesoamw nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efai mesan, nge aere erhai e aettiwow efoarh ngiimw, nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efoarh ngiin.'

³⁹ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawsoapw paniuwaeni aen aeremas aenneew ngaenigaemi. Aere erhai e ppeosepa ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig mwaaenemw, pwan wegeti ngaeni ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig rhoapwutomw.

⁴⁰ Aere erhai epwigiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe epwe pwigi mengaagiumw mengaag, faer pwan nigiti ngaeni siketa na pwe pwan mengaagiun.

⁴¹ Aere erhai sonotaw e akkiuneog pwe wopwe pwigi ngaeni pisaegin noan eew *mile*, faer pwigi ngaeni noan ruwowu *miles*.

* 5:33 aekkepan: ppwon faaen mesaen Deus ngaere aeremas

⁴² Aere erhai a tingoareog meeta oamw, ngaenneei, ngaere erhai a mwerhaen aeyae mwo meeta pisaegimw, fang ngaeni.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Aarh Sipwe Aerhaengiir Rhoaan Oapwutaegirh
(Luke 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Oaw aerhaengiir rhoaan weni oaromi, nge oaw oapwutaar rhoaan oapwutaegaemi.'

⁴⁴ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawpwe aerhaengiir rhoaan oapwutaegaemi nge oawwa maeipin faen iteer rhoakkena re aewwaeiraesigaemi,

⁴⁵ pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. Pwe iya aettina feeorian aenet woar aeremas aenneew me aeremas gacch, nge a apiungiutiw worhow woar rhoakkena reffeeor mwamwai me rhoakkena reffeeor aenneew.

⁴⁶ Meeta faan Deus epwe fang niffengaemi aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhoa na re aerhaengigaemi? Pwan rhoaan iyoiyon mwo *tax* nge refeeori minna.

⁴⁷ Aere weni maereyaeremi rhag minne wogaen kekkepas ngaeniir, ina nge minna wofeeori nge ese pwan wen saengiir aemweoi. Pwan re Gentiles mwo nge refeeori taepen minna.

⁴⁸ Iwe aemi oawpwe igin menaw gacch pwe oawpwe taepen rhag gacchiun minna Semaemi wooai naaeng.

6

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Ammwun Ngaeniir Rhoaa Affayeo

¹ "Oawpwe aefaenny pwe oawsoapw feeori feoffeorian aemi tiwegin faen meseer aeremas pwe repwe weri meeta oawwa feeori. Pwe aere oawfeeori taepen minneen nge oawsoapw pwigi paniuwaemi me reen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng.

² "Iwe aere oawfang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew aegiaeg, oawsoapw aeni oangonon-gon minne oawwa feeori, oawte taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kka refeeori noan wutteer Jews me pwan woan ennap. Refeeri minneen pwe aeremas repwe ngonotiir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ra moannon pwigi paniuweer.

³ Ngaere oawwa fang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew meeta, oawpwe feeori noan mwoanomwoan, pwe rhoaan oaromw mwo nge resoapw giuneei wunuunun.

⁴ Ina nge epwe mwoanomwoan meeta oawwa feeori. Nge Semaemi a weri minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseafaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Maeipin
(Luke 11.2-4)

⁵ "Igin oawpwe maeipin, oawsoapw taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kkewe. Re tipaeni repwe gaen iutae nge ra maeipin me noan wutteer Jews me noan oapwugopwugon ennap, pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra moann me pwigi paniuweer.

⁶ Ngaere aemi oawpwe maeipin, oawpwe toonong noan aemi sengkin, oawwa ttiy noa asam nge oawwa maeipin ngaeni Semaemi ina oawse weri. Iwe, Semaemi epwe weri minikka oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseafaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin.

⁷ "Ngaere oaw maeipin, oawsoapw aeyae towunepaen petenaen kkepas kka esoar faan, taeppeer re Gentiles regaen feeori minnee, pwe re maengiy pwe aar deus repwe aiussaening aar maeipin pwe iga e igin faeremworh. ⁸ Oawsoapw taeppeer, pwe Semaemi a fasiun giuneei meeta aemi mwerhaen weni mmwaen iga aemi oawpwe tingoar ngaeni.

⁹ Iwe, epwe ieei wunuunun aemi oawpwe maeipin:

'Semmaem wooai naaeng,

aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina e santus,

¹⁰ aemwo Mweoiumw epwe war,

aemwo nee tipoamw epwe no

woan feoniufan wunuunun rhag noan naaeng.

¹¹ Ngaennegemaem mwongoi raeneei aei pwe mwongo igina.

¹² Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit,

wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiir noa rhoakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem.

¹³ Wosoapw oatonongegemaem noan sessoat,

nge wopwe aengesagamaem saengi Man Aenneew we.

[Pwe oamw rhag mweoi me manaman me nning esoapw iug. Amen.]*

* **6:13** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofat noan kkepasaen Greek.

¹⁴ “Aere oawpwe saeneti noa aar aeremas monofit, ina nge Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit.

¹⁵ Nge aere oawsoapw saeneti noa aar aeremas monofit, Semaemi esoapw pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Aecchigipin

¹⁶ “Ngaere oawpwe aecchigipin, oawsoapw mas affayeo taeppeer rhooa oatupwutupw kkewe regaen feeori. Ra mas affayeo noa, pwe aeremas repwe giuneei pwe ra aecchigipin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra faer moannon pwiigi paniuweer.

¹⁷ Ngaere aaemi oaw aecchigipin, oawpwe woraes me kkomwuuw rhimwemi,

¹⁸ pwe aeremas resoapw giuneei pwe oawwa aecchigipin, pwe aeen manna rhag Semaemi ina oawse weri minne e giuneei. Nge Semaemi iwe e giuneei minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeeseafaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Wenepwuwarh me Wooai Naaeng

(Luke 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Oawsoapw iseis wiinaemi wooai soanop, pwe manepwur me iyow repwe fereei noa, nge rhooa mwoarho repwe fereei nong nge ra pirifa.

²⁰ Nge oawpwe faer iseis wenepwuwaemi wooainaaeng, iga manepwur me iyow resoapw mmwenen fereei, nge rhooa mwoarho resoapw mmwenen fereei nong nge ra pirifa.

²¹ Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Seremaen Oanong

(Luke 11.34-36)

²² “Maas eweei rhag oappwunon oanong. Pwe aere mesoamw effat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe seram.

²³ Ngaere mesoamw ese ffat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. Pwe aere minna aesseremaen oanongoamw ese seram, nge epwe ifa mwo rorhappiungiun minna nee tipaemi!

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Deus me Minikka Pisaegirh

(Luke 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ “Ese mmwen erhai epwe engaang ngaeniir riurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaai ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapii.

²⁵ “Ina minne ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo me rhaan pwe oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere mengaagiun oanongaemi. Pwe meeta, ese rhaeng rhag menaw me mmwaen mwongo? Nge ese rhaeng noa rhag oanong me mmwaen mengaag?

²⁶ Oawpipiir man aeniaen: Rese foat faiun waniwan, me giniiy uwaan, pwe repwe seiyeoninong noan soko, nge Semaemi wooai naaeng efang rhag aeneer. Pwe meeta, ese teoag noa egius rhaengimi memmweeer man aeniaen?

²⁷ Eyor neemi epwe mmwenen enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng?[†]

²⁸ “Meeta oaw aiunaeng reen mengaag reen? Oawfan ngaeni peeon waniwan wunuun aar menawtae: rese engaang, nge rese pwan ffeeor mengaagiur.

²⁹ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo *king* Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssow wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peeon waniwan kaan.

³⁰ Pwe Deus minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan—fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug!

³¹ “Ieei minne oawsoapw aiunaeng nge aepesa pwe, ‘Meeta sipwe mwongo?’ aere ‘Meeta sipwe iuniumi?’ aere ‘Meeta sipwe memmengaag?’

³² (Pwe ikkaan minikka re Gentiles retip mwaramwar reen.) Semaemi wooainaaeng egiuneei pwe oawpwe ammweneeni oanongaen minikkei.

³³ Nge oawpwe gommwaen giutta minna Mweoiun Deus me minikken a emwerhaen pwe oawpwe feeori, iwe, iiy epwe ngaenegaemi oanongaen minikkei.

³⁴ Ieei minne oawsoapw aiunaengiy naiu reen, pwe naiu epwe sipegin feeori aiunaengin. Esooar ipitan sipwe oatomoga noa aiunaengiy noan eraaen me eraaen.

[†] 6:27 aere: Eyor erhai me neemi ne epwe mmwen aenaenaenoa egius taegiasan oanongan reen aan aiunaeng?

7

*Wunuunun Apwiungiun Aeremas**(Luke 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ “Oawsoapw apwiungi aeremas, pwe Deus ete pwan apwiungiugaemi.

² Pwe Deus ina epwe pwan apwiungiugaemi taepfen rhag aaemi apwiungiur aaemweoi, epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi anniug kena oawpwan aeyae ngaeniir aaemweoi.

³ Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw?

⁴ Epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe aengaeni pwiimw pwe, ‘Itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,’ iga een nge eno eew soapwon irae noan mesoamw?

⁵ Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Wopwe mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw.

⁶ “Oawsoapw ngaenneei gonaag minne essoar, pwe rete pwan toagun nge re giugaemi. Oawsaapw oatora ngaeniir sino aaemi faiun usowus eyor ipitan, pwe iir repwe pwuritiw faaen pirheer.

*Tingoar, Giutta me Apiungiupiung**(Luke 11.9-13)*

⁷ “Oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung woan asam, ina nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi.

⁸ Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung.

⁹ Iyo neemi saam epwe ngaenneei naiun efai faai igitine e tingoar fenoawa?

¹⁰ Ngaere epwe tingoar erhai iig, wopwe mmwenen ngaenneei erhai sowufaeng?

¹¹ Iwe, inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka e mwamwaai. Epwe pwan ifa mwo nepan aen minna Semaemi wooainaaeng ngaenneer minikka e mwamwaai rhoakkena re tingoar ngaeni!

¹² “Oawpwe feeri ngaeniir aeremas taepfen meeta na aaemi oawmwerhaen pwe repwe feeri ngaenigaemi. Pwe ieei oawuton aen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe kkepasaen fenai.

*Asam we e Rheogit**(Luke 13.24)*

¹³ “Oawtonong noan asam na e rheogit! Pwe aesemaen nifierno ina erheonap, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e mererhaeg, nge towunepaen aeremas retaeri.

¹⁴ Nge aesemaen menaw ina e rheogit, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge ewaeiraes, nge fitiman rhag aeremas kka rerhuungi.

*Efoarh Waniwan me Uwaan**(Luke 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ “Oawpwe afaennigaemi reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe, ra itto reemi taepfen rhag *sheep*, nge nee tipeer a aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag *wolves* kkewe re mwoarho.

¹⁶ Oawpwe giuneer reen meeta kka ra feeri. Aekkaew irae towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen *grape*, nge fetin towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen *fig*.

¹⁷ Efoarh waniwan gacch epwe uwa gacch, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew epwe uwa aenneew.

¹⁸ Efoarh waniwan gacch esoapw mmwenen uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw mmwenen uwa gacch.

¹⁹ Nge oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan repwe gopogop tiw pwe repwe aekkaerhnong noan aengaet.

²⁰ Iwe ina aaemi oawpwene giuneer profeta oatupwutupw me reen minikka ra feeri.

*Ngaang Ise Giunegaemi**(Luke 13.25-27)*

²¹ “Saapw oanongeer rhoakka refaingiaei pwe ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon,’ nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiu Naaeng, pwe rhoawe rhag refeeori neetipaen minna Semaai wooainaaeng.

²² Ngaere enoa tooto Raaenin Apwiung, repwe gin ssow rhoa kkomwu repwe aengae-
niaei pwe ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon!’ Faaen itoamw minne aeiya fenaiuw minna oanoon Deus, faaen itoamw minne aeiya asiur wow towunepaer aniu aenneew, nge pwan faaen itoamw minne aeiya feeri towunepaen kkeaman.’

²³ Iwe ngaang ipwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Ngaang ise giunegaemi. Oawsiu noa me reei, aaemi man aenneew kena.'

Riurhai Rhoan Kaiu Iimw

²⁴ "Iwe iyo kka rerongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge retapweei, ina nge retaeppen mwaaen reepiy we e aiuwtae imwan wooan porow.

²⁵ Iwe, a piung worhow, nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge iiy iimw we ese toaroponoa, pwe iga ekaiutae wooan porow.

²⁶ "Iwe nge iyo kka rerongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, ina nge ra taeppen erhai mwaaen tipoarorh, e aiuwtae imwan wooan ppiy.

²⁷ Iwe, a piung worhow nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge enoa toarop iimw we, nge a ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!"

Minna Nemaeniaen Jesus

²⁸ Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa minikkaan nge pwuwaen aeremas ra mwaar reen wunuunun aan fenai,

²⁹ pwe ese taeppen sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe iiy e fenai faaen minna nemaenian.

8

Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen

(Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a ittiw me wooan rhug we, re towunap aeremas kka re tapwetiw mwirin.

² Iwe, erhai mwaaen eweri kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiwi me mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Menap, aere womwerhaen, wa aecchipwanao aaei semwaa." "

³ Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang imwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!" Reen rhag oatowe nge a cchipw noa miniwe semwaaian mwaaen we.

⁴ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Pipiiy, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnee, nge wa faeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa."

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Rhoan Engaang Naiun Sonotaw we

(Luke 7.1-10)

⁵ Oatowe Jesus a toonong noan Capernaum, erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome a itto nge a tingoar maaw ngaeni,

⁶ iwe a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, naeyi rhoan engaang a no rhag nee iimw, ese mmwenen mwagiut, nge a pwan igin metaeg."

⁷ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ipwe noa pwe ipwe noa aecchipwa."

⁸ Nge soamwoonin sonotaw we a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang soapw erhai man yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto noan imwaei. Nge wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas, nge rhoan engaang we naeyi epwe mamaaw tae.

⁹ Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiaei, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa,' iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto,' iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen,' iwe a feeori."

¹⁰ Igiwe Jesus a rongorong kkepas kkeei, a riutae reen nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin pwe, "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giuneei mwo nge erhai me noan Israel epwe ieei wusun aan niugiuniug.

¹¹ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe re towunap aeremas repwe itto saengi eotiw me netow nge repwe moat oaron Abraham, Isaac me Jacob noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiu Naaeng.

¹² Nge rhoaawe repwe no noan Mweoiu Naaeng repwe oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee."

¹³ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni soamwoonin sonotaw we pwe, "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw; meeta wa niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaeniug."

Iwe rhag nge rhoan engaang we naiun a mamaaw tae.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Towunepaen Aeremas

(Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Iwe, Jesus a noa reen imwaei Peter. A noa giuneei niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Peter ewon noan gien pwe a igin pwerhikkar ginin.

¹⁵ Jesus a geotteopa rhag paiun, nge esaer noa pwerhin niewe. Mwirin niewe a rhimwitae a ittae engaang ngaeni.

¹⁶ Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pwigiir to reen Jesus pwuwaen aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar. Jesus a asiiur wow aniu aenneew reen petenaen mwaenian, nge a aemaemaewaar tae rhoowe re semwaa.

¹⁷ A feori minneen pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe profeta we Isaiah a aepesa pwe, "Iiy e arhiuwa aarh semwaa nge aiuferanoa mesemesaen aarh semwaa."

Rhooan Mwerhaen Tapweei Mwirin Jesus
(Luke 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Igiwe Jesus a giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe me oaron, a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe fatiun noa epeig meoneoiniun we.

¹⁹ Iwe, erhai sinsein anniug a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog."

²⁰ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee."

²¹ Nge erhai mwaaen pwan iiy rhoaan kkayeo a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, mmwaaen fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei."

²² Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei nge wa nigitiiir rhooa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae."

Jesus a Oapoassatiw Eew Aaeng Choaw
(Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25)

²³ Jesus a teotae wooan pwoot we nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tapweei.

²⁴ Ese mmwaei mwo nge eew mwoor enoa itto noan meoneoiniun we, nge pwoot we a arapakkaan aan epwene mweoiusiutiw. Nge Jesus e maiur.

²⁵ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen, nge ra faingitae. Ra aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, aemenewaegemaem pwe sipwene mae!"

²⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aemi niugiuniug!" Iwe a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng me noa pwe repwe poas noa, iwe rhag nge a niuwanoa wooai saet.

²⁷ Iwe, mwaaen kkewe ra riutae nge ra aepesa pwe, "Meeta taeppen aeremas een? Iye aaeng mwo me noa nge re tapweei mwaenian!"

Jesus a Aecchipwaar Riirhai Mwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooar
(Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39)

²⁸ Igiwe Jesus a toori faniuwaen Gadara eno epeig meoneoiniun we, a itto rhuungiir riirhai mwaaen retowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen kkeei nge ewartae aniu aenneew wooar, nge re igin aemmesag ina minne esooar ne e rhiuwen taeri aan een reen.

²⁹ Reen rhag oaton een nge ra aekkepwaetae pwe, "Naiun Deus, meeta minne wo tipaeni me remaem? Wa itto pwe wopwe itto aeppaetigimaem mmwaaen oaton apwiung?"

³⁰ Eno eew cchon sino re mwommwongo fetaan me peiginoar.

³¹ Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Aere wopwe asiuge-maem, fangenoa aemaem neeiir sino kanaan."

³² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa!" Iwe ra toowow me wooar mwaaen kkewe nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Iwe cchon sino kkewe ra fattapw tiw wenepiugin rhug we e ittiw noan meoneoiniun we ittiw moapw noa.

³³ Mwaaen kkewe rhoaan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa ra ittiw nee aepinoamw, iwe ra ittiw fioangei oanongan meeta kkewe a wen ngaeniir mwaaen kkewe ewartae aniu aenneew wooar.

³⁴ Iwe oanongeer rhoaan aepinoamw we ra noa pwe repwe noa rhuungi Jesus. Nge igiwe ra weri, ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe susaengi miniwe faniuweer.

9

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar
(Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26)

¹ Jesus a teotae wooan pwoot we nge a sefaaeniti miniwe aepinoamwon iwe eno epeig meoneoiniun we.

² Aemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar ewon noan epeo giegiy. Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaan aar niugiuniug rhoowe, a aengaeni mwaaen we emaemerhoar pwe, "Aetemaegin naeyi! Monofitimw a mwusunoa."

³ Iwe aemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe ra niuwaennei pwe, "Mwaaen een e aepesa aenneewa Deus!"

⁴ Nge Jesus a giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikken a aenneew reen?"

⁵ Emererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunooa,' aere sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Iutae wa faeraeg noa?'

⁶ Iwe, ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor mae-maewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." Iwe, a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, "Iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw."

⁷ Iwe mwaaen we a iutae nge a noa noan imwan.

⁸ Igiwe aeremas ra weri miniwe, ra mesag tae nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen aan ngaenneer aeremas taeppen mamaaw we.

Jesus a Faingi Matthew

(Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a weri erhai rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* itan Matthew, emooat noan aan *office*. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei."

Iwe Matthew a iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin.

¹⁰ Igiwe Jesus a mwongo noan imwaen Matthew, nge re towunap rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* me rhooa monofit ra itto tapweei Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen *table* we.

¹¹ Oatowe aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, ra aeyegiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* me rhooa monofit kena reen?"

¹² Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Rhoookka rese semwaaei rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoookka refaer semwaaei.

¹³ Oawnoa giutta faaen kkepas een me noan Pwapwior we eSantus: 'Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniaei.' Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhooa mwamwaaei, pwe faer rhooa monofit."

Kkepas Aeineon Aecchigipin

(Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta faan aemaem me Pharisees aeisooaw aecchigipin, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?"

¹⁵ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe aenneew tipeer rhoookkena re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we igiwe *bridegroom* we erhiuwen no reer? Aapw! Nge epwe itto raenin na repwe pwigi saengiir *bridegroom* we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa.

¹⁶ "Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, pwe mengaag ffeo we epwe fereei noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa.

¹⁷ Esooar erhai epwe aenianong *wine* ffeo noan nenien *wine* maerhiy, pwe ina epwe pwoanoa nge *wine* we enipiwow nge nenien *wine* we epwe ffeir noa. Pwe faer *wine* ffeo epwe itinong noan nenien *wine* ffeo, pwe ina nge oanongaen repwe gacch."

Jesus e Aemenewaetae Erhai Aeterhooapwut Nge e Aecchipwatae Erhai Rhoopwut

(Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Igiwe Jesus e aepesa minneen, erhai soamwoonin Jews a itto reen, a foatotiw mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi aeterhooapwut a maenoa igina, nge wopwe itto rhag iseni tae poawumw wooan, pwe epwe menaw."

¹⁹ Iwe, Jesus a iutae nge a tapweei noa, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei.

²⁰ Eno erhai rhoopwut neeiir eseig aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus nge a geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun.

²¹ A niuwaennei nong nee tipan, "Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun nge ipwe mamaaw tae."

²² Iwe, Jesus a toagun, a weri niewe nge a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi, wopwe aetemaegin, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae." Reen rhag oatowe nge rhoopwut we a mamaaw tae.

²³ Mwirin Jesus a noa noan imwaen soamwoon we. Nge a weriir rhoaan arhiuwerhiuw kkewe me pwuwa we ra igin saeng.

²⁴ a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawtowow oanongaemi! Aeterhooapwut een nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!" Iwe ra kekkaei aegini.

²⁵ Nge igiwe aeremas ra toowow niugiun, Jesus a toonong noan sengkin we aen aeterhooapwut we nge a ammarhiu tae paiun, iwe a rhimwitae.

²⁶ Iwe, foangon miniwe a rheoei noa wooan oanongaen faniuw we.

Jesus a Aecchipwaaer Riurhai Mwaaen Masparh

²⁷ Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, riiurhai mwaaen masparh ra pwan tapweei noa mwirin. Ra aepwesaegini pwe, “Naiun David, wopwe faayeogemaem!”

²⁸ Iwe, igiwe Jesus a toonong noan iimw we, mwaaen masparh kkewe ra itto reen. Jesus a aeiiineor pwe, “Oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang ipwe mmwenen aeffetanao mesaemi?”

Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, menap.”

²⁹ Iwe Jesus a geotteopa meseer nge aepesa pwe, “Meeta oaw niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaenigaemi.”

³⁰ Iwe, a ffatenoa meseer. Nge Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai miniwe a wen.

³¹ Nge iir ra faer noa arheoiuwa noa wunuunun Jesus wooan oanongaen faniuw we.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Ese Mmwenen Kkepas

³² Igiwe mwaaen kkewe ra noa, aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan.

³³ Reen rhag oaton we Jesus a oatowowuw aniu aenneew we saengi mwaaen we, nge a mmwenen kkepas. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra mwaar reen nge ra aepesa pwe, “Esaen yor mwo giuneyarh taeppen minnee me noan Israel.”

³⁴ Nge Pharisees kkewe ra aepesa pwe, “Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew.”

Jesus e Faayeow Ngaeniir Aeremas

³⁵ Jesus a faeraeg fetaen wooan oanongaen aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe. Efenaiuw me noan wutteeer Jews, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa we reen Mweoiu Naaeng me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaa.

³⁶ Nge igiwe a weriir pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeor, pwe ra no noan affaye me waeiraes taeppen *sheep* kkewe esooar no rhoaan neginegiir.

³⁷ Iwe a aengaeniir naiun rhoaan kkaye pwe, “A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitaman rhag rhoaan gin.

³⁸ Oaw maeipin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoaan engaang pwe repwe giniy oanongaen uwaen maat we aan.”

10

Oapostonus Kkewe Seig me Riiurhai

(Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16)

¹ Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhoaawe seig me riiurhai rhoaan kkaye nge a ngaenneer maemaeweer pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar tae aeremas kka eweriir mesemesaen semwaa.

² Ikkaan iteer oapostonus kkewe seig me riiurhai: mmwan nge Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew we pwiin; James we pwiin John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee;

³ Philip, Bartholomew, Thomas me Matthew iwe rhoaan iyoiyon *tax*; James we naiun Alphaeus iwe me Thaddaeus;

⁴ Simon, iwe erhai man menat, * me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

Aar Engaang Rhoaawe Seig me Riiurhai

(Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus a fangenoa rhoaawe seig me riiurhai nge a ammwir ngaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw noa noan faniuweer re Gentiles aere noan aepinoamwoor re Samaria.

⁶ Nge oawpwe faer noa reer aeremesaen Israel pwe iir minne ra weer *sheep* kkewe ra mwaaenirh noa.

⁷ Oawnoa nge oawwa fenaiuw kkepas een, ‘Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!’

⁸ Oaw aecchipwaar rhoaawe semwaa, oaw aemenewaer tae manimae, oaw aecchipwaar rhoaawe kaenepaai iwe me oatowowuur aniu aenneew. Oawwa pwigi minnee me ree nge esooar paniuwan, nge oawpwene noa fang nge esoapw pwan yor paniuwan.

⁹ Nge oawsoapw pweipwog eew taeppen senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi;

¹⁰ Oawsoapw pwan pweipwog pwetoaw me ssiuwenin mengaagiumi me nokka me yomi. Pwe rhoaan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer.

¹¹ “Ngaere oawwa toori eew aepinoamw aere pwugos, oawwa pipiiy iyo etipaeni epwe aetiwaegaemi, iwe oawwa noa no reen toori aemi oawpwene siusaengi pwiuneoi we.

¹² Ngaere oawtonong noan eew iimw, oawwa aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oapoas epwe no reemi.’

* **10:4 man menat:** erhai mwaaen e fiow ngaeniir sonotawaen Rome faaen itaen faniuwan.

¹³ Aere aeresesaen iimw we re aetiwaegaemi, nigititiw kkepasaen oapoas we aemi reer. Nge aere rese aetiwaegaemi, nge oawwa pwigi sefaeeniy kkepasaen oapoas we aemi.

¹⁴ Iwe, aere rhoan eew aepinoamw me aere eew iimw rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiusaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan pirhemi.

¹⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon memmweer aeresesaen aepinoamw naan.

Aewwaeiraes Kka Epwe Tooto
(Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17)

¹⁶ "Aiusaening, ngaang ipwene aefengaegaemi wow taeppeer *sheep* reno neeiir cchon *wolves*. Nge oawpwe aetipaecchemegaemi taeppen sowufaeng nge oawpwan tipipoas taeppeer *doves*.

¹⁷ Oawpwan aefaennigaemi pwe imwu eyor aeremas kka repwe torofigaemi nge re paenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, nge repwe pwan wirhigaemi me noan wutteer Jews.

¹⁸ Pwe reen minne itaei, minne repwene paenigaemi noa mmweer soamwoon me *king*, pwe oawpwe aengaeniir me re Gentiles Kkepas Mwamwaaai we.

¹⁹ Iwe aere ra isenigaemi nong noa nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa me wunuunun aemi aepesa, pwe petenaen kkepas kka oawpwe aepesa epwe toorigaemi noan oaton naan.

²⁰ Pwe saapw aemi minne oawkkepas, pwe Ngeoniun minna Semaemi minne oawwa aepesa mwaaenian.

²¹ "Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenoa, nge saam repwe pwan feori taeppen minnen ngaeni naiiur; nge naiiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangoa iir pwe repwe noa niir noa.

²² Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe oapwutaegaemi pwe faaen itaei. Nge iyo na e aetemaegin ngaeni minna oarosana nge epwe menaw.

²³ Iwe, aere re aewwaeiraesigaemi me noan eew aepinoamw, siunua noan ina eew. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epwe itto mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge aemi oaw sogoppaen moann reen aemi engaang wooan oanongaen aepinoamwon Israel.

²⁴ "Esooar erhai aetei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei, nge esooar erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe taegias saengi aan maasta.

²⁵ Ieei minne erhai aetei suguun epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan sinsei, nge erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan maasta. Aere ra aeita ngaeni soamwoonin aeinaang we pwe Beelzebul, epwe ifa mwo aenneewan aar repwe faingi ngaeniir oanongeer rhoan aeinaang we.

Iyo Sipwe Mesagiu
(Luke 12.2-7)

²⁶ "Iwe, oawsoapw mesagiur aeremas. Pwe oanongaen meeta ewop epwene pwae noa, iwe me oanongaen kkepas mwaoanomwoan repwene giuneei.

²⁷ Meeta ngaang iya aengaenigaemi noan rorhappiung, oawpwe aepesatae noan seram. Nge meeta oawrongorong noan saeningaemi oawpwe aekkepwas aegini noa me wooan wungaen iimw.

²⁸ Oawsoapw mesagiur rhoamwu regaen niy noa oanongaemi, pwe ina resoapw mmwenen niy noa ngeoniumi. Nge oawpwe faer mesagiu Deus, iwe emmwenen niy noa oanongaemi me ngeoniumi noan nifierno.

²⁹ Reen efai rhag checcha nge wa mmwenen chuwaiuw riurhai nicchok, nge erhai mwo nge ese ppiungutiw nee ppweon aere Semaemi ese iura.

³⁰ Iwe nge aemi, oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi.

³¹ Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towunepeer nicchok!

Pwuwafaai me Oasoarhoawuna Kristus
(Luke 12.8-9)

³² "Rhoakka re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan feori ngaeniir me weni mmwaaen Semaemi wooai naaeng.

³³ Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan saep saengiir me weni mmwaaen Semaemi wooai naaeng.

Saapw Oapoas pwe Efoarh Saeitan
(Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴“Oawsoapw maengiy pwe iya itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas wooan soanop. Aapw, ise itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas, pwe faer efoarh saeitán.

³⁵Pwe ngaang itto ipwe feeorir aetemwaaen repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir semeer, me aeterhooapwut repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer, pwiuniuwaen naiur repwene aengi-maaw ngaeniir inaan pwiuniuweer;

³⁶nge rhooan oapwutoag repwe itto saengi rhag rhooan oamw famini.

³⁷“Rhoakka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin semeer me ineer me mmwaei, ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhooan kkayeo. Nge rhoakka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin naiur me mmwaei, ese pwan fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhooan kkayeo.

³⁸Iwe, rhoakka rese aiufera aar kurus nge re tapweeito mwiriy, nge ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhooan kkayeo.

³⁹Nge rhoakkena remaengiy repwe kkemwarh wooan meneweer, epwe ppiung saengiir, nge rhoakkena eppiung saengiir meneweer pwe faaen itaei nge repwe weri sefaaenyi.

Paniuwaenin

(Mark 9.41)

⁴⁰“Iyo e aetiwaegaemi, e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo a aetiwaeyaei, a pwan aetiwa iwe efangeto ngaang.

⁴¹Iyo a aetiwa erhai profeta pwe iga iiy erhai profeta, epwe yor paniuwaenin me reen minna paniuwaen. Nge iyo a aetiwa erhai aeremas mwamwaaí pwe iga iiy erhai aeremas mwamwaaí, epwe yor paniuwaenin taeppen erhai aeremas mwamwaaí.

⁴²Aere erhai a aiuniu ngaeni erhai man sessoan kka rhoaniuwaei eew kkepaen rhaan patapat pwe iga iiy erhai rhoaniuwaei, ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin.”

11

Rhoan Pweipwogin Kkepas Kkewe Naiun John

(Luke 7.18-35)

¹Igiwe Jesus a moannon akkiuneeor rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun iwe seig me riiurhai, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we iwe a noa fenai me oaronga fetaneei wooan oanongaen aepinoamw kkewe pwiuneoi we.

²Nge oatowe John Baptist a rongorong me noan imwaen kanepwus wunuunun engaang kkewe Kristus a feeorin, a fangenoa aaemweoi rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen.

³Iwe, ra aeineow Jesus pwe, “Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?”

⁴Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Oawsefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John minne oawwa rongorong me weri:

⁵rhooa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhooa pirhemaer faaeraeg, rhooa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhooa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhooa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaaí we a fenai ngaeniir rhooa affayeo.

⁶Ifa mwo wenepwuweer rhooa se tip mwaramwar reei!”

⁷Oatowe rhooawe naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: “Igiwe oawwa noa reen John noan *desert* we, meeta minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng?

⁸Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen e memmengaag tae mengaang nning? Aeremas kka e ina wusun mengaaggiur nge reno noan imwaen *king*!

⁹Aengaeniaei, meeta rhag oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta.

¹⁰Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhooan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.’

¹¹Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe John Baptist ina e taegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno wooan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan Mweoiu Naaeng ina e taegias saengi John.

¹²Saengi rhag oaton we John Baptist a rhaepetae aan fenai toorito igina nge miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng a toonong noan waeiraes pwe aeremas aenneew ra fiuow wooan pwe repwe nemaeni.

¹³Toorito oatowe John a no, oanongeer profeta me Anniug kkewe aaen Moses ra aepesa wunuunun miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng;

¹⁴nge aere oawwa niugiuw aar fenai, John nge iiy Elijah, iwe ra fasiun aepesa noa pwe epwe itto.

¹⁵ Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!

¹⁶ "Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweel ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? Ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwiirh nge re iyaeckepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi,

¹⁷ 'Aemaem aeiya pwan kker ngaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiuwerhiuw, nge aaemi oawse saeng!'

¹⁸ Igiwe John a itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun *wine*, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'Iiy eyor aniu aenneew wooan!'

¹⁹ Nge igiwe Naiun Aeremas e itto, a mwommwongo nge eiun, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'Oawpipiy mwaaen een! Iiy erhai mwaaen mwongonap me iun *wine*, nge maereyaereer rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* me rhooa monofit.' Iwe nge minna repiaen Deus reepiy a pwae noa pwe ennet reen meeta a feeri."

Aepinoamw Kkewe Rese Niugiuniug

(Luke 10.13-15)

²⁰ Aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe Jesus a feeri towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me ee ina rese toagun saengi aar monofit, iwe Jesus a soong ngaeniir.

²¹ "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhoaan Chorazin me Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeeori me wooan igeel minne refeeori me wooan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge aeremesaen aepinoamw kenaan a ssiunael rhag aar memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang wooar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit!

²² Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon me mmwaemi.

²³ Nge een Capernaum! Wotipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungutiw noan nifierno! Aere kkeman kkewe effeow me reemw epwan ffeow me noan Sodom, epwe rhiuwen no rhag igina.

²⁴ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom me mmwoamw."

Oaw Itto Aeseoseo Reei

(Luke 10.21-22)

²⁵ Reen oatowe nge Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Semaeni, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanoa minikkeel saengiir rhooa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhooa kkewe reweer wonigaet.

²⁶ Ennet, Semaeni, pwe ina minna wotipaeni epwe wen."

²⁷ "Semaeni a ngaenneael oanongaen meeta. Esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun, pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar erhai e giuneei minna Seman, pwe iiy rhag minna Naiun, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir.

²⁸ "Oaw itto reei oanongaemi rhoaakkena oawwa aerhig reen pweipwogin mini cchoaw, pwe ngaang ipwe aseseosegaemi.

²⁹ Oaw pwigi *yoke** e aaeni nge oawwa iseni tae woami, nge oawwa kapwiung saengiaei, pwe ngaang itip maniuweniuw nge i mesoanosoan; pwe ina nge aaemi oawpwe meyaefi aseoseo.

³⁰ Pwe yoke e ngaang ipwene fang ngaenigaemi iye e mererhaeg, nge minne ipwe iseni tae woami oawpwe aiufera iye eppaen."

12

Kkepas Aeiineon Sabbath

(Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5)

¹ Ese ssiunael wenimwirin aen Jesus faaeraeg nong noan aekkaew maetaen *wheat* wooan raenin Sabbath. Nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pecchai, iwe ra rhaepetae aar ferhiy iuwoapwon *wheat* kkewe nge ra angi minikkewe faiun.

² Nge igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra weri miniwe, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Pipiy, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw repwe feeri minna wooan Sabbath!"

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efeori noan oaton we iiy me rhooa kkewe naiun ra pecchai?"

⁴ A toonong noan imwaen Deus, nge iiy me mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan ra mwongo fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, inamwo igiwe e aenneew ngaeni anniug pwe repwe mwongo, pwe patere rhag minne emmwen pwe repwe mwongo fenoawa kkewe.

* **11:29** *yoke*: eew soapwon irae eno wooan iuweer riurhai wakke, pwe e ammwarihu fengaeniir igine repwe feeri eew engaang choaw.

⁵ Aere oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan aalen Moses anniug pwe oanongaen raenin Sabbath nge patere kkena noan *Temple* we re fereei anniugiun Sabbath, nge rese monofit?

⁶ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai minne eno igeei e taegias saengi *Temple*.

⁷ Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniaei.' Aere aaemi oaw giuneei faaen kkepas een, ina nge oawsoapw oamonoftiir aeremas kena rese monofit.

⁸ Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath."

Mwaaen we e Maemerhoar Paiun

(Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11)

⁹ Iwe, Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a toonong noan wutteer Jews we,

¹⁰ nge eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun. Aaemweoi aeremas repwan no igiwe, ra giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikwa repwe oaturu Jesus wooan. Iwe ra aeineow Jesus pwe, "E mwamwaa i ngaeni aarh anniug pwe repwe aecchipwa erhai wooan raenin Sabbath?"

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe ifa aere erhai naimi *sheep* a ppiungiunong noan eew niipw wooan raenin Sabbath? Oawsoapw pwigi pwe oawpwe taiuwtae?"

¹² Pwe erhai aeremas nge eyor ipitan mmwaaen erhai *sheep!* Iwe aarh anniug a saeneti aarh sipwe feeri minne e mwamwaa i wooan raenin Sabbath."

¹³ Mwirin Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, "Aeitiwow poawumw."

Iwe, a aeitiwow paiun nge a mamaaw noa pwan taepfen rhag ina epai.

¹⁴ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siunoa pwiungiun wunuunun aar repwe niy noa Jesus.

Deus a Fini Jesus pwe Naiun Rhoan Akkiuneo

¹⁵ Oatowe Jesus a rongorong pwiungiupwiung we aar, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we, nge puwuaen aeremas ra ttipw noa mwirin. Iwe a aecchipwaar oanongeer rhooa semwaa i

¹⁶ nge a aengaeniir pwe resoapw fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun iiy.

¹⁷ A feeri minneen, pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe Deus a aengaeni profeta Isaiah:

¹⁸ "Ieen naeyi rhoan akkiuneo iya finitae,

iyy minne i aerhaengi, iya igin kker reen.

Ngaang ipwene fangetiw aaei Espritu wooan,

nge iyy epwe arheoiuwa noa wunuunun aaei apwiung ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw.

¹⁹ Esoapw aengimaw aere apwas,

aere kkepas temoag wooan aan.

²⁰ Esoapw gopiy mwo nge efoarh fetin ppwoar,

me pwan gunuw noa naam na e oamoaruporup.

Iiy epwe oarhorho ngaeni toori ssiaaen aan mmwen ngaeni oapoas na efin pwe epwe yo ngaeni oanongaen faeinaengiy.

²¹ Ina nge oanongaen faniuw repwene aeisetip wooan."

Jesus me Beelzebul

(Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23)

²² Iwe aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ese pwan mmwenen kkepas, pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan. Jesus a aecchipwa mwaaen we, iwe a mmwenen kkepas me fannoa.

²³ Pwuuaen aeremas kkewe ra riutae reen miniwe Jesus a feeri nge ra aeineo pwe, "Meeta, epwe ieei mwaaen we naiun David?"

²⁴ Igiwe Pharisees ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra aepesa pwe, "Emmwenen asiir noa aniu aenneew pwe iga rhag Beelzebul we soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan."

²⁵ Jesus a giuneei aar niunniwaen nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaei. Aere rhoan eew aepinoamw aere eew famini repwe ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, nge repwe mwetoar fesaeng.

²⁶ Iwe aere rhoan mweoiun Saetan ra fiow fengaen ina nge ra fasiun mwetoarotoar, nge minna mweoiun epwe iug noa!

²⁷ Ngaere igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiir noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi asiir noa aniu aenneew? Rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei!

²⁸ Aapw, pwe Ngeoniun Deus a ngaenneaei maemaewaei aaei ipwe asiir noa aniu aenneew. Ieei minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi.

²⁹ "Esoar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we.

³⁰ “Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhooa aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reon ioi, iiy erhai rhoaan oammwoatoar.

³¹ Faen minnee ipwe aengaenigaemi: aeremas repwe mmwenen oamwusa noa ese tiwegin monofitiir, me pwan kkepas aenneew kka re aepesa; nge aere erhai ekkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus nge esoapw mwusunoa.

³² Iyo ekkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus nge esoapw mmwenen mwusunoa. Nge iyo ekkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus esoapw mmwenen mwusunoa igina toori nee soapw noan.

Efoarh Waniwan me Uwaan
(Luke 6.43-45)

³³ “Aere eyor waniwan gacch, uwaan repwan gacch, nge aere a yor waniwan e aenneew, uwaan repwan aenneew. Pwe sigae giuneei meeta taeppen waniwan we me reen rhag uwaan.

³⁴ Aaemi sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi aepesa min mwamwaai nge aaemi aeremas aenneew. Pwe iga aaw e aepesa meeta kkena esseog noan pwunn.

³⁵ Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan.

³⁶ “Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge aeremas repwe aengaeni oanongaen kkepas kka esooar ipitan ikka re aepesa.

³⁷ Pwe reen oamw kkepas minne Deus epwe apwiungiug reen, epwe pwaeritae aere een minne wo mwamwaai aere wo monofit.”

Tingoaron Kkeman
(Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32)

³⁸ Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug me rhoowe Pharisees ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aemaem aeimwerhaen weri oamw feoori eew kkeman.”

³⁹ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feoori eew kkeman? Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we aen profeta Jonah.

⁴⁰ Epwe wunuunun rhag aen Jonah no aegini eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan upwaen erhai iig faeragit we, ina minne Naiun Aeremas epwe no eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan faenaengiy.

⁴¹ Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir retoagun saengi monofitiir oatowe rerongorong fenai kkewe aen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igei!

⁴² Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba repwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina; pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa, pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aen *king* Solomon kkepessaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai e taegias saengi Solomon eno igei!

Sefaaeneton Aniu Aenneew
(Luke 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Igine erhai aniu aenneew a toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene faeraeg fetaan wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Aere esooar eew neniy e rhuungi,

⁴⁴ nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, ‘Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe isiusaengi.’ Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a peo, nge a pwan nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien.

⁴⁵ Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiuman aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaenin aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaan miniwe rhaepetaen. Ieei wunuunun minne epwe wen ngaeniir aeremas aenneewan mweoi e igina.”

Inaen Jesus me Pwiin
(Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus erhiuwen kekkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge miniwe inan me rhoowe pwiin ra war. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tingoar pwe repwe kkepas ngaeni.

⁴⁷ Iwe erhai aeremas kkewe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipiyy, inoamw me rhoowe pwiimw re iu niugiun nge re mwerhaen kkepas ngaeniug.”

⁴⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Iyo inaei me iyo pwiyy?”

⁴⁹ Iwe a aeitiiti ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, “Pipiyy! Ikkaan iir inaei me pwiyy!

⁵⁰ Pwe iyo na a feori nee tipaen Sema ei wooainaaeng, iir pwiyy me mwengeaei me inaei.”

13

Fioangon Awewe Erhai Rhooan Aeperes Faiun Foat

(Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

¹ Iwe noan rhag raaenin we Jesus a siusaengi iimw we a noa reen meoneoiniun we, iwe a noa mooat tiw wenepeigin.

² Nge aeremas towunap kkewe ra itto reen, iwe a teetotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat wooan. Nge rhooawe ra iu nee ppiy.

³ Jesus a fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat.

⁴ Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa.

⁵ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, igiwe ese manieon ppweon ee. Faiun kkewe ra mwetekkain pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa.

⁶ Nge igiwe aenet a ttinitae, nge a aeppwesa noa foat kkewe; pwe igiwe waeran foat kkewe ese nennoan noa, iwe a mwetekkain mae noa.

⁷ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe ra maenoa.

⁸ Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaa, iwe ra uuwa: aekkaefai ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai eniig.”

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!”

Faen Aaen Jesus Kkpesaen Fioangon Awewe

(Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta wo kkepas noan fioangon awewe iga wo kkepas ngaeniir reen?”

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwaoanomwoanon minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge ikka aaemweoi ese ngaenneer.

¹² Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.

¹³ Faen aaei kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe, pwe iga re pipiyy noa nge rese weri, nge repwe aiussaening nge rese rongorong, nge rese pwan metaf reen.

¹⁴ Iwe a pwae pwe ennet minikkiwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah:

‘Oawpwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge oawsoapw metaf; oawpwe pipiyy me pipiyy nge oawsoapw weri.

¹⁵ Pwe aar niunniuwaen rhoakkeei nge a pwurh, nge ra pineyinoa saeningeer, nge ra ammaiur noa meseer.

Ngaere ese ieei wusuur, ina nge meseer epwe weriwer nge saeningeer epwe rongorong,

epwe metaf noan pwunnoor, iwe nge repwe toagun ngaeniaei,

nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae.’

Ieei minne mwaeniaen Deus.

¹⁶ “Nge aaemi oawwa weneppu! Pwe mesaemi ra weriwer nge saeningaemi ra rongorong.

¹⁷ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe towunap profeta me aeremas mwamwaa, ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong.

Jesus e Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Rhooan Foat we

(Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Iwe oaw aiussaening, pwe oawpwe metaf reen fioangon awewen rhoan foat we.

¹⁹ Rhooa kkewe re rongorong kkepesaen Mweoiu Naaeng, nge rese metefaaegini, ra taeppen rhag faiun foat kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we. Iwe Man Aenneew we a itto pwigi saengiir minne a toonong nee tipeer.

²⁰ Nge faiun kkewe reppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooawe re aetiwa miniwe kkepesaen Deus noan kker reen rhag oaton we ra rongorong.

²¹ Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me neetipeer, iwe ese ssiunaei wooar. Nge aere a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faen itaen miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkain fangetae.

²² Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhooawe re rongorong kkepessaen Deus, nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igina me mwecheniaen pisaegin feoniufan ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepessaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uuwa.

²³ Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaa, ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhooawe re rongorong miniwe kkepessaen Deus nge ra metaf reen: iwe, ra uuwa, aemweoi ra uwaeni epwiugiaw, aemweoi woneig, nge pwan aemweoi eniig."

Fioangon Awewen Fetin

²⁴ Jesus a pwan fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai mwaaen a aeperes faiun foat gacch noan aan menaai.

²⁵ Noan eew pwongin, igiwe aeremas ra maiur, erhai man aenneew a itto aeperes pwuger mwaaen neeiin maat we, iwe, a noa.

²⁶ Oatowe faiun foat kkewe ra menawtae nge ra uuwa, iwe nge a noa pwae noa pwuger mwaaen kkewe.

²⁷ Mwaaen kkewe naiun rhooan engaang ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, 'Menap, saapw faiun foat gacch miniwe wofoat noan menaai we oamw?. Nge iya rhag pwuger mwaaen ra noa itto me ee?'

²⁸ A paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Erhai man aenneew a feori minnee.' Iwe, rhooawe rhooan engaang ra aeiineow pwe, 'Wo mwerhaen aeipwe noa wiytae pwuger mwaaen kenaan?'

²⁹ Iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Aapw, pwe aere oawpwe wiytae pwuger mwaaen kenaan nge emmwen pwe faiun foat kkewe repwe pwan wisaegtae.

³⁰ Oaw nigitiiir pwe repwe menaw ppagtae toori oaton ee sipwene gin. Iwe nge ngaang ipwe naaen aengaeni rhooan affeoriun repwe mmwaen wiytae pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ra geoni fengaenniy nge ra figiir noa. Iwe ra ioni fengaenniy faiun foat kkewe nge ra iseniir nong noan aaei imwaaen soko.'

Fioangon Awewen Faiun Mustard

(Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19)

³¹ Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi efai faiun *mustard* a noa foatogi noan aan menaai.

³² Iiy minne oarosaen mwittigin me neeiir faiun irae, nge igine a menawtae nge iiy minne oarosaen temoag me neeiin irae me noan menaai we. A ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae faereg, pwe man aeniaen repwe itto ffeor feseer wooan raan."

Fioangon Awewen Yeast

(Luke 13.20-21)

³³ Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai rhoopwut a pwigi egius *yeast* nge a nofiti fengaenniy me enuuw pwacchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we."

Faaen Aaen Jesus Aeyae Fioangon Awewe

(Mark 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesus a aeyae fioangon awewe aan epwe aepea ngaeniir ppuwaen aeremas oanongaen minikkeei; esoapw aepea mwo nge epat aegiaeg ngaeniir igine ese aeyae fioangon awewe.

³⁵ A feori minnee pwe epwe pwaeritae pwe ennet miniwe profeta a aepea pwe, "Ngaang ipwe aeyae fioangon awewe iga ipwe kkepas ngaeniir: Ngaang ipwe aepea ngaeniir minikka rese giuneei saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan."

Jesus a Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Fetin we

³⁶ Iwe igiwe Jesus a noa saengi ppuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a toonong noan eew iimw, rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen fioangon awewen fetin we noan menaai we."

³⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen we aeperes faiun foat kkewe egacch nge ina iiy Naiun Aeremas;

³⁸ menaai we ina feoniufan; faiun foat kkewe regacch ina aeremesaen Mweoiu Naaeng; nge pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ina iir naiun Man Aenneew we;

³⁹ nge man aenneew we e foatogi pwuger mwaaen kkewe ina Saetan. Nge oaton gin nge ina nee soapwonoan feoniufan, nge rhooan affeoriun gin we ina iir angenus.

⁴⁰ Wunuunun pwuger mwaaen kkewe ra ioni fengaenniy nge ra figiir tae wooan aengaet, nge ina wunuunun minne epwe wen nee soapwonoan feoniufan.

⁴¹ Miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene fangenoa naiun angenus pwe repwe ioniiir iyo kkewe reno noan Mweoiun iwe re paeni ngaeniir monofit, pwan rhooawe refeeori wegitaeg aenneew,

⁴² nge repwe oatoranong noan nenien aengaet, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.

⁴³ Iwe rhooa mwamwaai repwene ttin taeppen aenet noan Mweoiun Semeer. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!

Fioangon Awewen Pisaeg Kooap

⁴⁴ "Mweoiu Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen enoa rhuungi eew pisaeg kooap egin rhaeng me wooan eew maat. A pwaniuw sefaaen noa nge noan aan kker a noa ameow noa oanongaen minikkena pisaegin, nge a sefaaen noa nge a noa meoni maat we.

Fioangon Awewen Faiun Usowus

⁴⁵ "Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen rhoaan chuwaai nge e kiukkiutta fetaen faiun usowus kka nning,

⁴⁶ nge igin a giuneei efai min igin yor ipitan, a noa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegin nge a meoni faiun usowus we.

Fioangon Awewen Wuug

⁴⁷ "Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Aaemweoi rhoaan fita ra aekkaerh wow aar wuug noan meoneoiniun we nge ra niyap mesemesaen iig.

⁴⁸ Oatowe wuug we a sseog reen iig, nge ra iuriunong nee ppiy, mwirin ra moaat tiw pwe repwe aemegen a fesaengngiy iig kkewe: iig gacch ra iseni nong noan rhiug, nge iig kkewe re aenneew ra oatoranao.

⁴⁹ Epwe ieei wunuunun nee soapwonoan feoniufan. Angkenus repwene noa aey-imweoiuw fesaengngiy aeremas aenneew saenggiir aeremas mwamwaai.

⁵⁰ Repwe oatoranong aeremas aenneew noan nenien aengaet, iya repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee."

Minne Effeo me Maerhiy

⁵¹ Jesus a aeiiineeor pwe, "Oaw metefaaegini oanongaen minikkaan?"

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa."

⁵² Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Ina nge faaen minneei ina oanongeer sinsein anniug kka repwe no pwe rhoaan kkayeo noan Mweoiun Naaeng ra taeppen rhag soaw iimw we e oatowowuw pisaeg mini ffeo me min maerhiy me noan soko we aan."

Rhoaan Nazareth Rese Aetiwa Jesus

(Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30)

⁵³ Igiwe Jesus a moann aan fioangei fioangon awewe kkewe, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we

⁵⁴ nge a noa neepwugusan. A fenai noan wutteer Jews we, nge rhoaawe re rongorong ngaeni ra riutae reen. Ra aeiiineo, "Iya woneei a pwigi me ee aan tipaecchem me kkeman kka aan?"

⁵⁵ Ifa wusun, soapw woneei miniwe naiun taikusang we? Saapw Maria miniwe inan? Me saapw James, Joseph, Simon me Judas nge pwiin?

⁵⁶ Soapw oanongeer mwengyan nge reno igeei? Iya woneei a pwigi oanongaen minikkeei me ee?"

⁵⁷ Iwe resa aetiwa no iiy.

Jesus a aengaeniir, "Erhai profeta eyor aesirowun me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowun me noan sipegin taeninimwan aere noan imwan."

⁵⁸ Pwe iga esoar aar niugiuniug, ina minne Jesus ese feeori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me igiwe reen.

14

Maenoan John Baptist

(Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9)

¹ Noan oatowe Eroles iwe soamwoonin Galilee a rongorong wunuunun Jesus.

² A aengaeniir rhoaan engaang kkewe naiun pwe, "Ieei iiy John Baptist, nge a menaw sefaaen. Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkeei reen."

³ Pwe mmwan nge Eroles a akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Eroles a feeori minneei faaen itaen Herodias iwe pwiuniuwan Philip we pwiin.

⁴ Pwe John Baptist a fasiun aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, "Ese fin ngaeniug oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Herodias."

⁵ Eroles e mwerhaen pwe epwe niy noa John, nge e mesagiur Jews pwe iga re iseni John pwe erhai profeta.

⁶ Nge raenin gupwunon wupwutiwen Erotos, nge niewe naiun Herodias epwaai me weni mmweer rhoawe. Nge Erotos igin kker,

⁷ a ppwon ngaeni niewe pwe, "Iya aekkepan, pwe ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar."

⁸ Miniwe inan a akkiuneow pwe epwe tingoareei Erotos pwe, "Igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy!"

⁹ Iwe rhag nge eaenneew noa tipaen *king* we, nge pwonno igiwe a aekkepan weni mmweer waseona kkewe, a aepesa pwe mwerhaen we aaen rhoopwut we naiun epwe mmwen.

¹⁰ Iwe a akkiuneo pwe repwe noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John me noan kanepwus.

¹¹ Iwe, ra pwigito miniwe rhimwen John noan eew saepiy nge ra ngaenneei aeterhooapwut we, iwe niewe a pwigi noa reen niewe inan.

¹² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra itto pwigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa. Iwe nge ra noa aengaeni Jesus.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas

(Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

¹³ Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe kkepessaen John, a tapweei efoarh pwoot saengi igiwe nge a noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Nge igiwe aeremas ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa saengi aepinoamwoor nge ra tapweei noa mwirin me weni faniuw.

¹⁴ Jesus a teotiw me wooan pwoot we, nge a giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeeor iwe a aecchipwaar tae rhoawe re semwaai me neeiir.

¹⁵ Noan faefin we nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Eigin anniug noa igeei, nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaer noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwe noa sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongoo."

¹⁶ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Inamwo me rese noa, aaemi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongoo!"

¹⁷ Nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Minne eyor remaem nge niffai rhag fenoawa me riiurhai iig."

¹⁸ Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe oawpwigito reei."

¹⁹ Iwe nge a aepesa ngaeniir rhoawe pwe repwe mooat tiw wooan fetin kkewe. Iwe a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig Iwe a giniy fenoawa kkewe nge a ngaanneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge iir ra inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe.

²⁰ Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongoo iwe ra faeyemwaai noa. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhug reen nuseg kkewe.

²¹ Iwe nepeer mwaen kkewe re mwongoo nge nimingeras, nge rese paaepae rhoopwut me wonigaet.

Jesus e Faaeraeg Noa Weei Saaet

(Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21)

²² Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aepekkaar rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teeotae wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa epeig meoneoiun we, nge iiy a aefengaer noa aeremas kkewe.

²³ Mwirin aan aefengaer noa aeremas kkewe, Jesus a ittae wooan rhug we nge iiy rhag, pwe epwe noa maeipin. Igiwe a pwongonoa, a iiy noa rhag igiwe.

²⁴ Reen oaten nge pwoot we a taaw saengi faniuw, a nuponup pwoot we reen tette-moagon noa, nge igiwe repwan maeyi ngaeni aaeng.

²⁵ Enoa nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor Jesus a itto reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe, enoa faaeraegto weei saet.

²⁶ Igiwe ra giuneei aan faaeraegto weei saet, ra igin mesag. Ra aekkepwas pwe, "Erhai aniu!"

²⁷ Noan rhag oaton een nge Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir pwe, "Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minnee, oawte mesag!"

²⁸ Iwe Peter a aepesa pwe, "Soamwoon, aere een minna, aengaeniaei pwe ipwe faaeraeg wow reemw wooan saet."

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itto!" Iwe Peter a teotiw me wooan pwoot we nge a faaeraeg noa reen Jesus weei saet.

³⁰ Nge igiwe a weri maemaewaen aaeng we, a mesag nge a rhaepetae aan mwotupwutiw. Iwe, a aekkepwas pwe, "Aemenewaeyaei Soamwoon!"

³¹ Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aeiti noa paiun, a ammwarhiu Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, "Me gaen mwittiginen oamw niugiuniug! Meeta wotip mwaramwar reen?"

³² Iwe ra teeotae wooan pwoot we, iwe nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw.

³³Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe reno woan pwoot we ra aesirowu Jesus nge ra aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen pwe een Naiun Deus!”

*Jesus a Aecchipwaar Rhooa Semwaai Noan Gennesaret
(Mark 6.53-56)*

³⁴Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we nge ra noa itto noan me Gennesaret.

³⁵Aeremesaen pwiuneoi we reaeinna Jesus iwe ra aepesa noa woan oanongaen faniuw pwe Jesus a no. Iwe aeremas ra pwigiir to oanongeer rhooa semwaai reen Jesus.

³⁶Ra tingoar ngaeni pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

15

*Aar Fenai Rhaepeto Kkewe
(Mark 7.1-13)*

¹Iwe aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug ra itto reen Jesus saengi Jerusalem nge ra aeineow pwe,

²“Meeta rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen? Rese tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai mmwaen aar repwe mwongol!”

³Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iwe ina meeta oawse tapweei aen Deus anniug reen pwe oawwa tapweei ina kkomwi?”

⁴Pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw’ iwe me, ‘Iyo e oari seman aere inan nge repwe niy noa.’

⁵Nge aaemi oawwa aengaeniir aeremas pwe aere eyor minne erhai epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a iura pwe, ‘Ieen aen Deus,’

⁶nge ese aenneew igine ese aesirowu no seman. Ieei minne oawwa oatoranoa aen anniug Deus pwe aaemi oawpwe feeri minna kkomwi.

⁷Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! A gin weneeti minne we Isaiah e fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi!

⁸‘Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkeei ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiaei.

⁹Esooar ipitaen aar aesirowuwaei, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug, nge ra feeri pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug!’”

*Minikka e Aenimaenneewa Aeremas
(Mark 7.14-23)*

¹⁰Iwe Jesus a faingiir to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening pwe oawpwe metaf!

¹¹Saapw meeta kka etonong noan ewaemi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi, pwe faer meeta kka etowow me noan minne a aenimaenneewagaemi.”

¹²Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Wa giuneei pwe ra soong Pharisees kkewe reen meeta we wo aepesa?”

¹³Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oanongan waniwan kka miniwe Semaai noan naaeng ese foatogi epwe wiwiytae.

¹⁴Oawsoapw niunniuwaneer iir! Iir ikkomwu rhooa parh nge repaaepae rhooa parh. Ngaere erhai man parh e paeni pwan erhai man parh, nge iir me riiurhai repwe ppiungiunong nee niipw.”

¹⁵Peter a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen kkepas eei.”

¹⁶Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsaen metaf noa mwo?”

¹⁷Oawse metaf? Pwe meeta kka a toonong noan ewaemi pwan toonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow me noan oanongaemi.

¹⁸Nge meeta kka retowow saengi ewaemi rhaep saengi pwunnomi, nge ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi.

¹⁹Pwe saengi noan pwunnomi a toowow niunniuwane aenneew taeppen, nni menaw, maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, ffeer aenneew, mwoarho, oatupwutupw me aenneewa noa iteer aaemweoi.

²⁰Ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. Iwe nge erhai emwongol nge ese tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai, minneen esoapw aenimaenneewagaemi.”

*Aaen Niugiuniug Erhai Rhooapwut
(Mark 7.24-30)*

²¹Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa noan faniuw kkewe oaron aepinoamwon Tyre me Sidon.

²² Erhai rhoopwuton Canaan e nonno pwiuneoi we a itto reen, nge a aepwesaegini pwe, "Soamwoon, Naiun David! Faayeowaei! Rhoopwut na naeyi a wartae aniu aenneew wooan nge a igin cchoaw noa."

²³ Nge Jesus ese aengaeni mwo eew petenaen kkepas. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra tingoar gacch ngaeni pwe, "Aefenganoa nieei! Ettapw fetaen rhag me mwirirh nge e igin soaw oacchorong!"

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Deus e aefengaeyaei to rhag pwe reer re Israel kkewe ra weer *sheep* kkewe re mwaenirh noa."

²⁵ Iwe rhag nge rhoopwut we a itto foatotiw weni mmwan nge a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, tipaengiaei!"

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ese mwamwaaai pwe sipwe pwigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag."

²⁷ Iwe niewe a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ennet minna, Soamwoon, nge gonaag mwo nge re angi peipeyin mwongo ppiungitiw saengi aar maasta *table*."

²⁸ Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni niewe pwe, "Een erhai rhoopwut eigin faeregiti oamw niugiuniug! Meeta na oamw mwerhaen nge epwe yo ngaeniug." Iwe noan rhag oaton we nge rhoopwut we naiun a takketae.

Jesus e Aecchipwaar Rhooa Townap Kkewe

²⁹ Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa faaeraeg ngaerhen meoneoiniuniun Galilee. A ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae moaat tiw.

³⁰ Towunepaen aeremas kkewe ra itto reen, pwigito rhooawe re pirhemae, rhooa parh, rhooa maemerhoar, rhooa se kkepas, me pwan towunepaen aeremas kka re semwaaai ra itto iseniir tiw oaron pirheen Jesus; iwe a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer.

³¹ Aeremas ra mwaar reen meeta we ra weri pwe igiwe rhooawe rese kkepas ra kkepas, rhooawe remaemerhoar ra mamaaw noa, rhooawe repirhemae ra faaeraeg, pwan rhooawe reparh ra weri mmweer. Iwe, ra aepingepinga Deus we naiur re Israel.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Faangeras Aeremas

(Mark 8.1-10)

³² Jesus a faingiir to rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ngaang iya faayeeor aeremas kaan, pwe ra no reei noan eoniuraen nge esoar meeta minne repwe angi. Ngaang ise mwerhaen aefengaar noa noan aar pecchai, pwe repwe tongaeni niyoarorhorh iga repwe faaeraeg ngaeni inweer."

³³ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei minne sipwe weriwer mwongo me ee pwe epwe nap ngaeniir towunepaer aeremas kaan?"

³⁴ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?"

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Fiusiufai fenoawa me fitiman iig mwittig."

³⁵ Iwe Jesus a aepesa ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe moaat tiw weni ppweon.

³⁶ A pwigi fenoawa kkewe fusiufai me iig kkewe nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a giniytiw nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe, nge rhoaan kkayeo ra ngaeniir aeremas kkewe.

³⁷ Oanongeer ra mwongo nge ra faeyemwaaai. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe.

³⁸ Nneogeoiir mwaaen kkewe remwongo nge faangeras, nge rese paaepaenong rhoopwut me wonigaet.

³⁹ Iwe Jesus a fangenoa aeremas kkewe, nge a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge a saei ngaeni miniwe faniuwaen Magadan.

16

Tingoaron Kkeman

(Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56)

¹ Aaemweoi Pharisees me Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus pwe repwe aegina, iwe ra tingoareei pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae noa pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni.

² Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iga aenet epwe tupwutiw oawwa aepesa, 'Epwe igin gacch raen naiu, pwe a ccha noa noan naaeng.'

³ Nge nee oatosor moawugowug oawwa aepesa pwe, 'Epwe igin piung worhow raeneei, pwe a ccha me roorh noa noan mann.' Oawwa mmwenen aepesa wunuunun raen mwaai me raen aenneew reen asemi weri noan mann, nge oawsoapw mmwenen aweweeli minikka aeginnen mweoi kkeei!

⁴ A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori eew kkeman. Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we kkemenaen profeta Jonah."

Iwe nge Jesus a nigitiiir a noa taaw noa.

Aar Yeast Pharisees me Sadducees
(Mark 8.14-21)

⁵ Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa epeig meoneoiniun we, ra maniuwegi noa pwe repwe pweipwog fenoawa.

⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi nge aefaennigaemi reen *yeast* we aar Pharisees me Sadducees."

⁷ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rhaepetae reen kkepas fengaen neefineer, "A aepesa kkepas eei pwe iga sise pweipwog fenoawa."

⁸ Jesus a giuneei meeta we ra aepesa, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta oawwa fioangei nee finaemi aan esooar fenoawa reemi reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug!"

⁹ Meeta, oawsaaen metaf mwo? Oawse maengiy igiwe iginiiy niffai fenoawa woar rhoawe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?

¹⁰ Nge oatowe iginiiy fenoawa kkewe fiusiufai woar rhoawe faangeras, fitowu rhiug oaw oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?

¹¹ Ifa wusun imwu oawse metaf pwe ise kkepesaen fenoawa ngaenigaemi? Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen aar *yeast* Pharisees me Sadducees!"

¹² Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra metefaaegini pwe Jesus ese kkepesaen pwe repwe aefaenniir reen *yeast* we eno noan fenoawa, pwe saengi aar Pharisees me Sadducees fenai.

Peter e Iura pwe Jesus Ina Kristus
(Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus a noa ngaeni pwiuneoi we e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Caesarea Philippi, igiwe a aeiineeor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe me ee pwe, "Iyo ee aeremas ra aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Aeremas?"

¹⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Aaemweoi re iura pwe John Baptist, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Elijah, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Jeremiah aere aaemweoi profeta."

¹⁵ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?"

¹⁶ Simon Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe e menaw."

¹⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wenepwu ngaeniug, Simon naiun John! Pwe kkepas eei ese itto reemw me reer aeremas, pwe Semaeni noan naaeng minne e pwaeri ngaeniug.

¹⁸ Iwe ipwe aengaeniug pwe een Peter: een efai faai.* Nge wooan wungaen fai een ipwe aiuwtae aaei keneisia wooan, nge maenoa mwo nge esoapw tongaeni oatoaropa.

¹⁹ Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog kkaiaen Mweoiun Naaeng; minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng."

²⁰ Iwe Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai pwe iiy miniwe Kristus.

Jesus a Aepesa Waeiraesin me Maenoan
(Mark 8.31–9.1; Luke 9.22-27)

²¹ Saengi rhag oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepetae aan aemmetefa ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Ipwene noa Jerusalem, nge ipwene noa waeiraes me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, me soamwoonin patere kkewe me rhoawe sinsein anniug. Repwe niaei noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge ipwe menaw sefaaen."

²² Iwe Peter a wummwuw noa egius nge a noa soong ngaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, esoapw ina minna! Esoapw mmwenen wen ngaeniug minna!"

²³ Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeni Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, "Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, een rhoaan pineyiaei. Pwe oamw niunniuaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe eitto me reen aeremas."

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Aere erhai a mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniuaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge tapweeito mwiriy.

²⁵ Pwe iyo emwerhaen amwarhiu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw.

²⁶ Epwe meeta ipitan aen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaaeny menewan.

²⁷ Pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe war noan nningen minna Seman me angkenus kkewe naiun. Enoa oatonaan nge a sefaaeni ngaeni erhai me erhai aeremas wunuunun aan feoffeore.

* 16:18 Wewen *Peter* me noan kkepesaen Greek nge faai.

²⁸ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe eyor aаемweoi aeremas igeei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri Naiun Aeremas epwe wareto pwe *King*."

17

Nniuwen Noan Wunuunun Jesus

(Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36)

¹ Iwe mwirin wonowu raaen, Jesus a paenitae Peter me mwaaen pwpipwi kkewe riurhai James me John nge a wummwuur tae wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee.

² Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a ssiuwen noa wunuunun: wooan mesan a weei seremaen ttinen aenet, nge mengaagiun a igin pwerheraeg noa.

³ Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Moses me Elijah pwe rekekkepas fengaeen me Jesus.

⁴ Iwe, Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, a igin gacch pwe sino igeei. Aere wo tipaeni, ipwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning igeei, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah."

⁵ Igiwe Peter erhiuwen kekkepas, eew toapw seram a itto pwaniur noa, nge eew mangiungiu saengi toapw we a aepesa pwe, "Ieei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!"

⁶ Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin mesag, iwe ra tororhap tiw wooan ppweon.

⁷ Iwe Jesus a itto reer nge a geotteopaar nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwaetae, oawsoapw mesag!"

⁸ Iwe renoa fattae nge esooar ne re rhiuwen weri pwe a Jesus noa rhag.

⁹ Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa."

¹⁰ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa pwe Elijah epwe mmwaen itto reen?"

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg.

¹² Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas rese aeginna, pwe refeori ngaeni minne re tipaeni. Epwan ina rhag aar aeppaeti mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas."

¹³ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra metaf pwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir reen wunuunun John Baptist.

Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan

(Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Igiwe ra sefaaen ngaeniir pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus, a foato pwiugiuwtiw me mmwan

¹⁵ nge a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, faayeow aetemwaaen enaeyi! Egaen ngong nge a igin waeiraes nge a faaen ssoaw aan ppiungiunong noan aengaet me ne rhaan.

¹⁶ Iya pwigito reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe noawumw, nge iir rese mmwenen aecchipwatae."

¹⁷ Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaeni aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaeei reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena reei!"

¹⁸ Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we, iwe a toowow me reen aet we, nge noan rhag oatowe nge aet we a cchipw tae.

¹⁹ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus igiwe a iir noa rhag nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?"

²⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Pwonno iga e mwittig aaemi niugiuniug. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faaiun *mustard* een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Wopwe mwagiut saengi igeei nge wa noa iginaan!' nge epwe mwagiut. Emmwen oawpwe feeori ese tiwegin meeta."

²¹ [Nge maeipin me aecchigipin rhag minne emmwen epwe asiuw wow taeppen een; esooar pwan eew meeta ne emmwen.]*

Jesus a Pwan Aepesa Wunuunun Aan Maenoa

(Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43-45)

* 17:21 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aeckaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepasaen Greek.

²²Oatowe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rhu fengaen me noan Galilee, Jesus a aenganiir pwe, “Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiiur aeremas,

²³repwe niy noa, nge mwirin enuuw raanen epwe menaw sefaaen.”

A igin aenneew noa noan tipeer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe.

Tax Reen Temple we

²⁴Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori Capernaum, rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* reen *Temple* we ra itto reen Peter nge ra aeineow pwe, “Ifa wusun, sinsei mwu naimi esoapw fang *tax* reen *Temple* we?”

²⁵Peter a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ewaer, epwe fang.”

Oatowe Peter a toonong noan iimw we, Jesus a mmwaen kkepas, “Simon, meeta oamw niunniuaen? Iyo epwe pey aegini ngaeniir *kingaaen* faniuw *tax*? Naiiur aeremas aere waseona?”

²⁶Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Waseona.”

Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere ina, nge aereimesaen faniuw resoapw fang aar *tax*.”

²⁷Nge sise mwerhaen sipwe aenneewa neetipeer aeremas kaan. Iwe wonoa noan meoneoiniun we wa noa aerheei nong oamw ooa noan. Iwe nge mmwaen iig na wopwe nipaeni, wopwe sugi noa ewan, nge wa pwigi faiun senaapiy ina eno noan e nnaaf ngaeniaei *tax* reen *Temple* me oamw. Pwigi nge wa fang ngaeniir pwe aarh *tax*.”

18

Iyo e Oarosaen Taegias?

(*Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48*)

¹Noan oatowe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeineow pwe, “Iyo e oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng?”

²Iwe Jesus a faingito erhai wonigaet nge aiuwtae me weni mmweer.

³Nge a aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, aere oawse ssiuwen pwe oawpwe weer rhag wonigaet, oawsoapw mmwenen toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng.

⁴Iyo na oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge iiy minne e oasossonaetiwi pwe epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni wonigaet een.

⁵Nge iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet faen itaei, iiy epwan aetiwaeyaei.

Meeta Kka e Oamonofitiir Aeremas

(*Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2*)

⁶“Aere erhai efeeri pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe ppiung noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geegegeotae efae fai temoag faaen iuuwan nge ra noa oamoapwu noa nee metaw.

⁷Ifa mwo aenneewaan faeinaengiy iga eyor rhag minikka e affeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa aar aeremas niugiuniug! Taeppen minikkaan nge repwe fasiun wen, nge ifa mwo aenneewan aeremas na erhaepiy tae minikkeei!

⁸“Aere poawumw aere pirhemw re affeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wa gopiy noa wa oatoranoa! Egacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esoar iyaenin wooan oamw pai efoarh me pirhe efoarh, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riufoarh aere pirhe riufoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaet we esoar iaenin.

⁹Me ngaere mesoamw a affeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wopwe oannusuwow wa oatoranoa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esoar iyaenin reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaetaen niferno.

Fioangon Sheep we e Mwaenirh Noa

(*Luke 15.3-7*)

¹⁰“Oaw aefaenni pwe oawsoapw aeffaiaoapwut mwo nge erhai me neeiir aet mwittig kaan. Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe angkenusuur aetekkaan repwe wewweri rhag mesaen minna Semaeni noan naaeng.

¹¹[Pwe Naiun Aeremas a itto, pwe epwe aemenewaar rhoaawe re mwaenirh noa.]*

¹²“Meeta aemi niunniuaen? Aere erhai mwaaen eyor epwiugiuiw naiun *sheep*, nge erhai neeiir a mwaenirh noa, iiy epwe nigitiwi ikkiwe tiweig me tiweman wooan rhug we pwe epwe noa giutta iwe erhai e mwaenirh noa.

¹³Ngaere a weri iwe erhai, ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe igin kker reen iwe erhai mmwaen ikkiwe tiweig me tiweman rese mwaenirh noa.

* **18:11** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaot noan kkepesaen Greek.

¹⁴ E aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag iga Semaemi noan naaeng ese mwerhaen pwe erhai mwo me neeiir man mwittig kaan repwe mwaenirh noa.

Iga Erhai Epwe Monofit

¹⁵ "Aere pwiimw a monofit ngaeniug, wopwe noa reen pwe wopwe noa pwaeri ngaeni meeta na teren, nge noan mwoanomwoan nepetaemi rhag riiurhai. Ngaere e aiussaening ngaeniug, een wa pwini sefaeeniy pwiimw.

¹⁶ Ngaere ese aiussaening ngaeniug, wopwe paeni erhai aere riiurhai rhinoamw, 'pwe oanongaen kkepas nge rhooa na riiurhai aere eoniurhai repwe aenneta aere ennet,' taeppen miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus.

¹⁷ Iwe, aere ese mwerhaen aiussaening ngaeniir, wopwe pwaeri ngaeni rhoaan keneisia. Aere keneisia mwo nge ese aiussaening ngaeni, iwe ina nge wopwe feeri ngaeni wunuunun minna wopwe feeri ngaeni erhai mane ese niugiuw Deus aere erhai rhoaan iyoiyon tax.

Feoti me Saeneti

¹⁸ "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng.

¹⁹ "Iwe, ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi pwe: aere riiurhai neeimi wooan feoniufan ra tipieew fengaen wooan aekkaew minne repwe maeipin wooan, epwe toorigaemi mmwenen me reen Semaai wooai naaeng.

²⁰ Pwe iga riiurhai aere eoniurhai ra rhu fengaen pwe faaen itaei, ngaang ipwan no reer."

Rhoaan Engaang we Ese Faayeow

²¹ Iwe Peter a itto reen Jesus nge aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, aere pwiiy a gaen monofit ngaeniaei, faaen fitowu ngaang ipwe saeneti noa aan monofit? Epwe faaen fisuuw?"

²² Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aapw, saapw faaen fisuuw rhag, pwe faaen fisiig me fisuuw.

²³ Ieei minne Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni. Erhai *king* a mwerhaen pwe naiun rhoaan engaang repwene itto aera monofitiir ngaeni.

²⁴ Oatowe ennaen rhaepetae ne feeri iiy miniwe, nge ra pwigito erhai nge e monofitini fitasenn mwo senaapiy.

²⁵ Iwe iga rhoaan engaang we ese mmwenen aera miniwe monofitin, iwe *king* we a aepesa pwe repwe ameow noa fengaen me pwiuniuwan me naiun me oanongaen meeta pisaegiir pwe epwe mmwenen aera minikkewe monofitin.

²⁶ Iwe rhoaan engaang we a foato pwiugiuwtiw me mmwaen *king* we nge aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, 'Faayeowaei, pwe wopwe tipenaei ngaeniaei. Ngaang ipwe aera sefaeeniy oanongaen monofitiy ngaeniug.'

²⁷ Iwe *king* we a igin faayeow rhoaan engaang we, iwe a saeneti noa aan monofit nge a fang pwe epwene noa.

²⁸ "Mwirin rhoaan engaang we a noa weri erhai rhinan rhoaan engaang e monofit ngaeni fitowu rhag senaapiy. Iwe a torofi mwaaen we, a fiengi worongan nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe aera sefaaen monofitimw ngaeniaei.'

²⁹ Iwe rhoaan engaang we a aesirowu tiw nge tingoar maaw ngaeni, 'Wose mwerhaen wopwe faayeow ngaeniaei, ngaang ipwapw pey monofitiy ngaeniug!'

³⁰ Nge mwaaen we ese mwerhaen. A aepesa pwe repwe oatoranong noan imwaen kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini monofitin.

³¹ Igiwe rhoaan engaang kkewe rhinan ra giuneei meeta we a wen, ra igin soong iwe ra noa reen *king* we ra noa aengaeni oanongaen meeta we a wen.

³² Iwe *king* we a faingito rhoaan engaang we nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhoaan engaang kkewe re aenneew! Ngaang iya saeneti noa oanongaen oamw monofit ngaeniaei faaen itaen oamw tingoar ngaeniaei.

³³ Meeta wose faayeow ngaeni rhinoamw rhoaan engaang reen, taeppen rhag meeta ngaang iya feeri ngaeniug?'

³⁴ Noan aeen *king* we igin soong, a fangenoa rhoaan engaang we noan kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini oanongaen monofit kkewe aan ngaeni.

³⁵ "Epwe ieen taeppen minne Semaai noan naaeng epwe feeri ngaeni erhai me erhai neeimi, aere oawsoapw saeneti noa monofitin pwiimi me noan tipaemi."

19

Jesus a Fenaiuw Wunuunun Mweoinoa
(Mark 10.1-12)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa oanongaen minikkeei, nge a siusaengi Galilee pwe noa ngaeni faniywaen Judea me wenepiginoan pwupwu we Jordan.

² Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin, a aecchipwa tae me pwiuneoi we.

³ Aemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeineow pwe, "Egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen minne rhag e tipaeni?"

⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe saengi rhaepetaen nge Deus a feoriir aeremas pwe mwaaen me rhoopwut?"

⁵ Nge Deus a aepesa pwe, "Ieei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigiti seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan, pwe repwene eew rhag."

⁶ Ina minne iir resoapw rhiuwen riiurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaengiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy."

⁷ Iwe, rhoaawe Pharisees ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta rhag Moses a feori anniug we pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mmwenen ngaenneei pwiuniuwan pwapwioron pweoino reen?"

⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Moses a saeneti pwe aemi mwaaen oawpwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwaemi faaen itaen aemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. Nge ese ina wusun saengi rhaepetaen igiwe Deus efeori feoniufan."

⁹ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan faaen itaen aekkaew aegiaeg, nge soapw reen aen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iiy mwaaen we epwan feori monofit aere a pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoopwut."

¹⁰ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, "Aere epwe leei wusun nepetaen erhai mwaaen me pwiuniuwan, epwe faer gacch aarh sisoapw pwiuppwiuniuw."

¹¹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Fenai eei nge ese noa ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas, pwe rhoaawe rhag Deus a ngaenneer."

¹² Pwe etowunap faan minne mwaaen rese gaen pwiuppwiuniuw reen: aemweoi rewupwutiw pwe epwe ina wusuur, aemweoi nge aeremas minne refefeoriir pwe resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw, nge pwan aemweoi rese mwerhaen pwiuppwiuniuw pwonno faaen itaen minna Mweoiu Naaeng. Iyo e metefaegini fenai een ina epwe metaf reen."

Jesus a Maeipinaar Wonigaet

(Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17)

¹³ Aemweoi aeremas ra pwigiir to wonigaet reen Jesus, pwe epwe iseni tae paiun woar nge a maeipinaar, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra soong ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiu Naaeng ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet."

¹⁵ Iwe a iseni tae paiun woar, iwe a mwet saengiiir.

Erhai Anian Naiwiis

(Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Eew oaton nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus nge a aeineow pwe, "Sinsei, meeta min mwamwaaai ipwe feori pwe epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?"

¹⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Meeta wa faer aeineowaei minne e mwamwaaai reen? Erhai rhag minne emwamwaaai. Aere womwerhaen weri menaw, tapweei oasoapwosoapw kkeei."

¹⁸ A aeineo pwe, "Oasoapwosoapw kkefa?"

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai."

¹⁹ Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw, wopwe aerhaengi rhoaan weni oaromw taepen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw."

²⁰ Iwe anian we a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaang iya fasiun tapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei. Erhiuwen pwan yor meeta isaaen feori mwo?"

²¹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aere wa mwerhaen wopwe oanongonniuwaen gin gacch, wa noa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw, nge wa fang senaapien ngaeniir rhooa affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me woai naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei."

²² Igiwe anian we a rongorong miniwe, a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis.

²³ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaigaemi: epwe waeiraes pwe aeremas kka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng."

²⁴ Ipwe aepini sefaaeni ngaenigaemi, egin mererhaeg aen erhai *camel* epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus."

²⁵ Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas we, ra igin riutae reen nge ra aeineow pwe, "Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?"

²⁶ Nge Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Minneei ese mmwen ngaeni aeremas, nge oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni Deus."

²⁷ Iwe Peter a iura, "Pipi, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog. Iwe meeta aei pwe aeni?"

²⁸ Jesus a aengaeniir, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oatona mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat wooan nenien mooat na aan ina enning noan mweoi ffeo eei, nge aaemi rhoaniuwaai oawpwe pwan mooat wooan seig me ruwowu nenien mooat pwe oawpwe nemaeniir aainang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aen Israel.

²⁹ Nge iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengeyan, aere seman, aere inan, aere naiun, aere faniuan, faaen itaei, epwe pwigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiun, nge epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esooar iaenin.

³⁰ Pwe towuneppeer rhoaawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towuneppeer rhoaawe regommw repwene amwirimwir.

20

Rhoaan Engaang Wooan Maetaen Grape

¹ "Minna Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen a wugusoronoa epwe noa giut rhoaan engaang pwe repwe engaang wooan aan maetaen *grape*.

² A tipieew ngaeniir rhoaan engaang kkewe pwe paniuweer nge epwe efai faiun *silver* noan eew raen, iwe a fangenoa pwe repwe noa engaang wooan maetaen *grape* we aan.

³ Enoa tiwowu konook a sfaaen naaen nenien chuwaai we nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen re iu fetaen, nge esooar meeta refeeori,

⁴ iwe a aengaeniir pwe, 'Oawpwe pwan noa engaang noan maetaen *grape* na aaei, pwe ipwe ngaennegaemi paniuwaemi iye egacch.'

⁵ Iwe ra noa. Iwe nge enoa seig me ruwowu konook iwe pwan enuuw konook nge a pwan feeori taeppen rhag miniwe a feeori mmwan.

⁶ Enoa aerepa nimowu konook nee oanowas, a pwan noa noan nenien chuwaai we, nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen repwan iu fetaen igiwe. Iwe, a aeineeor pwe, 'Meeta oawwa iu fetaen rhag igei, nge oawse engaang?'

⁷ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, 'Esooar erhai ne emwerhaen aengaengemaem.' Iwe, a aengaeniir pwe, 'Oawnoa engaang noan maetaen *grape* na aaei.'

⁸ "Nge igiwe a pwoong noa, nge mwaaen we aan maat we a aengaeni soamwooniir rhoaan engaang kkewe pwe, 'Faingiir to rhoaan engaang kkewe nge wa pey aeginiir, rhaepetae me reer rhoaawe re amwiritoo toori rhoaawe regommwoto.'

⁹ Mwaaen kkewe re rhaepetaen aar engaang reen nimowu konook, ra pey aeginiir reen efai *silver* nge paniuwaen erhai.

¹⁰ Iwe nge igiwe mwaaen kkewe regommw ra war pwe repwe pwigi paniuweer, ra niuwaennei pwe epwe temoag paniuweer saengiir, nge repwan fang rhag efai *silver* ngaeni erhai me erhai iir.

¹¹ Igiwe ra pwigi paniuweer nge ra rhaepetae aar ngiuniungiuniuw wonowe aan maat we.

¹² Ra aepesa pwe, 'Mwaaen kkewe re amwiritoo, reengaang noan eew rhag awa, nge aemaem aeiya engaang waeiraes faaen aenet noan ffoarhon raeneei, nge wa pwan aeffitaegiy rhag paniuweer ngaeni paniuwaemmaem!'

¹³ Iwe wonowe aan maat we a aengaeni erhai neeiir, 'Maereyaerei, ngaang ise oatupwug. Een wo tipieew ngaeniaei pwe wopwe engaang noan eew raen faaen itaen efai *silver*.

¹⁴ Igina pwigi paniuwoamw nge wa noa reen imwoamw. Ngaang itipaeni ipwe pey aegini mwaaen enaaen itto nepaen rhag miniwe ngaang ingaenneog.

¹⁵ Meeta, esooar maemaewaei pwe ipwe feeori meeta tipaei ngaeni naeyi senaapiy? Ngaere wopwai iga ngaang igin mmwoon?"

¹⁶ Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a aepesa pwe, "Ina minne rhoaawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge rhoaawe regommw repwene amwirimwir."

Aeinuwaen Aaen Jesus Aepesa Aan Maenoa

(Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Igiwe Jesus a ittae Jerusalem, a paeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai nge a kkepas ngaeniir igiwe a iir noa rhag reen aar faaeraeg.

¹⁸ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening. Sipwe ittae Jerusalem, nge aeremas repwene fangenoa miniwe Naiun Aeremas nee paiiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenoa,

¹⁹ nge ra fangenoa nee paiiur Gentiles, nge repwe aeni aegekkaei, repwe wirhiy nge rekurusuw noa; nge mwirin enuuw raen epwe menaw sefaaen.”

Aaen Erhai Iin Tingoar
(Mark 10.35-45)

²⁰ Iwe niewe pwiuniuwaen Zebedee me mwaaen riiurhai kkewe naiun ra itto reen Jesus, rhoopwut we a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aengaeni tingoar we aan.

²¹ Jesus a aeiiineow pwe, “Meeta wo tipaeni?”

Rhoopwut we a iura pwe, “Wopwe ppwon ngaeniaei, pwe mwaaen riiurhai kka naeyi repwe moaat peig mwaaenemw me peig rhoopwutomw, iga aere wopwene no pwe een *king*.”

²² Jesus a aengaeniir rhooawe riiurhai pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei minne oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, emmwen ngaenigemaem.”

²³ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ooa, oawpwe mmwenen iun me noan kkap e aaei, nge soapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe moaat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoopwutoi. Neniye kkeei nge nenieer rhooakkena minna Semaai a fasiun feeri pwe nenieer.”

²⁴ Nge igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong woar mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riiurhai.

²⁵ Iwe Jesus a faingiir oanongeer nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe rhooakka re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer woar, nge soamwoon kena aar minne re nemaeni ppgiur noa.

²⁶ Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neeimi, iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhoaan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi,

²⁷ nge iyo a mwerhaen epwe gommw me neeimi, iiy epwe *slave* ngaenigaemi.

²⁸ Epwe taeppen rhag Naiun Aeremas iye ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas.”

Jesus a Aeffetanao Meseer Riiurhai Mwaaen Parh
(Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43)

²⁹ Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwet saengi Jericho, eew pwiuwaen aeremas ra ttapw to mwiriir.

³⁰ Iwe nge riiurhai mwaaen parh remooat wenepeigin aan we ra rongorong pwe Jesus a faaeraeg woan aan we, iwe ra rhaepetae reen aar iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!”

³¹ Nge rhooa townap we ra soong ngaeniir nge ra aengaeniir pwe repwe anniug noa. Nge iir ra faer egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aar iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!”

³² Jesus a iug noa nge a faingiir to. A aeineeor pwe, “Meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeri ngaenigaemi?”

³³ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, aei mwerhaen pwe wopwe aeffetanao mesaemmaem!”

³⁴ Jesus a igin faayeeor iwe a geotteopa meseer; reen rhag oatowe nge a ffatenoa meseer, iwe ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

21

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem
(Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

¹ Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra arap ngaeni Jerusalem, ra itto reen Bethphage reen rhugun *Olives*. Iwe nge Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe

² iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe noa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi, nge oawpwe noa weri erhai *donkey* e feotaeg iginaan fengaen me minna naiun eno oaron. Oawpwe pwaesiir nge oawwa wummwuur to reei.

³ Nge aere erhai epwe aepesa eew meeta ngaenigaemi, oawpwe aengaeni pwe, ‘Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa’; ina rhag nge epwe fangenoa iir.”

⁴ A wen minneen pwe epwe pwaeri noa miniwe profeta e aepesa:

⁵ “Aengaeni aepinoamwon Zion pwe:

Emwaeri, a itto *king* we noawumw!

Etip sessoan nge e waawa erhai *donkey*, erhai *donkey* mwittig, naiun erhai *donkey*.”

⁶ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa feeri meeta miniwe Jesus a aengaeniir.

⁷ Ra pwigito *donkey* we me miniwe naiun *donkey* we, ra iseni tae mengaagiur woar, nge Jesus a teeotae woan.

⁸Iwe rhooa towunap we ra mmeraeg noa mengaagiur woan aan we, nge aamweoi ra pogop tiw paeiniu pwe enenaen woan aan we.

⁹Towuneppeer aeremas kkewe regommw me mmwaen Jesus, pwan rhoaawe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas pwe, "Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Aepingepinga Deus na oarosae taegias!"

¹⁰Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan Jerusalem, oanongaen aepinoamw we ra riu pwurhopwurh fetaen reen. Ra aeineo pwe, "Iyo mwaeneei?"

¹¹Aaemweoi aeremas ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Iiy profeta we Jesus saengi Nazareth noan Galilee."

Jesus a Noa Noan Temple we

(Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

¹²Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan Temple we, nge a asiur wow rhoaawe rechuwaai me ameomea pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa table kkewe aar rhoaan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoaan chuwaai pigeons,

¹³nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Efoatofaot noan Pwapwior we eSantus pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei epwe ffaai pwe imwaen maeipin,' nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhooa mwoarho."

¹⁴Iwe rhooa kkewe re masparh me rhooa pirhemaer ra itto reen Jesus noan Temple we, nge a aecchipwaar tae.

¹⁵Nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra igin soong reen min amwarae kkewe Jesus a feeorin, me pwan aar wonigaet kkewe re iyaeckepwas me noan Temple we pwe, "Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David!"

¹⁶Iwe ra aeineow Jesus pwe, "Wo rongorong minikka wonigaet kaan ra aepesa?"

Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ewaer, iya rongorong. Oawsaen aeraegi mwo miniwe a foat noan Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Aaemi oawwa oasuguunaar wonigaet me goagoo pwe repwe oassoara itoamw.'"

¹⁷Iwe Jesus a nigitiiir me Jerusalem, a noa ngaeni aepinoamwon Bethany. Iwe a noa no aegini epwoong igiwe.

Jesus a Soong Ngaeni Waniwan we Fig

(Mark 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Igiwe a sefaaeniti aepinoamw we noan soran we, nge Jesus a pecchai.

¹⁹A weri waniwan we fig eno wenepeigin aan we iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni, nge a weri pwe esooar uwaan pwe rheon rhag. Iwe a aengaeni waniwan we pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe rhiuwen uwa!" Noan rhag oaton we nge waniwan we a ppwass noa.

²⁰Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra weri miniwe nge ra riutae nge ra iura pwe, "E ifa wusun rhag nge a noa mwetekkaein ppwass noa waniwan fig een?"

²¹Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawse tip mwaramwar, oawpwe mmwenen feeori meeta ngaang iya feeori ngaeni waniwan we fig. Nge saapw minneen rhag, pwe oawpwe pwan mmwenen aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Mwagiut saengi igei nge wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,' nge epwe mmwen.

²²Aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawpwe pwigi oanongaen meeta oawtingoar noan aaemi maeipin."

Kkepas Aeineon Nemaeniaen Jesus

(Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8)

²³Igiwe Jesus a sefaaen nong noan Temple we, nge a fenai, nge soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaen kkewe aar ra itto reen nge ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?"

²⁴Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ngaang ipwe aeineogaemi eew kkepas aeineo, nge aere oaw paniuwaeni, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi aaei nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeori minikkeei.

²⁵Iya eitto aen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?"

Iwe, ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen woar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iiy epwe aeineogirh pwe, 'Meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?"

²⁶Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas,' simesagiur aeremas, pwe oanongeer re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta."

²⁷Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, "Aeise giuneei."

Jesus a aengaeniir, "Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeri minikkei.

Fioangoor Riiurhai Pwipwi

²⁸ "Igina meeta aemi niunniuwaen? Eno erhai mwaaen eyor riiurhai naiun mwaaen. A noa reen mwaaen we etugufaeyi nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Naeyi, wonoa engaang noan maetaen *grape* igina.'

²⁹ Iwe nge iiy a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ngaang ise tipaeni ipwe noa.' Nge mwirin a ssiuwen noa aan niunniuwaen nge a noa.

³⁰ Iwe wonowe semeer a noa reen erhai naiun nge a noa aengaeni taeppen rhag iwe e aengaeni iwe erhai. Nge a paniuwaeni, 'Ooa menap, ngaang ipwe noa,' nge ese noa.

³¹ Iwe iyo neeiir rhooa ee riiurhai efeeri miniwe semeer e tipaeni?"

Iwe, ra paniuwaeni, "Iwe e faeregii."

Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe rhooawe rhoaan iyoyon *tax* me rhoopwutoi chuwaai kkewe nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus me mmwaemi.

³² Pwe John Baptist a itto reemi nge a pwaeri ngaenigaemi aan na emwamwaai, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug reen. Nge rhooawe rhoaan iyoyon *tax* me rhoopwutoi chuwaai kkewe ra niugiuniug reen. Inamwo iga oawwa weri minneen, nge aaemi oawse ssiuweniy aaemi niunniuwaen pwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni."

Fioangon Awewen Rhoaan Aemmwenen Maat we
(Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19)

³³ Iwe Jesus a iura pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeni pwan eew fioangon awewe. A yor erhai mwaaen e foatogi eew maetaen *grape*, a feeri gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen *grape* we nge a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoaan maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa.

³⁴ Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa naiun rhoaan akkiuneo reer rhoaan maat kkewe pwe repwe noa pwigito inetin me reen uwaen *grape* kkewe.

³⁵ Iwe nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra torofi rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe nge ra wirhiy erhai, ra niiy noa erhai nge ra tera iwe erhai.

³⁶ Mwirin nge mwaaen we a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhoaan akkiuneo re towunap saengi rhooawe mmwan, nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra pwan feeri ngaeniir wunuunun meeta kkewe ra feeri ngaeniir rhooawe regommw.

³⁷ Oarosan nge a fangenoa mwaaen we naiun reer, nge a iura pwe, 'I niugiun nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e naeyi.'

³⁸ Nge igiwe rhoaan maat kkewe ra weri miniwe naiun, ra aepesa fengaenniy nee fineer pwe, 'Ieen mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minnee. Oaw itto sipwe niiy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!'

³⁹ Iwe ra torofi, ra oatorawow me niugiun maat we nge ra niiy noa."

⁴⁰ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Igina, ngaere mwaaen we aan maat we a war, meeta epwe feeri ngaeniir rhoaan maat kkewe?"

⁴¹ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe niir noa rhooawe re aenneew nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we iyo kka repwe mmwenen fang inetin uwaen *grape* kkewe oaton gin."

⁴² Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir, "Oawsaen pwan aeraegi mwo meeta kkewe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa?"

'Fai we rhoaan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.

Minneen nge feeriaen Soamwoon,

a inamwo amwaraeran nningen!'

⁴³ "Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus nge repwe pwigi saengigaemi pwe repwe ngaenneer aeremas kka epwe mmwen epwe feeri uuwan.

⁴⁴ [Iyo a ppiungiutiw wooan faai een nge epwe mwetoarotoar noa, nge aere faai een epwe ppiungiutiw wooan erhai, epwe aepettatiw.]*

⁴⁵ Igiwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra rongorong fioangon awewe kkewe, nge re giuneei pwe e aepesaar,

⁴⁶ iwe ra aegina pwe repwe torofi. Nge re mesagi ppuwaen aeremas kkewe, pwe iir re iseni Jesus pwe erhai profeta.

* **21:44** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

22

Aeiineon Miniwe Gupwunon Appwiuniupai (Luke 14.15-24)

- ¹ Iwe, Jesus a pwan kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe noan floangon awewe.
- ² “Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai *king* e oamoannatae aen mwaaen we naiun gupwunon appwiuniupai.
- ³ A fangenoa naiun rhoaan engaang pwe repwe noa faingiir to waseona kkewe repwe itto tapweei gupwun we, nge rese mwerhaen itto.
- ⁴ Mwirin a pwan fangenoa aemweoi rhoaan engaang pwe repwe noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe: ‘Igina, aaei gupwun a moannotae; naeyi wakke me man pwetaei kkewe naiur ra niir noa, iwe oanongan nge a moannotae. Oaw itto tapweei gupwuneeen.’
- ⁵ Nge rhoaawe re faingiir rese tepa, iwe ra siunoa: erhai a noa ngaeni aan menaai, nge erhai a noa ngaeni aan nenien chuwaai,
- ⁶ nge pwan aemweoi ra torofiir rhoaan engaang kkewe, ra wirhiir nge ra niir noa.
- ⁷ Iwe *king* we a igin soong, iwe a fangenoa sonotaw kkewe pwe repwe noa niir noa rhoaawe renni menaw iwe me figinoa aepinoamwoor.
- ⁸ Iwe a faingiir to rhoaan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, ‘Aaei gupwunon appwiuniupai a moannotae, nge waseona kkewe i faingiir pwe repwe itto tapweei gupwuneeen nge ese fin pwe repwe itto.
- ⁹ Iwe oawnoa woon ennap temoag kena pwe oawpwe faingiir to oanongeer aeremas kka oaw rhuungiir.’
- ¹⁰ Iwe rhoaan engaang kkewe ra faaeraeg wow woon ennap kkewe nge ra faingiir oanongeer aeremas kka rerhuungiir, ese tiwegin aere aeremas gacch aere aeremas aenneew, iwe a sseog noa imwaen gupwun we reer waseona.
- ¹¹ “Igiwe *king* we a toonong noan iimw we pwe epwe pipiyi rhoaan gupwun kkewe, a weri erhai mwaaen ese memmengaag min mwamwaai to reen appwiuniupai we.
- ¹² Iwe *king* we a aeiineow pwe, ‘Maereyaerei, ifa wusun oamw toonong igei, nge wose memmengaag min mwamwaai to reen appwiuniupai eei?’ Nge mwaaen we ese paniuwaeni.
- ¹³ Iwe *king* we a aengaeniir rhoaan engaang kkewe pwe, ‘Oaw geoni paiun me pirheen nge oawwa oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.’ ”
- ¹⁴ Nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Re towunap rhoaawe re faingiir, nge fitiman rhag re finiiir.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Tax (Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26)

- ¹⁵ Pharisees kkewe ra noa nge ra pwiungiuw fengaenny pwe repwe aettefaeti reen aar kkepas aeiineo.
- ¹⁶ Ra fangenoa aemweoi rhoaan kkeye kkewe naiur reen Jesus me aemweoi rhinaen Erotos. Nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, aemaem aegiuneei pwe een wo aepesa minikka ennet. Wa fenaiur minikka ennet pwe wunuunun neetipaan Deus ngaeniir aeremas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniywaen, nge wose niuwaennei wunuunun erhai me erhai.
- ¹⁷ Iwe, aengaenigemaem meeta oamw niunniywaen. E mwamwaai aarh sipwe fang *tax* ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?”
- ¹⁸ Nge Jesus egiuneei aar niunniywaen aenneew, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Meeta oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe soatoniaei reen?”
- ¹⁹ Oaw pwaeri ngaeniaei senaapiy mwu oawpwe fang pwe *tax!*”
- Iwe, ra pwigito reen efai senaapiy.
- ²⁰ Nge Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Mesaeni iyo me itaen iyo een?”
- ²¹ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoonin Rome.”
- Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe, oawfang ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oawfang ngaeni Deus meeta aen Deus.”
- ²² Oatowe re rongorong kkepas we, ra mwaar noa reen, iwe ra siusaengi.

Kkepas Aeiineon Menaw Sefaaen (Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40)

- ²³ Noan raenin we rhag nge aemweoi Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus ra iura pwe aeremas resoapw menaw sefaaen me reen mae.
- ²⁴ Iwe, ra aepesa pwe, “Sinsei, Moses a iura pwe ngaere erhai mwaaen a maenoa nge esooar naiun, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.

²⁵ Iwe, eyor fusiunan pwipwi refasiun nonno igeei. Iwe mwaan we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoopwut, nge a maenoa nge esoar naiun, iwe a nigiti niewe ngaeni wonowe pwiin.

²⁶ Taepen rhag meeta we ewen ngaeni iwe ariurhaiun me iwe aeiniurhaiun toori oanongeer noa rhoowe fusiunan.

²⁷ Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa.

²⁸ Iwe, noan raenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaan, iyo me neeiir rhoowe fusiunan minne pwiuniuwaen rhoopwut we? Igiwe oanongeer nge repwiuniuwaeni niewe.”

²⁹ Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oawwa mwaerhei, pwe iga aaemi oawse giuneei oawton Pwapwior we e Santus ngaere minikkena maemaewaen Deus.

³⁰ Pwe oate rhoa mae repwe menaw sefaan, repwene aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag angenusun naaeng nge resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw no.

³¹ Iwe nge reer manimae iga repwe menaw sefaan tae: esaan yor mwo aaemi aeraegi meeta we Deus e aengaenigaemi? Iwe e aepesa pwe,

³² ‘Ngaang aen Abraham Deus, aen Isaac Deus me aen Jacob Deus.’ Iiy aar Deus rhooakka re menaw, nge saapw aar Deus rhooakka remae.”

³³ Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra mwaar noa reen aan fenai.

Anniug we Oarosaen Taegias

(Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28)

³⁴ Oatowe Pharisees ra rongorong noa pwe Sadducees kkewe ra iugiu noa pwe resa giuneei no minne repwe paniuwaeni ngaeni Jesus, iir ra rhu fengaan,

³⁵ nge erhai me neeiir, erhai sinsein anniug, a aegina ne soatoni Jesus reen aan kkepas aeineo.

³⁶ A aeineow pwe, “Sinsei, ifa oasoapwosoapw e oarosaen taegias me neeiin oanongaen Anniug?”

³⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen neetipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw pwan reen oanongaen oamw niunni-uwaen.

³⁸ Teei minne e oarosaen taegias me yor ipitan me neeiin oanongan oasoapwosoapw.

³⁹ Nge oaruwowaen oasoapwosoapw epwan taegias nge: ‘Wopwe aerhaengiir rhooan weni oaromw taepen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.’

⁴⁰ Oanongaen aen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe pwapwior nge re oanongonong rhag wooan oasoapwosoapw kka ruwuwu.”

Kkepas Aeineon Iyo na Kristus

(Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Igiwe aaemweoi Pharisees ra rhu fengaan, Jesus a aeineeor pwe,

⁴² “Meeta oaw niuwaennei reen Kristus? Iiy teoteeon iyo?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iiy teoteeon David.”

⁴³ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta rhag nge Espritu Santus a aemeyaefi ngaeni David aan epwe faingi pwe ‘Soamwoon’? Iwe David a aepesa,

⁴⁴ ‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon pwe:

Mooat tiw peig mwaaneei

toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoaan oapwutoag faan pirhemw.’

⁴⁵ Iwe, ngaere David e faingi ngaeni pwe iiy ‘Soamwoon’, ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?”

⁴⁶ Esooar erhai ne emmwenen paniuwaeni kkepas aeiyeg kkewe aen Jesus, iwe saengi rhag noan raenin we nge esoar no ne erhiuwen mwerhaen pwe epwe aeineow aekkaew kkepas aeineo.

23

Jesus a Atapeonneogiur Reer Sinsein Anniug me Pharisees Kkewe

(Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwuwaen aeremas me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

² “Sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe minne rhoaan aweweii Anniug kkewe aen Moses.

³ Iwe oawpwe tapweei nge oawfeori oanongaen meeta ra aengaenigaemi; nge oawsoapw appiuriu aar wegitaeg, pwe rese pomwoni meeta ra aeni fenai.

⁴ Regeonitae wooan sagiuriur aeremas minikka ecchoaw nge ewaeiraes pwe repwe aiufera, nge rese mwerhaen mwo nge repwe saeregi egatt aiuttun paiur pwe repwe tipaengiir reen aiufar.

⁵ Refeeri oanongaen meeta pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Oawpipiyi minikkena eno weginis Pwapwior we eSantus wooan ina ra geonitae wooan rhimweer me paiur, nge eigin tettemoagon! Oawpipiyi enaeyin minikkena maetteren weni ngaerhen mengaagiur!

⁶ Re aerhaengi nenyi kkena egacch noa me noan gupwun me pwan nenyi kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews,

⁷ repwan aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, me aar aeremas repwe faingiir pwe 'Sinsei'.

⁸ Nge aaemi oawsoapw ffai pwe 'Sinsei', pwe erhai rhag aaemi Sinsei, nge oanongaemi nge oaw pwipwi.

⁹ Oawsoapw faingi mwo nge erhai me wooan soanopeei pwe 'Saam', pwe iga erhai rhag Semaemi eno wooai naaeng.

¹⁰ Oawsoapw pwan ffai pwe aaemi 'Rhooran a Wen', pwe iga pwan erhai rhag aaemi rhooran a wen imwu iiy Kristus.

¹¹ Iyo e egin taegias noa me neemi nge iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhooran akkiuneo.

¹² Pwe iyo na aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossoatiw epwe taegias tae.

Jesus a Songetiir Rhoora Oatupwutupw

(Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

¹³ "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoora oatupwutupw! Oawttiy noa aeseaen Mweoiu Naaeng saengiir aeremas. Nge aaemi oawse toonong noan, oawse pwan fang ngaeniir mwo nge rhoaawe retipaeni repwe toonong.

¹⁴ [Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoora oatupwutupw! Oaw oapwurhaar rhoapwut kka a mae pwiuniuweer, nge oawwa pwigi saengiir inweer, nge oawwa oangonongon ngaeniir aeremas aaemi maeipin enaei. Reen minnee minne Deus epwe fang ngaenigaemi aegaeregaer na aarosaen cchoaw.]*

¹⁵ "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoora oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawwa seraeg fetaen nee metaw pwan wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe minni oawpwe wegiti tipaen erhai aeremas ngaeni aaemi namanam; nge aere iga emmwen minneen, aaemi oawwa feeri pwe iiy epwe faer kkaein noa aen aegaeregaer me mmwaemi me noan nifierno.

¹⁶ "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhooran afan parh! Oaw aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen *Temple* we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen goon we noan *Temple* we, iiy epwene feeri meeta we a aeni ppwon.'

¹⁷ Aaemi masepwurh masparh! Ifa minne eigin yor ipitan, goon aere *Temple* we efeeri goon we pwe epwe pin?

¹⁸ Aaemi oawpwan aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen niffang kkewe wooan antar we, iiy epwene feeri meeta we a aeni ppwon.'

¹⁹ Maserhaemi! Meeta eigin yor ipitan, niffang we aere antar we efeeri niffang we pwe epwe pin?

²⁰ Iwe, ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we, a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we me oanongaen niffang kena eno wooan.

²¹ Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen *Temple*, a aekkepan faaen itaen *Temple* we nge a pwan aekkepan faaen itaen Deus iwe eno noan.

²² Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, ina a aekkepan faaen itaen nenien moat we aen Deus me pwan faaen itaen Deus iwe emoat wooan.

²³ "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoora oatupwutupw! Oaw ngaenneei Deus eew ginigin me noan seig reen *mint* me *dill* me *cumin*. Iwe nge oawerheei noa Anniug kkewe eyor ipitan me reen oasoapwsoapw, taeppen awewe mwamwaai me faayeow me ennet. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew.

²⁴ Aaemi rhooran afan parh! Oaw tipwei wow erhai nnoang me noan minimwu iuniu-maemi, nge oawwa faer woromi noa erhai *camel*!

* 23:14 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

²⁵ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oaw toafi gacchiuw niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge noan a sseog noa reen fitigogo me tipinap.

²⁶ Maserhaemi, aaemi Pharisees! Oawpwe mmwaen toafi gacchiuw noan kkap we pwe ina nge niugiun epwan nimegacch noa.

²⁷ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oawweei rhag taeppen pwerheraegin paeyi kka enning niugiun, nge noan a sseog noa reen rhiun aeremas me pwotoron manimae.

²⁸ Epwan taeppen rhag aaemi: me niugiun oawning faaen meseer aeremas, nge noan nge a sseog noa reen oatupwutupw me monofit.

Jesus e Aepesa Aar Aegaeregaer
(Luke 11.47-51)

²⁹ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oawfeori paeyieer rhooawe profeta pwe epwe gacch, nge oawwa awweoniwa faiu paeyieer rhooawe rhooa mwamwaa.

³⁰ Oawwa aepesa pwe, ‘Aere aemaem aeimenaw noan oaton we rhaepetomaem re rhiuwen menaw, aemaem aeisoapw tapweer reen niir noa profeta kkewe.’

³¹ Iwe oawwa sipegin pwaeritae pwe aaemi teoteor rhooawe reniir noa profeta kkewe!

³² Iwe oawnoa pwan soapwei noa meeta minikkewe aaemi rhaepeto rerhaepiy tae!

³³ Aaemi sowufaeng me naiiur sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi kkewaeg saengi aaemi aegaeregaer noan nifierno?

³⁴ Ieei minne ipwe fang wow reemi profeta me soaw tipaecchem me sinsei; aaemi oawpwe niir noa aaemweoi, oawkurusuur noa aaemweoi, oawpwan wirhiy aaemweoi me noan wutteeer Jews nge oaw fattapweer noa me reen eew me eew aepinoamw kkena.

³⁵ Ieei minne epwe itiw woami eew aegaeregaer faaen iteer rhooa kkewe mwamwaa iwe oawniir noa, saengi nni menaw noan mwaaen mwamwaa we Abel toori Zechariah iwe naiun Berechiah, mwaaen we oawniir noa me nepetaen *Temple* we me antar we.

³⁶ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: aegaeregaerin oanongaen nni menaw kkewe nge epwe tooriir aeremesaen mweoi e igina.

Aaen Aerhaengerhaeng Jesus Ngaeni Jerusalem
(Luke 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa profeta kkewe nge wo teraar rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw aeremas, taeppen maniug a ioni fengaenniy naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori!

³⁸ Iwe *Temple* we aaemi ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa.

³⁹ Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe saengi igina oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no toori oawpwe iura pwe, ‘Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.’”

24

Jesus e Aepesa Toaroponoan Temple we
(Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi *Temple* we, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra pwaeri ngaeni iimw kkewe noan *Temple* we.

² Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ooa, oawwa weri oanongan minikkaan. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti.”

Affayeo me Aewwaeirae
(Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19)

³ Igiwe Jesus a moaat woan miniwe rhugun *Olives*, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge iir noa rhag. Ra aeyeg ngaeni pwe, “Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkei epwe wen, me meeta aegin epwe pwaeri noa oamw itto me soapwonoan feoniufan?”

⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw afaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi.

⁵ Towuneppeer aeremas repwe itto faaen itaei nge re aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang Kristus!’ Iwe, repwe oatupwuur noa puwuaen aeremas.

⁶ Oawpwe rongorong oacchorongon moawun arapeto me kkepasaen moawun taaw noa, nge oawsoapw mesag. Oatokkei nge minikkei nge repwe fasiun wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan.

⁷ Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiow fengaen, nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor naengeta me fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi.

⁸ Oanongaen minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoopwut iga epwe nainai.

⁹ "Iwe repwe torofigaemi nge refang noa aaemi repwe noa aewwaeiraesigaemi nge ra nigaemi noa. Oanongeer aeremas repwe oapwutaegaemi pwonno faaen itaei.

¹⁰ Reen oatona nge towuneppeer repwene fangetae aar niugiuniug; nge reafangmaei erhai nge re kkoapwut fengaen nee fineer.

¹¹ Iwe towuneppeer profeta oatupwutupw repwe itto nge ra oatupwuur noa pwuwaen aeremas.

¹² Pwonno iga a temoag noa feoffeoor aenneew, aerhaengerhaeng we nepetaen aeremas epwene mwittig noa.

¹³ Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw.

¹⁴ Nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng repwe noa fenaiuw wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe epwe pwae ngaeniir oanongaen aeremas, iwe mwirin epwapw itto nee soapwonoan.

Eew Min Aemmesagsag

(Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24)

¹⁵ "Oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag, iwe profeta Daniel a kkepas faaen itan. Epwe no noan pwiuneoi we epin." (Ngaeni rhooan aeraegraeg: metefaaegini minneen!)

¹⁶ "Iwe rhooawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug.

¹⁷ Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teotiw pweipwog pisaegin me nee iimw.

¹⁸ Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun.

¹⁹ Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoopwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan!

²⁰ Oawpwe maepin ngaeni Deus pwe aaemi siunoo esoapw itto noan oaton patapat aere noan raenin Sabbath!

²¹ Pwe waeiraesin oatonaan ina epwe faer igin kkaein saengi oanongaen waeiraes kka enoa itto reen oatowe supwuton faniuw toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto.

²² Nge Deus a fasiun oamworhomworha nepaen raen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esoar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhooawe a finiir tae, Deus a oamworhomworhanao nepaen raen.

²³ "Iwe, ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiiy, ieei iiy Kristus!' aere 'Inaan iiy!' oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni.

²⁴ Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraar me manaman tettemoag, pwe repwe oatupwu rhooawe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feeori.

²⁵ Oawrongorong! Ngaang iya fasiun pwaeri ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei mmwaen aar repwe wen.

²⁶ "Iwe aere erhai epwe aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiiy, a no noan *desert!*', oawsoapw noa iginaan. Ngaere re aepesa, 'Pipiiy, iiy ewop igeel', oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni.

²⁷ Pwe mwaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe itto taeppen rhag weriwer iga e ffiunoo noan naaeng saengi rhag eotiw toori netow.

²⁸ "Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge witiyas repwe mweoiuto reen.

Itton Mwaen we Naiun Aeremas

(Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28)

²⁹ "Mwirin rhag moanno noan aewwaeiraesin noan raenin kkewe, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin, nge fiu repwene ppiungiutiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer.

³⁰ Iwe nge miniwe aeginnen Naiun Aeremas epwe pwae noa me noan naaeng; nge oanongeer aeremesaen faniuw repwe sessaeng aar repwe giuneei miniwe Naiun Aeremas aan itto wooan toapw noan minna maemaewan me nningen ina e temoag.

³¹ Nge epwe fangenoo naiun angkenus reen nngiun ttigin rappwa we, nge repwene ionii fengaenni rhooawe Deus a finiir saengi faawu pwaeisiisin faeinaengiy, saengi esoapw naaeng toori esoapw.

Fenaiun Waniwan e Fig

(Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33)

³² “Oawpwe kapwiung saengi waniwan e *fig*. Oate minikkena raaen ra arawaraw me mehecchoar noa nge e pwiugiuw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg.

³³ Epwan taeppen rhag, igine oawweri minikkei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep.

³⁴ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa.

³⁵ Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa.

Esooar ne e Giuneei Raaenin Aere Awa
(Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Esooar erhai ne e giuneei raaenin aere awa aan epwe itto, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aaen Saam rhag.

³⁷ Pwe itton mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe taeppen rhag meeta a wen noan oaton Noah.

³⁸ Noan raaenin kkewe mmwaen noataer we, aeremas re mwommwongo nge kukkupwun, mwaaen me rhoopwut re pwiuppiuniuw toori noan raaenin we Noah a teotae wooan pwoot we.

³⁹ Rese giuneei minne epwe wen toori aaen noataer we itto niir noa oanongeer. Ina wunuunun minne epwe wen oate Naiun Aeremas epwe war.

⁴⁰ Iwe nge riirrhah mwaaen re engaang wooan maat: erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

⁴¹ Riirrhah rhoopwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

⁴² Ieei minne oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen, pwe oawsoapw giuneei noan raaen fa minne aaemi Soamwoon epwe wareto.

⁴³ Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei ineet rhooa mwoarho we epwe itto, pwe iiy epwe mmas noa rhag, nge esoapw fang ngaeni rhooa mwoarho we aan epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan.

⁴⁴ Ieei minne pwan aaemi, oawpwe moannotae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina aaemi oawse tapeonneog reen.

Rhoaan Akkiuneo We e Wenewen me Iwe Ese Wenewen
(Luke 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “Iwe, iyo rhag rhoaan akkiuneo we e wenewen nge e reepiy? Iiy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenneer mwongo noan oaton efin.

⁴⁶ Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhoaan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan eitto giuneei aan feori minikkei igiwe ewar.

⁴⁷ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe ngaenneei rhoaan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin.

⁴⁸ Nge aere rhoaan akkiuneo we e aenneew, epwe niuwaennei nong noan tipan, ‘Maasta we aaei epwe mmwaei aan sefaaeneto,’

⁴⁹ nge epwene rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, nge e mwongo me gupwun fengaen me aemweoi man pwunaas.

⁵⁰ Mwirin maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoaan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei.

⁵¹ Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang noa neeiir rhoawe rhooa oatupwutpw. Igiwe epwe sessaeng me akkaarengi me ee.

25

Fioangoor Seig Rhoopwut Anian

¹ “Reen oaton naan nge minna Mwioiu Naaeng epwe aeffitaga ngaeni minneen. Eno seig rhoopwut anian repwigi aar oappwun nge ra noa soawuni erhai *bridegroom*.

² Nimman me neeiir re tipoarorh, nge nimman re tipaecchem.

³ Rhoawe retipoarorh ra pwigi aar oappwun, nge rese pwigi oatoawun rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar,

⁴ nge ikkiwe re tipaecchem ra pwigi aar oappwun fengaen me neon rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar.

⁵ Iwe igiwe *bridegroom* e mmwaei aan itto, iwe ra cchoaw iwe ra maiur noa.

⁶ “Igiwe a nugaenipwoong noa nge a yor eew aekkepwas, ‘Ieen iiy *bridegroom* we! Oawitto oawpwe rhuungi!’

⁷ Iwe rhoopwut kkewe seig ra mmasetae nge ra oamoannatae oappwun kkewe aar.

⁸ Iwe, rhooawe retipoarorh ra aengaeni rhooawe retipaecchem pwe, 'Oawfang ngaenigemaem egius rhaniun oappwun, pwe oappwun kka aemaem nge repwene gun-noa.'

⁹ Nge rhooawe re tipaecchem ra paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ese mmwen, pwe iye esoapw nnaaf aaemi me pwan aemaem. Oawnoa sitowa oawpwe noa chuwaai aaemi rhaniun oappwun.'

¹⁰ Iwe rhooawe retipoarorh ra noa pwe repwe noa chuwaai aar rhaniun oappwun. Nge igiwe ra noa, iwe nge *bridegroom* we a war. Iwe, rhooawe nimman rhoopwut re moannotae ra tapweei nong noan imwaen gupwun we, iwe mwirin iwe a titti noa asam we.

¹¹ "Mwirin nge rhoopwut kkewe aaemweoi ra pwan war. Iwe, ra iyaekkepwas, 'Soamwoon, soamwoon, sugi ngaenigemaem asam.'

¹² "Iwe nge *bridegroom* we a paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giunegaemi.'"

¹³ Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, "Oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei raaenin me awaan.

Fioangoor Eoniurhai Rhoan Engaang
(Luke 19.11-27)

¹⁴ "Noan oaton naan nge Mweoiu Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen epwene noa waeii; a faingiir rhoan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pwugusan.

¹⁵ A ngaenneei erhai me erhai iugiugiun minne epwe mmwen ngaeni: a ngaenneei erhai nimingeras faiun senaapiy, nge a ngaenneei pwan iwe erhai riiungeras, nge iwe erhai eew sengeras. Iwe a noa waeii noa.

¹⁶ Iwe rhag nge rhoan engaang we epwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a mwetekkaein noa aengaanga iwe reen, iwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan nimingeras menewan.

¹⁷ Epwan ina rhag wunuunun iwe epwigi riiungeras pwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan riiungeras menewan.

¹⁸ Nge rhoan engaang we epwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy, a noa genengi eew niipw nge a nipwaeni noa faiun senaapiy we naiun maasta we aan noan.

¹⁹ "A ssiunaei noa mwirin nge maasta we a sefaaen to nge a aeyegiir senaapiy kkewe naiun.

²⁰ Iwe rhoan engaang we epwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a itto nge a iseni tiw pwan nimingeras. A aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, een wo ngaenneaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy. Pipiiy, a pwan yo ngaeniaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.'

²¹ Maasta we a aengaeni pwe, 'Egacch, een erhai rhoan engaang mwamwaai me wenewen. Een womenaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka emwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka etetemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.'

²² Iwe rhoan engaang we epwigi riiungeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, een wa ngaenneaei riiungeras faiun senaapiy. Pipiiy, a pwan yo riiungeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.'

²³ Maasta we a aengaeni, 'Egacch, een erhai rhoan engaang mwamwaai me wenewen. Een womenaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka emwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka etetemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.'

²⁴ Iwe rhoan engaang we epwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, igiuneei pwe een erhai mwaaen sosoong. Wo giniy uwaen foat inamwo iga wose foat, wa ioni fengaenny uwaen irae inamwo wose oamworomwor faiun.

²⁵ Iya mesag, ina minne iya noa nipwaeni noa senaapiy we noawumw faen ppweon reen. Pipiiy, ieen senaapiy we noawumw.'

²⁶ Iwe maasta we a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhoan engaang aenneew me gagu! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang iya giniy ikka ise foat, iya pwan ioni fengaenny uwaan ikka ise oamworomwor faiun ee?'

²⁷ Iwe, meeta wose faer iseni nong senaapiy mwu naeyi noan *bank* reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi sefaaeny fengaen me menewan igine iya sefaaen to.

²⁸ Igina, oaw pwigi saengi senaapiy kkomwu reen nge oawwa ngaenneei imwu eyor seig sengeras faiun senaapiy reen.

²⁹ Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan; nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.

³⁰ Nge reen rhoan engaang e esoar ipitan, oaw oatorawow niugiun noan rorhapiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.'

Amwiucchiun Apwiung

³¹ “Ngaere igine mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene war noan nningen pwe *king* nge oanongeer angkenus repwe tapweei, nge epwe mooat wooan minna nenien *king*,

³² iwe, nge oanongeer aeremesaen faeinaengiy nge repwe rhu fengaan me weniimmwan. Nge epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiir noan ruwuwu mwiirh, taeppen rhag erhai rhoaan neginegin maan e aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiir *sheep* saengiir *goat*.

³³ Epwe iseniir nong *sheep* peig mwaaenen, nge *goat* peig rhoapwuton.

³⁴ Nge *king* we epwene aengaeniir rhooawe reno peig mwaaenen, ‘Oaw itto, aaemi rhooa wenepwu me reen Semaai! Oawpwe mweoiuni mweoi e oamoannatae faaen itaemi saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan.

³⁵ Pwe ngaang iya pecchai nge aaemi oawwa oamwongowaei, iya moar nge aaemi oawwa aiuniuwaei, iya waseona nge aaemi oawwa aetiwaeyaei noan imwaeimi.

³⁶ Ise memmengaag nge aaemi oawwa fang mengaagiuy, iya semwaaai nge aaemi oawwa aefaenniiaei, iya no noan kanepwus nge aaemi oawwa itto rhuungiaei.’

³⁷ Iwe rhooawe rhooa wenewen repwene paniuwaeni, ‘Soamwoon, ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai nge aeiya oamwongog, ineet wa moar, nge aeiya aiuniug?’

³⁸ Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa waseona, nge aeiya aetiwoag nong noan imwaemmaem, aere ineet aeiya giuneei pwe esooar mengaagiumw, nge aeiya fang mengaagiumw?

³⁹ Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wosemwaai aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeiya itto rhu-uniug?’

⁴⁰ Iwe, *king* we epwene paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ese tiwegin minne oawwa feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhooakka rewen pwiuy ikka re igin sessoan, nge oawpwan feeori ngaeniaei.’

⁴¹ “Iwe epwan aengaeniir rhooawe reno peig rhoapwuton, ‘Oawpwe siu saengiaei, aaemi rhooawe Deus epwene fang aaemi aegaeregaer, oawpwe noa noan aengaet we esooar iaenin a faer oamoannatae faaen iteer Saetan me naiun angkenus!

⁴² Pwe iya pecchai, nge aaemi oawse oamwongowaei; iya moar, nge aaemi oawse ainiuwaei.

⁴³ Iya waseona, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei noan imwaeimi; ise memmengaag, nge aaemi oawse fang mengaagiuy; iya semwaaai me no noan kanepwus, nge aaemi oawse aefaenniiaei.’

⁴⁴ Iwe repwene paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Soamwoon, ineet aemaem aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai aere moar, aere waseona, aere wose memmengaag, aere semwaaai, aere no noan kanepwus, nge aese aefaenniug?’

⁴⁵ Nge *king* we epwene paniuwaeniir pwe, ‘Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: ese tiwegin minne oawse feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhooakka re rewen pwiuy ikka re igin sessoan, oawse pwan feeori ngaeniaei.’

⁴⁶ Iwe, rhooakkeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeregaer we esooar iaenin, nge rhooawe rhooa wenewen repwe noa ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.”

26*Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus*

(Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)

¹ Oatowe Jesus a moann aan fenaiuw oanongaen minikkeei, a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

² “Aaemi oawgiuneei pwe a faei riiuraan nge epwene gona miniwe gupwunon *Passover*, nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene toonong nee paliur aeremas pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.”

³ Iwe soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaan noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we itan Caiaphas,

⁴ nge ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus noan mwanoanmwoan pwe repwe noa niy noa.

⁵ Nge ra aepesa pwe, “Sisoapw feeori minneeii oaton gupwunon *Passover*, pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae.”

Rhoapwut We e Aepiti Jesus

(Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8)

⁶ Jesus a noa Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe.

⁷ Nge oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhoapwut a itto reen faaen eew neo effeore saengi *alabaster* nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas eigin choaw paniuwan, a itto aeniatiw neo we wooan rhimwen Jesus.

⁸ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, nge ra soong. Ra aepesa pwe, “Meeta mwo oasonopaen neoningas eei?”

⁹ Pwe neoningas een emmwen erhai epwe chuwaiuw ngaeni senaapiy temoag nge ra ngaenneer man affayeol!”

¹⁰ Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe ra aepesa, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oaw amwagiutiun nge ree? Egin mwamwaai minne a feeori ngaeniaei.

¹¹ Pwe rhooa affaye repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.

¹² Minne efeeori iga e aeniatae neoningas wooan oanongaei, nge a faer oamoannayaei tae ngaeniaei nipwaenipw.

¹³ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan.”

Judas a Tipaeni Epwe Fangenoa Tinnimaen Jesus

(Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, iwe itan Judas Iscariot, a noa reen soamwoonin patere kkewe

¹⁵ nge a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta oawpwe ngaenneaei aere ipwe fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus?” Ra paengiwow eniig faiun senaapiy *silver* nge ra ngaenneei.

¹⁶ Saengi rhag oatowe nge Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch aan epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus.

Jesus me Rhoawe Naiun ra Aeni Fengaenny Eew Mwongoon Passover

(Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Noan aeyewaen raenin Gupwunon Fenoawa we esoar *Yeast* reen, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeineow pwe, “Iya iga womwerhaen pwe aeipwe oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* me ee?”

¹⁸ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa noan aepinoamw na reen erhai mwaaen nge oawwa aengaeni, ‘Sinsei e iura pwe, A arapeto oatoi nge rhoaan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang pwe feeori mwongoon *Passover* me noan imwoamw.”

¹⁹ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra feeori wunuunun meeta we Jesus a aengaeniir, nge ra oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* we.

²⁰ Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai ra mooot tiw reen *table* we.

²¹ Iga ra mwongo, nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai me neemi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei.”

²² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe a igin aenneew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas we nge ra rhaepetae ne kkepas aeiyeg ngaeni, erhai me erhai ra aepesa pwe, “Soamwoon, saapw ngaang?”

²³ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Erhai ne e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een, ina iiy epwe fangenoa tinnimaei.

²⁴ Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa, nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iiy eafangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaaen een!”

²⁵ Judas iwe e afangmaei noa Jesus a kepastae, “Sinsei, saapw ngaang?”
Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa minna.”

Aaen Soamwoon Mwongoon Faaef

(Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Cor 11.23-25)

²⁶ Igiwe ra mwongo, Jesus a pwiigi eew fenoawa, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aepesa pwe, “Oawpwiigi pwe oawpwe angi, pwe ieen minne oanongaei.”

²⁷ Mwirin a pwiigi eew kkap, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe, a ngaenneer nge a aepesa pwe, “Oaw iuniumi minneen oanongaemi,

²⁸ pwe ieen minne cchaei iye epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aaen Deus ngaeni-gaemi, nge minne cchaei epwene nipiow pwe arhiuwerhiuwen aar monofit aeremas.

²⁹ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi *wine* een toori raenin na ipwe iuniumi *wine* na effeo me noan minna Mweoiun Semaai.”

³⁰ Mwirin ra aeni erheo keoniun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun *Olives*.

Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei

(Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

³¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Nee pwoongiy nge oanongaemi oawpwe nigitiaei noa, pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe niyy noa rhoaan neginegin *sheep* we, nge *sheep* kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.’

³² Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaemi.”

³³ Iwe, Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!”

³⁴ Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug pwe mmwaen aen maniug we epwe keokkeok nee pwoongiy, nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneaei.”

³⁵ Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenoa.”

A pwan ina rhag meeta re iura rhoaan kkayeo kkewe aekkaerhai.

Jesus a Maeipin Noan Gethsemane

(Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46)

³⁶ Iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan eew neniyy itan Gethsemane, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawmooat tiw igeey, pwe ngaang ipwe noa maeipin iginaan.”

³⁷ A paeninoa Peter me mwaaen riurhai kkewe naiun Zebedee. Waeiraes me nee tip cchoaw a tooto reen,

³⁸ iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Waeiraesin noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igeey oawpwe tapweaei reen metenaeg.”

³⁹ Jesus a mwet noa egius mmwan, a won rhappetiww nee ppweon nge maeipin, “Semaey, aere emmwen, wopwe pwiig saengiaey kkepaen waeiraes een; nge saapw minne ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minne een wo tipaeni.”

⁴⁰ Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai we naiun, nge a giuneer pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ifa wusun, aaemi mwo nge ese mmwen oawpwe mmas ngaeniaey noan eew rhag awa?”

⁴¹ Oaw mmas nge oaw maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang.”

⁴² Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa maeipin, “Semaey, aere wosoapw pwiig saengiaey kkepaen waeiraes een pwe ipwe iuniumi, nge minna tipoamw minne epwe mmwen.”

⁴³ Jesus epwan sefaaen nge a giuneer pwe ra pwan maiur, pwe ra igin cchoaw.

⁴⁴ Iwe, Jesus a pwan mwet saengiir, a sefaaen noa maeipin reen aeinuwaen, nge epwan aeni rhag maeipin we e aeni me mmwan.

⁴⁵ Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo rhag? Pipiiy, a toori oaton repwene fangenoa Naiun Aeremas nee paiiur rhoa monofit.

⁴⁶ Oaw rhimwitae, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iyy mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!”

Aar Torofi Jesus

(Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Oatowe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaewe seig me riurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe retapweei faaen naiiur saeitane me soapwon irae, nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar.

⁴⁸ Rhoaan afangmaey noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwiuwa we: “Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi!”

⁴⁹ Judas a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Sirow woamw, Sinsey,” iwe a faeisongei.

⁵⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwiyy, feeori meeta wo itto reen.”

Iwe ra mwet ngaeni, ra torofi Jesus nge ra ammwarihi.

⁵¹ Nge erhai me neeiir rhoaewe rhoaniuwaen Jesus a waeitiwow naiun saeitane, nge a fena rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan.

⁵² Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aeseafaeninong saeitane mwu noawumw noan nenien. Pwe rhoakkena re pweipwog saeitane repwe maenoa woan saeitane.

⁵³ Oawse giuneey, pwe epwe mwetekkain fang ngaeniaey seig me ruwowu mwirhaen sonotawaen angkenus?”

⁵⁴ Nge ngaere epwe wen minneey, epwe ifa wusun nge epwe nnet miniwe efoatofaot noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe eiura pwe ieei meeta epwe fasiun wen?”

⁵⁵ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir aeremas towunap kkewe pwe, “Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitane me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiaey, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho? Raaen me raaen nge ngaang imooat reemi nge ifenai noan *Temple*, nge aaemi oawse torofiaey.

⁵⁶ Nge ina oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe wen pwe repwe nnet ngaeni minikkiwe profeta ra foatogitiw noan Pwapwior we e Santus.”

Iwe oanongeer rhoosan kkayeo kkewe ra siusaengi Jesus nge ra fattapw noa.

Jesus me Weni Mmweer Soaw Kapwiung Kkewe

(Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Rhooawe re torofi Jesus ra paeninoa reen Soamwoonin Patere itan Caiaphas, iwe me sinsein anniuug kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwirrh fengaen ee.

⁵⁸ Nge Peter e tettapw to mwirin Jesus me itaaw toorito niugiun imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A toonong noan wororaen iimw we nge a mooat tiw reer rhoosan poos kkewe pwe epwe giuneei meeta epwe wen.

⁵⁹ Rhooawe soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhoosan *council* we ra giutta eew min oatupwutupw ne repwe tipi ngaeni Jesus pwe repwe niyi noa,

⁶⁰ nge esooar meeta ne reweri, inamwo igiwe re towunap aereamas kka ra itto iutae nge re pwaeritae aar oatupwutupw reen. Mwirin riiurhai mwaaen ra iutae

⁶¹ nge ra aepesa pwe, “Mwaaen een aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang immwenen fereetiwi aen Deus *Temple*, nge noan enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaaenyi tae.”

⁶² Soamwoonin Patere a iutae nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?”

⁶³ Nge Jesus a anniuug noa rhag. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere a pwan aepesa ngaeni Jesus pwe, “Wopwe ppwon faaen itaen Deus na e menaw nge wa aengaenigemaem aere een Kristus, Naiun Deus.”

⁶⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minne wo iura. Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi: saengi igina oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aereamas epwe mooat peig mwaaenen iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw, nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng woan toapw.”

⁶⁵ Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiwi mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, “A aepesa aenneewa Deus! Meeta si rhiuwen pwigiiri to rhoosan oatuttur reen? Pipiyi, oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus.

⁶⁶ Meeta asemi niunniwaen?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iyi e monofit nge epwe mae.”

⁶⁷ Mwirin ra oattuffa mesan nge re wirhiy, nge ikkiwe re peosepa

⁶⁸ ra aepesa pwe, “Aengaenigemaem, Kristus! Iyo we e wirhiug!”

Peter a Aepesa pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Igiwe Peter emooat noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere, iwe erhai rhoapwut naiun rhoosan engaang a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, “Een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen Jesus saengi Galilee.”

⁷⁰ Peter a paniuwaeni memmweer oanongeer, nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei meeta mwu wo aepesa.”

⁷¹ iwe a faaeraeg wow me noan asam we. Iwe erhai rhoapwut rhoosan engaangaen igiwe a giuneei Peter nge a aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe igiwe pwe, “Mwaaen een eno reen Jesus re Nazareth we.”

⁷² Iwe, Peter a pwan iura pwe ese giuneei nge a aepesa pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ise giuneei mwaaen naan!”

⁷³ Faiyegius noa mwirin nge rhooawe re iu igiwe ra itto reen Peter nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan, pwe aei giuneei rhag me reen ngingin oamw kkepas.”

⁷⁴ Iwe Peter a iura pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang iaepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwai aere i oatupwutupw! Ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen naan.”

Iwe rhag nge ekeokeok noa maniuug we,

⁷⁵ iwe Peter a maengiy miniwe Jesus e aengaeni: “Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniuug, een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneei.” Iwe a toowow niugiun nge a igin noa saeng.

27

Ra Paeninoa Jesus Reen Pilate

(Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32)

¹ Enoa nee oatosor moawugowug, oanongeer soamwoonin patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niyi noa Jesus.

² Ra geoni noa nge ra paeninoa reen Pilate, iwe iyi minne *governor*.

*Maenoan Judas
(Feof 1.18-19)*

³ Igiwe Judas, iwe efang noa menewaen Jesus, a giuneei pwe ra aettiweginiy pwe Jesus epwene mae, a ssiuwen aan niunniywaen iwe a aesefaeni ngaeniir soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar faiun senaapiy we eniig.

⁴ Nge a aepesa pwe, "Ngaang iya monofit reen aaei fangenoa menewaen erhai mwaaen se monofit."

Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Meeta faan ngaenigemaem? Feeori pwe oamw engaang."

⁵ Judas a oatoranong senaapiy kkewe noan *Temple* we nge a noa, iwe a noa nnoma noa iiuwan.

⁶ Soamwoonin patere kkewe ra pwigi faiun senaapiy kkewe nge ra aepesa pwe, "Senaapiaen meoniuu ccha minneen, nge eaenneew ngaeni aarh anniug pwe sipwe oarhuw nong noan senaapiaen *Temple*."

⁷ Ra tipieew fengaen woan senaapiy we, iwe ra meoni eew faniuw itan *Potter's Field*, pwe eew nenien paeyieer waseona.

⁸ Ina minne ra aeita ngaeni pwe "Faniuwaen Ccha" toorito igina.

⁹ Iwe a pwae noa pwe ennet meeta we profeta Jeremiah eaepesa: "Ra pwigi eniig senaapiy *silver*, nepaen miniwe re Israel ra tipieew woan pwe repwe pey aegini ngaeni mwaaen we,

¹⁰ nge ra naini senaapiy een ne meoni ngaeni *Potter's Field*, taeppen miniwe Soamwoon e anniugiu ngaeniaei."

*Pilate e Kkepas Aeiyeeg Ngaeni Jesus
(Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Iwe Jesus a iu me mmwaaen *governor* we nge a aeiyegiy Jesus pwe, "Een minne aar *king* re Jews?"

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een minimwu wo aepesa."

¹² Iwe esa paniuwaeni no meeta kkewe soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra aepesa pwe teren.

¹³ Iwe Pilate a aengaeni pwe, "Wose rongorong towunepaen kkepesaen oatuttur kkomwu ra oaturuh rhag reen?"

¹⁴ Nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni mwo nge eew, iwe *governor* we a igin mwaar noa reen.

*Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Maenoa
(Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)*

¹⁵ Reen oanongaen oaton gupwunon *Passover*, nge *governor* egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus ina aeremas towunap re tingoar.

¹⁶ Nge noan oaton naan nge eno erhai rhoaan kanepwus itan nge Barabbas, nge oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei.

¹⁷ Iwe igiwe rhoa towunap kkewe ra maegin rhu fengaen, nge Pilate a aeineeor pwe, "Iyo e oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi, Barabbas aere Jesus we re faingiy pwe Kristus?"

¹⁸ E fasiun giuneei pwe ra fang nong Jesus nee paiun faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni.

¹⁹ Iwe igiwe Pilate e rhiuwen mooat woan nenien mooaton apwiung we aan, nge niewe pwiuniwaan a fangenoa reen eew kkepas: "Esooar meeta wopwe feeori ngaeni mwaaen mwamwaa na, pwe noan aaei ttan nee pwoong we nge iya igin waeiraes noa faaen itan."

²⁰ Iwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra igin aetemaeginiy ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe saeneti noa Barabbas, nge a niyy noa Jesus.

²¹ Nge *governor* we a aeineeor aeremas pwe, "Iyo neeiir rhoa riiurhai een oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi?"

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Barabbas!"

²² Pilate a aeineeor pwe, "Nge meeta ipwe feeori ngaeni Jesus, iwe itaen Kristus?"

Oanongeer noa ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Kurusuw noa!"

²³ Nge Pilate a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?"

Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, "Kurusuw noa!"

²⁴ Igiwe Pilate a giuneei pwe esooar ipitan aan epwe kkepas ngaeniir, pwe ina nge epwene rhaepetae eew fitigogo, a pwigi rhaan nge a toafi paiun memmweer aeremas kkewe nge a aepesa pwe, "Esooar monofitiy reen cchaan mwaaen een aan mae. Pwe faer aemi."

²⁵ Aeremas towunap kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Cchaan epwe itto woamaem me woar naimaem!"

²⁶ Iwe Pilate a saeneti Barabbas ngaeniir, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.

Sonotaw ra Aeni Aegekkaei Jesus

(Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3)

²⁷ Iwe sonotaw kkewe naiun Pilate ra paeni nong Jesus noan imwaen *governor*, nge ra faingiiir oanongeer sonotaw kkewe nge ra itto roangei noa oaron.

²⁸ Ra pwiniti saengi mengaagiun nge ra aememmengaagiun ngaeni erheo mengaag ccha.

²⁹ Iwe ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen, nge ra pwan iseni nong efoarh soapwon irae noan pai mwaanen; nge ra foatotiw me mmwan nge ra aeni fetaneei aegekkaei. Ra gaen aepesa pwe, "Sirow woamw, *Kingaen Jews*."

³⁰ Ra oattuffa, ra pwigi irae we saengi nge ra wirhiy ngaeni rhimwen.

³¹ Nge igiwe ra moann me aeni aegekkaei, ra pwiniti saengi mengaag ccha we nge ra aememmengaagiun sefaaeny ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.

Ra Kurusuw Noa Jesus

(Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

³² Igiwe ra nennoa, nge ra rhuungi erhai mwaanen itan Simon saengi Cyrene; nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aen Jesus.

³³ Nge ra tooto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge "Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw".

³⁴ Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus *wine* min nofit me meras. Nge mwirin aan nnaeri, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi.

³⁵ Mwirin aar kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra itto aekkaerh *dice* pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar.

³⁶ Iwe ra moaat tiw igiwe nge ra pipiiy.

³⁷ Wooan tae rhimwen ra aepperhatae aaemweoi foatofaat e pwaeritae meeta we ra tipi ngaeni, e iura pwe: "Iteei Jesus, *Kingaen Jews*."

³⁸ Iwe ra pwan kurusuur noa riiurhai rhooa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai me peig rhoopwuton, nge erhai me peig mwaanen.

³⁹ Aeremas kkewe refaeraeg noa me oaron Jesus ra gaen aepesa aenneewa, nge re iurhiugi rhimweer

⁴⁰ nge re aepesa pwe, "Een miniwe woiura pwe wopwe fereetiwi *Temple* we nge wa aiusefaaeny tae noan enuuw raaen! Aemenewoag aere een Naiun Deus, nge wa teeotiw me wooan kurus na!"

⁴¹ Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug me mwaanen kkewe aar re aeni aegekkaei Jesus nge re iura pwe,

⁴² "A aemenewaar aaemweoi, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan! Saapw i miniwe *kingaen Israel*? Aere epwe teeotiw saengi kurus naan igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni.

⁴³ E niugiuniug ngaeni Deus, nge e aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Deus. Iwe, sipwe pipiiy aere Deus epwe mwerhaen aemenewa igina!"

⁴⁴ Pwan rhooa mwoarho kkewe mwo re tapweei reen kurus nge repwan aessaewa reen aar kkepas ngaeni.

Maenoan Jesus

(Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Saengi nugunupaen oanowas a noa, a rorhappiung noa wooan oanongaen faniuw we noan enuuw konook.

⁴⁶ Enoa enuuw konook nge Jesus a aekkepwas temoag tae pwe, "*Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani*?" wewen, "Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?"

⁴⁷ Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe re iu igiwe ra rongorong miniwe nge ra iura pwe, "A faingii Elijah!"

⁴⁸ Erhai me neeiir a mwetekkaein fattapweto reen, a pwigi eew faerewa nge a rhirinong noan eew *wine* emwaenn, a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae nge a aiuniu ngaeni Jesus.

⁴⁹ Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Weti sipwe pipiiy aere Elijah epwe itto aemenewa."

⁵⁰ Nge Jesus a pwan aekkepwas temoag tae faaen eew, iwe a fangetae ngeoniun.

⁵¹ Iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan *Temple* we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi wooan ittiw faan. A fanemwar faniuw, nge faai ra tiningaeg fesaeng,

⁵² nge paeyi ra sugaeg, nge towunap rhooa maenoa kkewe naiun Deus ra menaw sefaaen.

⁵³ Ra susaengi paeyieer nge mwirin aen Jesus menaw sefaaen nge ra noa noan aepinoamw we e santus, igiwe pwwaen aeremas ra noa giuneer me ee.

⁵⁴ Igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we me sonotaw kkewe repippiiyy Jesus ra giuneei fanemwar me oanongaen minikkiwe a wen, ra igin riutae iwe nge ra aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen pwe iiy Naiun Deus!"

⁵⁵ Epwan ssow rhoopwut ikkiwe reoawruruto me itaaw noa, ikkiwe retapweeit mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee pwe repwe tipaengi.

⁵⁶ Me neeiir rhoopwut kaan nge reno Maria Magdalene me Maria we ineer James me Joseph, me miniwe ineer mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee.

Paeyinoan Jesus

(Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Igiwe a nee oatofaaf noa, erhai mwaaen naiwiis saengi Arimathea a itto; itan nge Joseph, nge mwaaeneei nge pwan erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus.

⁵⁸ A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. Iwe, Pilate a aepesa pwe repwe ngaenneei oanong we.

⁵⁹ Iwe Joseph a pwiigi miniwe oanongan, a tiugiumi ngaeni eew mengaag pwerh ffeo, ⁶⁰ nge a iseni nong noan paeyi ffeo we aan, iwe ekken me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasoagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we, iwe a noa.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra mooat saep ngaeni paeyi we.

Rhoaan Poosun Paeyi we

⁶² Mmasetae noan raaenin we Sabbath, nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me Pharisees kkewe ra itto rhuungi Pilate

⁶³ nge ra iura pwe, "Menap, aemaem aei maengiy rhag miniwe maan oatupwutupw naan igiwe e rhiuwen menaw e aepesa pwe, 'Ipwe menaw sefaaen mwirin enuuw raaen.'

⁶⁴ Fang mwaaenioamw pwe sonotaw repwe posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan toori miniwe aeinuwaen raaen, pwe minni rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun resoapw mmwenen noa reen paeyi naan nge renoa mwoarhow noa minna oanongan, nge ra noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe a menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa. Kkepas oatupwutupw een nge eigin oarosan aenneew saengi iwe mmwan."

⁶⁵ Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwiigiir sonotaw repwe noa posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan."

⁶⁶ Iwe ra noa nge ra noa ammwarihu gacchiuw noa fai we tittin paeyi we, nge ra siusaengi aemweoi sonotaw pwe epwe posuw.

28

Aaen Jesus Menaw Sefaaen

(Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Mwirin Sabbath, nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday, Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra noa pwe repwe noa pipiiy paeyi we.

² Nge ese mmwaei mwo nge a fanemwar faniuw, pwe naiun Soamwoon angkenus a ittiw saengi naaeng, a ittiw peniy noa faai we saengi aesemaen paeyi we nge a mooat tiw wooan.

³ Wunuunun nge a weei rhag weriwer, nge mengaagiun a gin weei rhag pwerhepwerhen snow.

⁴ Iwe nge poos kkewe ra gin ngong reen aar mesag nge ra weer maani mae.

⁵ Iwe nge angkenus we a kkepas ngaeniir rhoopwut kkewe, nge a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus iwe re kurusuw noa.

⁶ Esa nono igei, a menaw sefaaen, taeppen rhag miniwe e aepesa. Oaw itto iga, oawpwe weri igiwe ewon mwo ee.

⁷ Oaw mwetekkaei noa, pwe oawpwe noa aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 'A menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa, nge a gommw noa Galilee me mmwaei, nge iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee.' Oaw maengiy meeta e i aengaenigaemi."

⁸ Iwe ra mwetekkaein siusaengi paeyi we, ra mesag nge a pwan igin kker, ra fattapw pwe repwe noa aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

⁹ Ese mmwaei mwo nge Jesus a rhuungiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Sirow woami." Iwe ra itto reen, ra ammwarihu pirheen nge ra aesirowu.

¹⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag! Oawnoa aengaeniir rhoawe pwiiy pwe repwe noa Galilee, pwe repwe naan noa weriaei me ee."

Aar Poos Kkewe Fioang

¹¹ Igiwe rhoopwut kkewe ra feffaeraeg noa, aamweoi poosun paeyi we ra sefaaen noa noan aepinoamw we nge ra noa fioangei ngaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe oanongaen meeta we a wen.

¹² Soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra rhu fengaen nge ra pwiungiuw meeta repwe feori; iwe ra ngaanneer poos kkewe towunepaen senaapiy,

¹³ nge ra aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe aengaeniir aeremas pwe, ‘Rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun reitto neepwoong we, nge ra itto mwoarhow noa miniwe oanongan oatowe aemaem aei maiur.’

¹⁴ Nge aere *governor* e rongorong kkepas eei, aemaem aeipwe aeffeta ngaeni pwe soapw reen aaemi feoffeoor aenneew, nge aaemi esooar meeta minne oawpwe tip mwaramwar reen.”

¹⁵ Iwe poos kkewe ra pwiigi senaapiy we nge ra feeori meeta we re aengaeniir pwe repwe feeori. Iwe fioangei nge a rheeoi noa neeiir oanongeer Jews toorito igina.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhoan Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun

(Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Feof 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Mwirin rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai ra noa wooan rhug we noan Galilee, igiwe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe repwe noa ee.

¹⁷ Igiwe ra weri, ra aesirowu, nge aaemweoi me neeiir retip mwaramwar.

¹⁸ Jesus a aerepaar to nge a iura pwe, “Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen nemenem wooai naaeng me feoniufan pwe nemaeniaei.

¹⁹ Iwe oawnoa ngaeniir aeremas noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, oawpwe noa feeoriir pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo, nge oawwa paptismusaar faaen itaen Saam, me Naiun me Espritu Santus.

²⁰ Nge oawwa oasuguunaar pwe repwe tapweei oanongaen minne iya aepesa ngaeni-gaemi oawpwe feeori. Nge ngaang ipwe nonno reemi toori nee soapwonoan feoniufan.”

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen Mark

Aen John Baptist Fenai

(Mat 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

¹ Ieei iij Kkepas Mwamwaai we iwe kkepessaen Jesus Kristus iwe Naiun Deus.

² Erhaepetae reen miniwe profeta Isaiah a foatogitiw pwe,
“Deus a kkepas, ‘Ngaang ipwene fang tiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.’”

³ Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan *desert* we pwe,
‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon,
oawpwe awenecchera eew aan epwe faaeraeg wooan.’”

⁴ John a no noan *desert* we, a paptismus me epwan fenai. A aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawwa paptismus. Ina nge, Deus epwe saeneti noa aaemi monofit.”

⁵ Rhoanap we reitto saengi faniuwaen Judea me taeninimwen Jerusalem ra noa reen John. Ra puwafayiuw noa aar monofit, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan.

⁶ John ememmengaag mengaag effeoor saengi iunaen *camel*, nge pwaanto na aan effeoor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiun-pweon me *honey*.

⁷ Iwe, a aengaeniir aeremas pwe, “Mwaaen ee epwe wareto me mwiriy ina etaegias saengiaei, ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe ppwoarotiw pwe ipwe pwaeksi geogeeon nokkaan.

⁸ Ngaang i paptismus aeginigaemi reen rhaan, nge iij epwe paptismus aeginigaemi reen Espritu Santus.”

Aan Paptismus me Aan Sessaat Jesus

(Mat 3.13–4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

⁹ Ese pwongiy noa mwo nge Jesus a itto me Nazareth noan Galilee pwe epwe paptismus reen John noan rhan pwupwu we Jordan.

¹⁰ Igiwe rhag Jesus a teeotae me noan rhan we, a weri pwe a susu noa naaeng, iwe nge Espritu santus a ittiw wooan nge eweei rhag erhai *dove*.

¹¹ Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me naaeng a aepesa pwe, “Een naeyi mwaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen.”

¹² Iwe rhag nge Espritu Santus a fangenoa Jesus noan *desert* we.

¹³ A no igiwe noan iugiugiun faaeig raen nge Saetan a aegina aan soatoni. Iwe a no neeiir maan mwoarho, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi.

Jesus a Faingiir Faaman Rhoan Fita

(Mat 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Mwirin aen John toonong noan kanepwus, Jesus a noa Galilee a noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we e itto me reen Deus.

¹⁵ A aepesa pwe, “A itto oatowe, Mwewoiun Deus a arapeto. Oawpwe toagun saengi aaemi monofit nge oawwa niugiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een.”

¹⁶ Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg oaroi meoneoiniuniun Galilee nge a weriir riiurhai pwipwi, Simon me Andrew, iir rhoan fita, rewuug fetaen noan meoneoiniun we.

¹⁷ Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe kapwiung ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas.”

¹⁸ Iwe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

¹⁹ Ese pwan taaw noa aan faaeraeg nge a pwan weriir riiurhai pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar nge refeeri naiiur wuug.

²⁰ Nge igiwe rhag Jesus a giuneer, a faingiir. Ra siusaengi Zebedee we semeer wooan pwoot we waar me rhoaan engaang kkewe nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

Erhai Mwaen Ewartae Aniu Aenneew Wooan

(Luke 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori taeninimwen Capernaum. Nge igiwe a toori raenin Sabbath, Jesus a toonong noan eew wutteer Jews nge a rhaepetae aan fenai.

²² Iir aeremas kkewe re rongorong ra riutae reen aan fenai, pwe aan fenai ese weei taeppen aar fenai sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe a taeppen erhai eyor maemaewan.

²³ Reen rhag oatowe erhai mwaaen a yor erhai aniu aenneew wooan a toonong noan wutteer Jews we nge a itinong aekkepwas,

²⁴ “Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhoon pweipwogin kkepas we aen Deus!”

²⁵ Iwe, Jesus a anniugi ngaeni aniuwe pwe, “Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me wooan mwaaen na.”

²⁶ Iwe nge iiy aniu aenneew we a feori mwaaen we pwe epwe ngoong fetaen, nge a aekkepwas nge a tiwtiwe wooan.

²⁷ Iwe aeremas towunap ra riutae nge ra rhaepetae aar kkepas nee fineer, “Meeta eei? Pwan eew taeppen fenai ffeo minnee? Mwaaen een eyor maemaewan pwe eiura rhag eew nge aniu aenneew re tapweei.”

²⁸ Iwe miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheoi mwetekkai noa wooan Galilee.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Towunepaen Aeremas

(Mat 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41)

²⁹ Mwirin, Jesus me James me John me rhoon kkaye kkewe ra noa saengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa noan imwaen Simon me Andrew.

³⁰ Iwe niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Simon e wonon semwaaen reen pwerhikeraen ginin. Etonong rhag Jesus nge ra aengaeni wunuunun niewe.

³¹ Iwe, Jesus a toonong reen, a amwarhiu paiun nge a tipaengitae. Iwe, a saer noa pwerhin niewe iwe a ittae engaang ngaeniir.

³² Mwirin tupwunoan aenet pwe a nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pweipwog to rhoon semwaaen reen Jesus, pwan rhooawe eyor aniu aenneew wooar.

³³ Iwe oanongeer rhoon apinoamw we ra itto mweoiu noa mesaen iimw we.

³⁴ Iwe Jesus a aecchipwaar tae towunepaer rhoon semwaaen kkewe saengi mesemesaen aar semwaaen. A asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew, nge ese fang ngaeniir mwo nge epat pwe repwe aepesa, pwe ra fasiun giuneei iiy iyo.

Jesus a Fenai Noan Galilee

(Luke 4.42-44)

³⁵ Weniimmwaei raaenin we eraen, igiwe aenet esaen teeotae, Jesus a mmasetae nge a toowow me reen iimw we. A noa eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag nge a noa maeipin e.

³⁶ Nge Simon me rhooawe rhinan ra noa giutta Jesus.

³⁷ Oatowe ra weri, ra aengaeni pwe, “Oanongeer aeremas ra giuttoag.”

³⁸ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw sipwe pwan noa noan aekkaew soapw, pwe ipwe noa fenai e, pwe ina faan aaei itto.”

³⁹ Iwe a noa noan oanongaen Galilee, a noa fenai noan wutteer Jews we nge a asiur wow aniu aenneew.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar

(Mat 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Iwe, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aef-faenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe tipaengi. A aepesa pwe, “Aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaaen.”

⁴¹ Iwe Jesus a igin faayeow, e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!”

⁴² Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we, iwe a nimegacch noa.

⁴³ Mwirin, Jesus a igin feneow mwaaen we nge a mwetekkai aefenganoa,

⁴⁴ moannon aan aengaeni pwe, “Pipiy, wsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnee, nge wa faeraeg uwen noa reen paterae pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.”

⁴⁵ Nge mwaaen we a noa nge a noa aepesa faaeraegy wunuunun miniwe a wen ngaeni. Ina faaen Jesus esa mmwenen noa no fenai noan taeninimw kkewe reen. Nge a noa rhag no noan pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Iwe, aeremas saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi ra itto reen.

2

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar

(Mat 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26)

¹ Fitowu noa raaen me mwirin nge Jesus a sefaaeniti Capernaum, iwe nge kkepas we a rheoi noa pwe a no nee iimw.

² Iwe a igin towunap aeremas maegeto, iwe esa rhiuwen yor no neni. Pwan paen asam we mwo nge epwan sseog noa. Iwe nge Jesus a fenai ngaeniir.

³ Faaman mwaaen ra pwigito reen, erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar. ⁴ Nge pwonno igiwe ra igin towunap aeremas esa mmwen no pwe repwe pwigito mwaaen we reen Jesus. Iwe ra ngetaeni woan oason iimw we wenewenen igiwe Jesus eno ee. Iwe ra ataraetiwi mwaaen maemerhoar we ewon noan giegiy.

⁵ Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug, a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar pwe, "Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa."

⁶ Nge aaemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe remooat igiwe ra niuwaennei nong nee tipeer pwe,

⁷ "Meeta mwaaeneei a ieei wunuunun aan kkepas reen? Pwe ina nge a aepesa aenneewa Deus. Deus rhag minne emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!"

⁸ Reen rhag oatowe nge Jesus a giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikkena e aenneew reen?"

⁹ Ifa minna emerherhaeg, aaei ipwe aengaeni mwaaen ee emaemerhoar pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunoa,' aere aaei ipwe aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa faeraeg noa?'

¹⁰ Ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan woan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar pwe,

¹¹ "Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw."

¹² Igiwe oanongeer nge remaegin emwaamw, mwaaen we a iutae, a pwigi gien iwe a noa. Iwe ra igin riutae reen feoffeeor we, nge ra aepingepinga Deus, nge ra aepesa pwe, "Esaen yor mwo aemaem giuneei taeppen minnee."

Jesus a Faingi Levi

(Mat 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32)

¹³ Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti miniwe meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe aeremas towunap ra maegeto reen, iwe, a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Nge igiwe a feffaeraeg noa, a weri Levi iwe naiun Alphaeus, erhai rhoaan iyoiyon tax, emooat noan aan office. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe Levi a iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin.

¹⁵ Mwirin noa nge Jesus a noa mwongo noan imwaen Levi. Towunepaen rhoaan iyoiyon tax me rhooa monofit ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus. Iwe towunepaer ra mwongo reen Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen table we.

¹⁶ Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug, iwe iir pwan Pharisees, ra giuneei pwe Jesus me rhooa monofit kkewe me rhoaan iyoiyon tax ra mwongo fengaen, iwe ra aeineeor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoaan iyoiyon tax me rhooa monofit kena reen?"

¹⁷ Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhooa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhooa monofit."

Kkepas Aeineon Aecchigipin

(Mat 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Reen eew oat nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist me Pharisees kkewe ra aecchigipin. Iwe, aaemweoi aeremas ra itto reen Jesus ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta naiun John rhoaan kkayeo me naiun Pharisees rhoaan kkayeo ra aecchigipin, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?"

¹⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw niuwaennei pwe rhooa itto ngaeni gupwunon appwuniupai eei repwe aecchigipin? Aapw, pwe iga bridegroom een eno reer nge resoapw aecchigipin."

²⁰ Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa.

²¹ "Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae woan erheo mengaag maerhiy, nge aere epwe feeori taeppen eei, iwe mengaag ffeo we epwe fereei noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa.

²² Esooar erhai epwe aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwe wine ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien wine maerhiy we, iwe wine we epwe niytiw ne ppweon. Ina minne wine ffeo epwe pwan aekikki nong rhag noan nenien wine ffeo."

Kkepas Aeineon Sabbath

(Mat 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5)

²³ Jesus e feffaaraeg noa noan aekkaew maetaen *wheat* wooan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra rhaepetae ne ferhiy iuwoapwon *wheat* kkewe.

²⁴ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipiiy, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniu pwe rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw repwe feeori minna wooan raaenin Sabbath!”

²⁵ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawsaaen aeraegi meeta we David efeeori noan oaton we e tipaeni epwe mwongo? Iiy me rhooawe rhoaniuwan ra igin pecchai,

²⁶ iwe a toonong noan imwaen Deus a itinong angi fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus. Minneen ewen reen oatowe Abiathar minne Soamwoonin Patere. Noan aarh anniu nge rhooawe patere rhag minne repwe mmwenen angi —nge David eangi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan.”

²⁷ Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, “Sabbath efeeor pwe faan ngaeniir aeremas, nge aeremas rese ffeeor pwe faan ngaeni Sabbath.

²⁸ Iwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina pwan iiy Soamwoonin Sabbath.”

3

Erhai Mwaaen e Maemerhoar Paiun

(*Mat 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11*)

¹ Iwe Jesus a sefaeniti wutteeer Jews we, eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun ee.

² Iwe nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwan no igiwe, pwe re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan; ina faan ra pipiiy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwa mwaaen we wooan raaenin Sabbath we.

³ Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we emaemerhoar paiun pwe, “Itto wenimmweeer aeremas kaan.”

⁴ Iwe a aeineeor aeremas kkewe pwe, “Meeta aarh anniu e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengiir, aere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewa erhai, aere sipwe niiy noa?”

Nge iir ra anniu noa rhag.

⁵ Jesus a igin soong igiwe e wegitaeg fetaen wooar, nge pwan reen oatowe rhag nge a pwan igin faayeeor, pwe igiwe e cchemaw nee tipeer nge ese pwiung reer. Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Aeitiwow poawumw.” Iwe a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaen.

⁶ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siusaengi wutteeer Jews we nge ra noa rhu fengaan me aaemweoi rhinaen Erotas, iwe ra noa pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niiy noa Jesus.

Eew Pwuwa me Oaroi Meoneoiniun we

⁷ Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa ppaei meoneoiniun Galilee, nge eew puwuaen aeremas a ttapw noa mwiriir. Ra itto saengi Galilee me Judea,

⁸ me Jerusalem, me Idumea, me eew faniuwaen eotiwen Jordan me ikkiwe faniuwaen oaron taeninimwen Tyre me Sidon. Oanongeer aeremas kaan nge ra itto reen Jesus, pwe re rongorong meeta kkewe efeeori.

⁹ Reen aan igin towunap aeremas, iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe oamoannatae efoarh pwoot faaen itan, pwe aeremas kkewe rete aepettanoa.

¹⁰ A aecchipwaar tae puwuaen aeremas, nge rhooawe re semwaa ra pwan aetietiy rhag pwe repwe geotteopa.

¹¹ Nge igiwe aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar ra weri Jesus, nge ra gaen ppiungtiw me mmwan nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, “Een Naiun Deus!”

¹² Nge Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew kkewe pwe resoapw pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge erhai aere iiy iyo.

Jesus a Finiir Seig me Riurhai Oapostonus

(*Mat 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16*)

¹³ Iwe Jesus a faaraeg tae wooan eew rhug nge a faingiir to mwaaen kkewe iiy e tipaeniir. Iwe ra itto reen,

¹⁴ nge a finiir seig me riurhai, ikkiwe a pwan aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus. A aengaeniir pwe, “Iya finigaemi pwe oawpwe no reei, ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwe noa fenai,

¹⁵ nge epwe pwan yor maemaewaemi pwe oawpwe asiur wow aniu aenneew.”

¹⁶ Ikkaan iir rhooawe seig me riurhai a finiir tae: Simon, (Jesus a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter.)

¹⁷ James me John iwe re pwipwi, iir naiun Zebedee, (Jesus a aeita ngaeniir “Boanerges” wewen nge “Mwaaenin Pacch”),

¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James naiun Alphaeus, Thaddaeus, Simon, iwe erhai man menat,*

* **3:18** *man menat*: erhai mwaaen e fiow ngaeniir sonotawaen Rome faaen itaen faniuan.

¹⁹ me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

Jesus me Beelzebul

(Mat 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa nee iimw. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe repwan sefaaeneto, nge ra igin aetietiy aeremas iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun resa taween mwongo no.

²¹ Igiwe rhoawe aeremesan ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa pwe repwe noa aemmwena, pwe aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "A pwurhunoa!"

²² Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug re itto saengi Jerusalem ra aepesa pwe, "A wartae aniuwe Beelzebul woan. Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew."

²³ Iwe Jesus a faingiiir to reen nge a fioang ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: "Ifa wusun Saetan epwe pwan asiuw noa Saetan?"

²⁴ Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen, faniuw een epwe toarop noa.

²⁵ Aere eew famini e ginigin fesaeng nge regaen fiow fengaen, famini een epwe toarop noa.

²⁶ Iwe aere mweoiun Saetan a ginigin fesaeng, esoapw tongaeni ssiunaei noa, nge epwe ffeir noa aere rhiuw noa.

²⁷ "Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we.

²⁸ "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oanongaen monofitiir aeremas epwe mmwenen mwusunoa, pwan kkepas aenneew kkewe re aepesa.

²⁹ Nge aere erhai e aepesa aenneewa Espritu Santus, esoapw tongaeni mwusunoa, pwe a feeri eew monofit kkewe esooar iaenin."

³⁰ (Jesus a aepesa taeppen kkepas kkeei pwe iga aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "Erhai aniu aenneew a no woan.")

Inaen Jesus me Rhoawe Pwiin

(Mat 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21)

³¹ Iwe rhoawe inaen Jesus me pwiin ra wareto. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tengaeg nong pwe epwe itiwow.

³² Iwe rhoaanap we oaron Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Pipiyy, inoamw me rhoawe pwiimw me rhoapwutomw ra no niugiun, nge ra mwerhaen rhuungiug."

³³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iyo inaei me iyo pwiyy?"

³⁴ A wegitaeg ngaeniir aeremas kkewe remooat oaron nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw wonoa, ikkaan iir inaei me pwiyy!"

³⁵ Pwe iyo na a feeri nee tipaen Deus, nge iyy pwiyy, me mwengeaei me inaei."

4

Fioangon Awewen Erhai Rhoaan Aeperes Faiun Foat

(Mat 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

¹ Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy sefaaeniy aan fenai oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto roangei noa oaron, nge iyy a teeotae woan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat woan. Iwe pwoot we a no noan nooamw we, nge rhooa towunap we ra no ngaerhei nooamw we.

² A fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe:

³ "Oaw aiussaening! Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat.

⁴ Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai faiun foat ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa.

⁵ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw woan kaenefai, igiwe ese manieon ppweon ee. Aekkaemweoi ra mwetekkaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa.

⁶ Nge enoa ttinitae aenet nge a aepwesa noa foat kkewe, pwe igiwe ese ttonoa waeran nee ppweon, iwe a mwetekkaein mae noa.

⁷ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neein irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe resa mmwenen uuwa no.

⁸ Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai we, iwe ra pwaechetae nge ra uuwa. Aekkaefai neeiir ra uwaeni eniig, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai epwiugiuw."

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!"

Faen Aaen Jesus Kkepesaen Fioangon Awewe

(Mat 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Igiwe Jesus a iiy noa rhag, rhooawe re tapweei me rhooawe seig me riiurhai ra itto reen nge ra tingoar ngaeni, pwe epwe aweweei ngaeniir faaen fioangon kkewe.

¹¹ Jesus a aenganiir pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge aaemweoi me niugiunoan repwe rongorong rhag oanongan noan fioangon awewe,

¹² pwe minni, 'repwe pipiiy me pipiiy nge resoapw weri; repwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge resoapw metaf. Pwe ngaere re metaf, nge repwe toagun ngaeni Deus, pwe iiy epwe oamwusaar noa."

*Jesus e Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Rhoan Foat we
(Mat 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15)*

¹³ Iwe Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Oawse metefaaegini fioangon awewe een? Aere oawse metefaaegini ieei, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi oawpwe metefaaegini fioangon awewe kka aekkaew?"

¹⁴ Rhoan foat we a aeperessa kkepesaen Deus.

¹⁵ Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungitiw wenepeigin aan; oate ra rongorong kkepesaen Deus, Saetan a mwetekkaein itto pwigi saengiir.

¹⁶ Aaemweoi re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungitiw wooan kaenefai. Iga ra rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa noan aar kker.

¹⁷ Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me nee tipeer, iwe ese ssiunaei wooar. Pwe nipwaen a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faaen itaen miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkaein fangetae.

¹⁸ Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungitiw neeiin irae towfanfan kkewe. Ikkaan iir rhooa kkewe re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus,

¹⁹ nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igina me mwecheniaen senaapiy me mesemesaen aegiaeg ra toonong noan nee tipeer ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepesaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uwa.

²⁰ Nge aaemweoi aeremas re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungitiw wooan ppweon mwamwaa. Rerongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa iwe a uwa. Aaemweoi ra uwaeni eniig, aaemweoi woneig, nge aaemweoi epwiugiuw."

*Eew Oappwun me Faei Saepiy
(Luke 8.16-18)*

²¹ Iwe, Jesus a soapwei noa aan fenai, "Meeta, eyor erhai ne epwe pwigito eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy aere faaen eew pooa? Nge saapw wooan nenien foaton?"

²² Oanongaen meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta epwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram.

²³ Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong."

²⁴ Jesus a pwan aenganiir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening gacch minne oawwa rongorong! Meeta rhag oaw apwiungiiur aaemweoi wooan, epwan ina rhag meeta Deus epwe aeayae ngaenigaemi, nge epwe faer cchoaw noa egius.

²⁵ Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen."

Fioangon Foat we e Menaw

²⁶ Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas ngaeniir, "E ieen wunuunun minne Mweoiun Deus. Erhai mwaaen e aeperes faiun foat wooan aan menaai.

²⁷ A maiur nee pwoong nge emmas nee raaen, nge faiun foat we ina e memmenaw tae rhag. Nge iiy esoapw metefaaegini ifa wunuunun aaen faiun foat we memmenaw tae.

²⁸ Ppweon we minne esipegin feeori meeta irae we epwe menawtae me uwa reen, mmwan a sumwunutae, mwirin a yor aetin, nge oaroson a yor uwaan.

²⁹ Nge igiwe minikkewe faiun ra maaw, iwe ra gopin, pwe a toori oaton gin."

*Fioangon Awewen Faiun Mustard
(Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Jesus a pwan aepepa pwe, "Meeta sipwe mmwenen awewe ngaeni miniwe Mweoiun Deus? Aere ifa taeppen fioangon awewe sipwe aeayae pwe sipwe mmwenen aemmetefa?"

³¹ A aweweei ngaeni efai faiun *mustard*, iwe e oarosoen mwittig saengi pwiginnin oanongaen irae. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi faiun *mustard* we a noa foatogitiw ne ppweon.

³² Mwirin a menawtae faiun *mustard* we iwe a ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae efaeregiti saengi oanongaen irae kkewe noan menaai we. A gin raerae noa, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeeor feseer noan nniuriun irae we."

³³ Jesus a fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas kkepesaen Deus nge aeayae taeppen fioangon awewe kkeei. A kkepas ngaeniir reen nepaen minne repwe mmwenen metefaaegini.

³⁴ Aan kkepas ngaeniir, nge e kkepas rhag noan fioangan awewe. Nge nipwaen a iiy noa rhag reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, a aemmetefa ngaeniir wewen iiy kkepas kkewe.

Jesus a Oapoassaetiw Eew Aaeng Choaw
(Mat 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25)

³⁵ Noan faefin we rhag nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei."

³⁶ Iwe ra susaengi mwirhaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra teotae wooan pwoot we Jesus eno wooan, iwe ra pwigi noa. Epwan yor aekkaew pwoot igiwe.

³⁷ Iwe rhag nge eew aaeng choaw a itto nge noa a nniunong noan pwoot we, iwe a arapakkaan epwene mweoiusiutiw.

³⁸ Jesus eno mwirin pwoot we pwe e maiur e wonotae rhimwen wooan eew iuniun. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra faingitae ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wose aetenaegiy aarh sipwene mae?"

³⁹ Iwe Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we, "Anniug noa!" A pwan aengaeni noa, "Maniuweniuw tiw." Iwe aaeng a seotiw, nge a pwan rhoaraeg noa weei saet.

⁴⁰ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Esaan yor rhag asemi niugiuniug?"

⁴¹ Iwe ra piungiun mesag nge ra aeineo wooar pwe, "Iyo mwaaen een? Aaeng mwo me noa nge retapweei mwaaenian!"

5

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Mat 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori noa epeig meoneoiniuniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Gerasa.

² E teotiw rhag Jesus me wooan pwoot we, nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen nge etowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen een eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan,

³ nge e nonno rhag weni niipw. Esooar erhai ne emmwenen feoti ngaeni ccheen;

⁴ faaen fitowu mwo aar geoni paiun me pirheen, nge esoow feffereei noa rhag, iwe me egaen ripiy parang we ammarhiun ngaeni pirheen. Mwaaen een eigin mamaaw iwe esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ammarhiu.

⁵ Neeppwoong me neeraaen aan mwetefetaen rhag neeiin paeyi kkewe me weei rhug, aan gaen iyaekkepwas me wunei oanongan ngaeni faai.

⁶ Erhiuwen taaw noa nge a weri Jesus, nge a fattapw ngaeni, nge a foat pwiugiuwtiw me weni mmwan,

⁷ nge a aekkepwas temoag tae, "Jesus, Naiun Deus iwe eorosaen Taegias! Meeta minne wotipaeni me reei? Iya tingoar ngaeniug mmwaan mesaen Deus pwe wosoapw aewwaeiraesiaei."

⁸ (E iura kkepas een pwe igiwe Jesus a faer kkepas ngaeni pwe, "Aniu aenneew, toowow me reen mwaaen na!")

⁹ Iwe, Jesus a aeineow pwe, "Meeta itoamw?"

Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itaei nge Cchon, pwe aemaem aei igin towunap!"

¹⁰ Nge aniu aenneew we e tingoar maaw ngaeni rhag Jesus pwe esoapw asiur wow me noan faniuw we.

¹¹ Eyor eew cchon sino arapeto pwiuneoi we remwongo wooan rhoangorhoang we.

¹² Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Fangenoa aemaem neeiir sino kenaan, wa fang ngaenigemaem pwe aepwe wartae wooar."

¹³ Jesus a fangenoa iir, nge aniu aenneew kkewe ra toowow saengi mwaaen we nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Oanongaen cchon sino kkewe, iwe re aerepa riungeras ra fattapw tiw me wenepaig rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we nge remoapw noa.

¹⁴ Mwaaen kkewe rhoaan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa nge ra noa oaronga fetaneei miniwe ewen noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. Aeremas ra noa ngaeni neniw we pwe repwe noa pipiy miniwe a wen,

¹⁵ nge igiwe ra itto reen Jesus, ra giuneei mwaaen we eyor cchon aniu aenneew wooan. A moat igiwe nge e memmengaag, nge iiy man reepiy, iwe oanongeer ra maegin mesag.

¹⁶ Iwe rhoawwe reweri meeta we ewen ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas meeta we a wen ngaeni mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan me sino kkewe.

¹⁷ Iwe ra tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe susaengi miniwe faniuweer.

¹⁸ Nge igiwe Jesus a teotae wooan pwoot we, mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan a tingoar ngaeni pwe, "Emmwen pwe ipwe tapweog?"

¹⁹ Nge Jesus ese mwerhaen. A aengaeni pwe, “Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw reen oamw famini nge wa fioangei ngaeniir minikka Soamwoon a feeori ngaeniug, iwe me aan igin gacch ngaeniug.”

²⁰ Iwe mwaanen we a siusaengi, a noa noan oanongaen miniwe Seig Aepinoamw, a noa aepesa miniwe Jesus a feeori ngaeni. Oanongeer rhooa kkewe re rongorong nge ra igin riutae.

*Naiun Jairus Rhoopwut me Rhoopwut we e Geotteopa Mengaagiun Jesus
(Mat 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56)*

²¹ Jesus a sefaaen noa epeig nooamw we. Reen ngaerhen meoneoiniun we nge regin towunap aeremas kka ra mwirhito reen.

²² Jairus, erhai soamwoonin noan wutteer Jews we a itto, nge igiwe a weri Jesus, a aesirowu tiw me oaron pirheen

²³ nge a tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, “Aeterhooapwut mwittig na naeyi a igin choaw aan semwaa. Faaen pirhemw itto wopwe iseni tae poawumw woan pwe epwe takketae me epwe menaw!”

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a tapweei noa mwaanen we. Reigin towunap aeremas kka ra tapweei noa Jesus ra aetiety ngaeni oanongaen wenepigin.

²⁵ Eno erhai rhoopwut neeiir eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg,

²⁶ inamwo igiwe a sefaaen me reer towuneppeer toagota. A pwan naini oanongaen naiun senaapiy, nge faer egius mwo nge efaer kkaein noa.

²⁷ Oatowe rhoopwut we a rongorong wunuunun kkepessaen Jesus, a itto me niugiusagiuriun neeiin pinowun aeremas kkewe,

²⁸ nge a maengiy noan tipan pwe, “Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun, nge ipwe mamaaw tae.”

²⁹ Reen rhag oatowe egeotteopa mengaagiun, nge semwaa we aan a iug noa, nge a meyaefi woan oanongan pwe a rhigar saengi waeiraes we aan.

³⁰ Iwe rhag nge Jesus a meyaefi pwe eew kkeman a toowow saengi, iwe a toagun ngaeniir aeremas kkewe nge a aeineeor pwe, “Iyo we a geotteopa mengaagiuy?”

³¹ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Woweriir aeremas kka re aetiety ngaeniug rhag, nge meeta wa aeineo iyo we a geotteopoag reen?”

³² Nge Jesus a fanefetaen pwe epwe giuneei iyo we a feeori miniwe.

³³ Nge igiwe rhoopwut we a giuneei meeta we a wen ngaeni, a ngongotae reen aan mesag, iwe a itto foatotiw me oaron pirheen iwe a pwaeri ngaeni wenecccheran meeta we a wen ngaeni.

³⁴ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oapoas pwe wa rhigar saengi oamw waeiraes.”

³⁵ Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, aemweoi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas ra itto me reen imwaan Jairus ra aengaeni pwe, “A mae noa rhoopwut we noawumw. Erhiuwen meeta ipitaen oamw itiwow angiurhiu no ngaeni sinsei na?”

³⁶ Nge Jesus ese afaenniy meeta we re aepesa, nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, “Wote mesag, niugiuniug rhag.”

³⁷ Jesus esa tipaeni no nge erhai epwe tapweei, pwe aeen Peter rhag me James me John iwe pwiin.

³⁸ Igiwe ra tooto reen imwaan Jairus, Jesus a giuneei aar pwurhopwurh fetaen me rongorong aar oacchorong me ngiuraegin aar saeng.

³⁹ Iwe a toonong noan iimw we a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oawwa pwurhopwurh fetaen reen? Meeta oawwa saeng reen? Aeteen nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur.”

⁴⁰ Iwe ra kekkaei aegini, iwe a asiur wow oanongeer me noan iimw we, nge a paeniir seman me inaen aeterhooapwut we, me eoniurhai naiun rhoaan kkayeo, iwe a paeniir nong noan sengkin we aeterhooapwut we ewon ee.

⁴¹ A ammarhiu tae paiun nge a aengaeni pwe, “Talitha koum!” faaen minneen nge, “Aeterhooapwut, i aengaeniug wopwe rhimwita!”

⁴² Eiutae rhag nge a faaeraeg fetaen. (Iya seig me ruwowu raegin.) Nge igiwe a wen miniwe oanongaen aeremas kkewe ra igin riutae.

⁴³ Nge Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai, nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw ngaenneei meeta epwe angi”.

6

*Rhooan Nazareth Rese Aetiwa Jesus
(Mat 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30)*

¹ Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge a sefaaen ngaeni pwugusan, nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei noa.

² Wooan raaenin Sabbath nge a rhaepiy tae aan fenai noan wutteer Jews we. Re towunap aeremas igiwe nge igiwe rhooa rongorong aan fenai ra igin mwaar reen. Ra aeineo pwe, "Iya minne epwigi minikkeei me ee? Meeta taepge reepiy e refang ngaeni? Ifa wusun nge a mmwen ngaeni aan feori kkeman kaan?"

³ Saapw ieen taikusang we naiun Maria, iwe pwiin James, Joseph, Judas me Simon? Me saapw mwengeyan rhoopwut kka reno igei?" Iwe resa aetiwa no.

⁴ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Profeta eyor aesirowuur me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowuur me noan sipegin pwuguseer, me reer aeremeseer me aar famini."

⁵ Ese mmwen epwe feori kkeman me igiwe, pwe efaer aetekkaar tae rhag aaemweoi rhooa semwaai reen aan iseni tae paiun wooar.

⁶ A gin ssef tae nee tipan reer aeremas kkewe esooar aar niugiuniug.

Jesus a Fangenoa Seig me Riiurhai Rhoon Kkayeo

(Mat 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6)

Iwe Jesus a noa noan pwugos kkewe e arapeto, nge a fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.

⁷ A faingi fengaeniir rhoowe seig me riiurhai rhoon kkayeo nge a aefangaar noa riiurhai me riiurhai. A fang ngaeniir maemaeweer pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas,

⁸ nge a pwan anneogiu ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw pwigi mwo nge eew meeta wooan aaemi saei pwe eew rhag yoyo, esoapw yor aenaemi, aaemi pwetoaw, esoapw yor senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi.

⁹ Oaw nokka, nge oawsoapw pwigi mwo epeo ssiuwenin mengaagiuni."

¹⁰ A pwan aengaeniir pwe, "Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan.

¹¹ Ngaere oawtoori eew taeninimw, nge rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaeni-gaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun pwiuneoi we me wooan pirhemi. Minna ina epwene no pwe eew atapeonneog ngaeniir."

¹² Iwe ra noa fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe toagun saengi aar monofit.

¹³ Ra asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, nge ra aepiti ngaeniir tiikka towunepaen rhooa semwaai kkewe iwe ra aecchipwaar tae.

Maenoan John Baptist

(Mat 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Igiwe *king* Eroles a rongorong wunuunun kkepessaen Jesus, pwe itan a rheei noa wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi. Aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe "John Baptist a menaw sefaaen saengi mae noa! Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feori kkeman kkeei reen."

¹⁵ Aaemweoi re aepesa pwe, "Iiy Elijah."

Nge aaemweoi re aepesa pwe, "Iiy erhai profeta, taeppeer profeta kkewe mweoiwe."

¹⁶ Igiwe Eroles a rongorong miniwe, a aepesa pwe, "Iiy John Baptist we igopiy noa iiuwan nge imwu a menaw sefaaen!"

¹⁷ Eroles miniwe eakkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Eroles a feori minnee faaen itaen Herodias iwe a pwiuniuwaeni, nge rhoopwut een nge pwan pwiuniuwaen Philip iwe pwiin.

¹⁸ John Baptist a aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, "Ese fin pwe wopwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut mwu pwiuniuwaen pwiimw!"

¹⁹ Iwe Herodias a gin soong wooan John nge a gin mwerhaen pwe epwe niy noa, nge ese mmwen ngaeni pwe reen Eroles.

²⁰ Eroles e mesagiu John, pwe a giuneei pwe iiy erhai mwaan mwamwaai nge essoar, iwe e aemmwena fetaneei rhag. Eroles e aerhaengi aan epwe rongorong ngaeni aen John fenai, inamwo aere egaen kkaein noa aenneewaen tipan iga egaen rongorong ngaeni.

²¹ Oarosang nge Herodias a yo ngaeni niunniwaen we aan. Wooan raaenin wupwutiwen Eroles, igiwe efeori eew gupwunnap faaen iteer naiun naiwiis, naiun soamwoonin sonotaw me aeremas kkewe re taegias me noan Galilee.

²² Oatowe rhoopwut we naiun Herodias a toonong nge a itinong pwaai, Eroles me rhoowe rhoaniuan ra gin kker reen. Iwe *king* we a aengaeni aeterhooapwut we pwe, "Meeta wotipaeni wopwe aeni? Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin minne wotipaeni."

²³ A pwan ppwon ngaeni pwe, "Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wotingoar, inamwo esoapw me reen minne nemaeniaei!"

²⁴ Iwe aeterhooapwut we a noa aeineow miniwe inan pwe, "Meeta ngaang ipwe tingoar?"

Rhoopwut we inan a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minna rhimwen John Baptist.”

²⁵ Iwe aeterhooapwut we a mwetekkæin sefaæn noa reen *king* we nge a tingoar ngaeni pwe, “Imwerhaen pwe igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneæi rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy.”

²⁶ Minneen nge a gin aenneewa noa neetipan *king* we, nge ese mmwen pwe epwe aesefaeni pwe reen ppwon kkewe a feeri faæn meseer rhooa towunap kkewe.

²⁷ Iwe a fangenoa rhag erhai sonotaw nge a aengaeni pwe epwe pwigito rhimwen John. Iwe sonotaw we a noa, a noa reen noan kanepwus we, a noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John;

²⁸ iwe a pwigito rhimw we noan eew saepiy a itto ngaenneæi aeterhooapwut we, nge iya ngaenneæi miniwe inan.

²⁹ Nge igiwe rhooawe naiun John rhooan kkayeo ra rongorong, ra itto pwigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa pæia noa.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas
(Mat 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

³⁰ Oapostonus kkewe ra sefaæneto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni oanongaen meeta ra feeri, pwan minikka ra æni fenai.

³¹ Igeiwe a gin towunap aeremas kka re maegeto me maegenoa, Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun esa mmwen no repwe mwongo. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsa noa oaw giirh rhag eew pwiuneoi taaw noa, pwe oawpwe egius mmwænen aseoseo.”

³² Iwe iir noa rhag ra noa wooan efoarh pwoot nge ra noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi esooar aeremesan.

³³ Nge towunepæer aeremas kka reweriir aar siunoa nge regiuneer pwe iir iyo, iwe ra siusaengi æpinoamwoor, ra fattapw noa me wenifaniuw nge ra toori pwiuneoi we memmweer Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

³⁴ Nge igiwe Jesus a teeotiwe me wooan pwoot we, a giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge a igin faayæeor, pwe ra æffitaeg ngaeniir *sheep* kkewe esooar rhooan neginegiir. Iwe a rhaepiy tæ æn feniuiw ngaeniir towunepæen ægiaeg.

³⁵ Noan faefin we, rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, “E igin anniug noa igæi, nge a pwan pwoong.

³⁶ Wone fangenoa aeremas kena noan maat me pwugos kkomwu e arapeto pwe repwe noa chuwaai æneer mwongo.”

³⁷ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aæmi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongo.”

Iwe ra æiineow pwe, “Womwerhaen æipwe noa chuwaai fenoawa ngaeni riiuwap-wiugiuiw faiun *silver*, pwe repwe mwongo?”

³⁸ Iwe Jesus a æiineeor pwe, “Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi? Oawnoa pipiiy.”

Nge igiwe ra giuneei, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “A yor niffai fenoawa me riiurhai iig.”

³⁹ Jesus æpesa ngaeniir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oawaengaeniir aeremas kena pwe repwe moaat tiw wooan fetin nge epwe imweoi noa ææmweoi me ææmweoi.”

⁴⁰ Iwe rhooanap we ra moaat tettaen noa, nge ææmweoiut æpwiugiuiw, nge ææmweoiut æenimeig.

⁴¹ Iwe Jesus a pwigi fenoawa we niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattæ naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus æn æerhigerhig. A giniiy fenoawa kkewe a ngaenneer rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. A pwan giniiy iig kkewe riiurhai pwe epwe toaw wooar aeremas kkewe.

⁴² Oanongæer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra faeyemwaai noa.

⁴³ Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra ioni fengaenni ywe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nusegin fenoawa me iig kkewe.

⁴⁴ Iwe nepeer mwææn kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras.

Jesus e Fææraeg Noa Weei Sææt
(Mat 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Iwe noan rhag oatowe nge Jesus a æepækkaar rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teotæ wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa Bethsida iwe epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a æfengær noa aeremas kkewe pwe repwe sefaæn ngaeni nenieer.

⁴⁶ Mwirin æn koapwong ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, a fææraeg tæ wooan eew rhug pwe epwe noa mæipin.

⁴⁷ Oatowe a pwongonoa, pwoot we a toori nugunupaen meoneoiniun we, nge Jesus a iiy noa rhag weni faniuw.

⁴⁸ Iwe a giuneei pwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra æerhigæen fatiun, pwe iga re fatiun ngaeni æaeng; nge nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor raæn nge a itto reer, nge e fææraeg to weei sææt. Nge æætæ epwene oanuuw saengiir,

⁴⁹ nge ra weri pwe a faaeraeg weeisaat. Ra maengiy pwe erhai aniu, nge ra aekkep-wastae.

⁵⁰ Ra maegin mesag tae igiwe ra weri.

Reen rhag oateen nge Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir pwe, "Oawaemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minneei. Oawsoapw mesag!"

⁵¹ Iwe Jesus a teeotae reer woan pwoot we, nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra mwaar,

⁵² pwe rese metefaaegini meeta faaen miniwe Jesus enoa mmwenen oamwongoor rhoaawe nimingeras reen, iwe rese iit faan.

Jesus a Aechipwaar Rhooa Semwaai me Wooan Gennesaret

(Mat 14.34-36)

⁵³ Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we iwe ra itto noan Gennesaret, nge ra noa feotaegini waa we waar me ee.

⁵⁴ Re tiwenong rhag me woan pwoot we waar, nge aeremas ra aeginna Jesus.

⁵⁵ Iwe ra peres fetaan woan oanongaen faniuw, pwe ese tiwegin iga re rongorong pwe eno e, nge ra pwigiir to rhooa semwaai kka rewon noan gieer.

⁵⁶ Iwe nge oanongaen pwiuneoi e Jesus enoa ee, noan pwugos, aere noan aepinoamw aere noan maat, nge aeremas repwe pweipwog to mane semwaai noan nenien chuwaai nge ra itto tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

7

Aar Fenai Rhaepeto Kkewe

(Mat 15.1-9)

¹ Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe re itto me Jerusalem ra mwirhito reen Jesus.

² Ra giuneei pwe aaemweoi me neeiir naiun Jesus rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra mwongo woan paiiur nge enimaenneew, pwe rese toafi paiiur taeppen minna Pharisees re aengaeniir aeremas pwe repwe feeri.

³ (Pwe Pharisees me oanongeer Jews, re tapweei rhag miniwe rhaepeto kkewe aar ra aeni fenai ngaeniir: Re fasiun gaen toafi paiiur taeppen wunuunun toatoan pai na iir re fasiun feoffeeri weni mmwaen aar repwe mwongo;

⁴ nge rese pwan mwongo minikka e itto me noan imwaan chuwaai igine rese nniuwan mwo. Iwe nge repwan tapweei rhag ssowun anniug kkewe re fasiun aengaeniir, wunuunun aar toafi kkap, raaw, saepiy me gieer.)

⁵ Iwe Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe ra aeineow Jesus pwe, "Meeta rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen, nge ra faer mwongo woan paiiur min nimaenneew?"

⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "A gin weneeti meeta we Isaiah a faer fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi. Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw, taeppen rhag aan foatogi:

'Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkeei ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiaei.

⁷ Esooar ipitaen aar aesirowuwaai, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug,

nge ra feeri pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug.'

⁸ "Aaemi oawwa otoranoa aen Deus anniug, nge oawwa tapweei feoriaen aeremas."

⁹ Nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Oawigin angmwamwaai reen aaemi oawpwe arhiuwa noa anniug kkewe aen Deus minni aaemi oawpwe aemaemaewa kkom.

¹⁰ Pwe Moses a aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw,' iwe me, 'Iyo a oari seman aere inan, nge repwe niyi noa.'

¹¹ Nge aaemi oawwa aepesa pwe aere erhai a yor reen aekkaew meeta epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a aepesa pwe, 'Minneen nge Corban,' (faan minneen nge aen Deus),

¹² iwe a yor pweniun pwe esoapw tipaengi seman aere inan.

¹³ Reen taeppen fenai e oawwa aengaeniir aeremas nge e oamoai noa mwaeniaen Deus. Nge e towunap aegiaeg oawfeeri ikka e ieei wusun."

Minikka e Aenimaenneewa Aeremas

(Mat 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Iwe Jesus a faingiir to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawaiussaening ngaeniaei oanongaemi, pwe oawpwe metaf.

¹⁵ Esooar meeta minne epwe toonong nee rhiumi nge epwe aenimaenneewagaemi noa. Pwe faer minne etowow me nee rhiumi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi.

¹⁶ [Iyo a yor saeningan, epwe rongorong.]**

¹⁷ Igiwe a mwet saengi aeremas kkewe a noa toonong nee iimw, iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe aemmetefa ngaeniir faen kkepas kkewe.

¹⁸ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawse metaf pwan taeppen rhag ikkina aaemweoi? Oawse metaf? Esooar minne epwe toonong nee rhiumi nge epwe aenimaenneewagaemi,

¹⁹ pwe ese toonong noan pwunnomi pwe etonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow saengi oanongaemi." (Reen kkepas een nge Jesus a pwaeritae pwe oanongaen mwongo nge egacn pwe aeremas repwe mwongo.)

²⁰ Nge a soapwei noa nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta a toowow saengi nee rhiumi minne e aenimaenneewagaemi.

²¹ Pwe saengi nee rhiumi me pwunnomi, a toowow niunnuuwaen aenneew, feoffeoor aenneew fetaen, mwoarho, nni menaw,

²² maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, rhegoaw me towunepaen min aenneew, oatupwutupw, mwechenia, noanowo, kkepas aenneew, oangonongon me tipoarorh.

²³ Oanongan feoffeoor kkeei nge etowow saengi nee rhiumi a itiwow aenimaenneewagaemi."

*Aaen Erhai Rhoopwut Niugiuniug
(Mat 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a noa saengi igiwe a noa eew pwiuneoi e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Tyre. A toonong noan eew iimw nge ese tipaeni pwe erhai epwe giuneei pwe a no igiwe, nge ese mmwenen wop ssiunaai igiwe.

²⁵ Iwe nge erhai rhoopwut eyor naiun aeterhooapwut ewartae aniu aenneew woan, a rongorong wunuunun Jesus nge a itto reen nge a itto foatotiw oaron pirheen.

²⁶ Rhoopwut een nge erhai rhoopwuton Gentile, a wupwutiw noan faniuwaen Phoenicia iwe noan Syria. A tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe asiuw wow aniu aenneew we me reen aeterhooapwut we naiun.

²⁷ Nge Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Sipwe mmwaen oamwongoor wonigaet. Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag."

²⁸ Rhoopwut we a panuwaeni pwe, "Menap, gonaag mwo nge re mwongo peipeyin aeneer wonigaet me faaen table."

²⁹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Pwonno reen minimwu mwaenioamw, wone sefaaen noa nee iimw, pwe e aniu aenneew we a toowow me reen aeterhooapwut we noawumw."

³⁰ Iwe rhoopwut we a noa nee iimw nge a noa weri aetewe naiun pwe ewon noan ghen, nge ennetaen pwe aniu aenneew we a siunoa me woan.

Jesus a Acchipwa Erhai Niparh Ewan me Saeningan

³¹ Jesus a noa saengi faniuwaen Tyre a noa ngaeni Sidon toori meoneoiniun Galilee, nge a mwet nong noan faniuwaen Decapolis.

³² Aaemweoi aeremas ra noa pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen e saeningapiung nge egin waeiraes epwe kkepas, nge ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun woan.

³³ Iwe Jesus a paeninoa mwaaen we saengiir aeremas kkewe, a tugunong noan saeningaen mwaaen we, nge a oattuffa, nge a geotteopa rheoniuan.

³⁴ Mwirin Jesus a fattae naaeng, a nngas faeregiti noa, nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Ephphatha!" faaen nge "Sugaeg tae!"

³⁵ Iwe rhag nge mwaaen we a mmwen epwene rongorong, a saenetaeg noa rheon ngaerhen, nge a rhaepetae aan kkepas.

³⁶ Iwe Jesus a anniugi ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe resoapw fioangei ngaeni mwo nge erhai; nge nepaen aan anniugi ngaeniir, nge nepaen aar noa aepesa fetaeneei.

³⁷ Oanongeer rhoowe re rongorong kkepas we ra gin mwaar. Ra aepesa pwe, "A igin mwamwaai oanongaen minikka a feori. Epwan feori mwo nge rhooa piung repwene rongorong, me rhooa parh eweri repwene kkepas."

8

*Jesus e Oamwongoor Faangeras Aeremas
(Mat 15.32-39)*

* 7:16 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepesaen Greek.

¹ Ese pwongiy mwo me mwirin nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto rhu fengaen. Oatowe a rosonoa aeneer mwongo, nge Jesus a faingiri to rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe,

² “Iya faayeeor rhooa eei, pwe iga ra no reei noan eoniuraen, nge iye igina a rosonoa aeneer mwongo.

³ Aere ipwe aesefaeniir noa neepwuguseer nge ise oamwongoor, nge repwe niyoarorhorh, pwe aaemweoi e gitaaw nenieer.”

⁴ Iwe, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeineow pwe, “Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei iye sipwe rhurhu mwongo me ee nge epwe nap woar rhooa eei?”

⁵ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe “Fiusiufai.”

⁶ A anniugiu ngaeniir rhoanap we pwe repwe mooat tiw weni ppweon. Iwe a pwigi fusiufai fenoawa nge a aengaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a ginityw nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoanap we, iwe ra feeori.

⁷ Epwan yor reer fitiman iig paechig. Jesus a pwan fang aan aerhigerhig, iwe a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoanap we.

⁸⁻⁹ Oanongeer re mwongo nge ra faeyemwaai. Nnepeer aeremas kkewe nge epwe soow faangeras. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe. Iwe Jesus a aefengaer noa aeremas kkewe neepwuguseer,

¹⁰ Nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra teeotae woan efoarh pwoot, ra saei ngaeni faniuwaen Dalmanutha.

Pharisees Kkewe ra Tingoar Eew Kkeman

(Mat 16.1-4)

¹¹ Aaemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen Jesus nge ra rhaepeta aar appaniuwaeni. Remwerhaen repwe aegina, iwe ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni.

¹² Nge Jesus a ngas faeregiti noa nge aepesa pwe, “Meeta minne aeremesaen mweoi e igina ra tingoar eew kkeman reen? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaeniir aeremas kkeei.”

¹³ A nigitiiir, a teeotae woan pwoot we a noa peig we epeig me reen meoneoiniun we.

Aar Yeast Pharisees me Erotas

(Mat 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rhoan kkayeo kkewe re maniuwegi noa repwe oayora pwigieer fenoawa, iwe efoarh rhag fenoawa minne eno reer woan pwoot we.

¹⁵ Iwe Jesus a atapeonneogiur pwe, “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen yeast we aar Pharisees me Erotas.”

¹⁶ Iwe ra rhaepetae aar fioang woar pwe, “A aepesa minneen pwe iga esoar fenoawa reerh.”

¹⁷ Jesus e fasiun giuneei meeta we re aepesa, iwe a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta faan aemi aepesa aan esoar fenoawa reen? Oawsaen giuneei aere oawsaen metaf mwo? Erhiuwen roorh noan rhimwemi?”

¹⁸ Eyor mesaemi, oawse weriwer? Eyor saeningaemi, oawse rongorong? Oawse maengiy

¹⁹ oatowe iginiy niffai fenoawa woar rhoawe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen nusegin mwongo?” Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Seig me riuwarhiug.”

²⁰ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Nge oatowe iginiy fusiufai fenoawa woar rhoawe faangeras, nge fitowu rhiug esseog reen minnikkewe nusegin mwongo?” Iwe ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Fisuw rhiug.”

²¹ “Oawsaen metaf mwo?” aen Jesus aeineeo.

Jesus a Aeffetanao Mesaen Erhai Mwaaen me Woan Bethsaida

²² Ra itto Bethsaida, nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ra aeffaenipirheei pwe epwe geotteopa.

²³ Jesus a ammwarhiu paiun mwaaen we a paeni wow me niugiun pwugos we. Mwirin aan oattuffa mesaen mwaaen we, nge a iseni tae paiun woan, nge a aeineow pwe, “Yor minne wa weri?”

²⁴ Mwaaen we a mmas noa nge a iura pwe, “Ooa, iya weriir aeremas, nge nigiti pwe rewewi waniwan kka re faaeraeg fetaan.”

²⁵ Jesus a pwan iseni sefaen tae paiun woan mesaen mwaaen we. Reen oateen nge mwaaen we a fan wenewen noa, pwe a ffaat sefaen minikkiwe mesan pwe a weri oanongaen aegiaeg.

²⁶ Jesus a fangenoa mwaaen we neepwugusan nge a ammwir ngaeni pwe, “Wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaen noa reen oasoaso na.”

*Peter e Iura pwe Jesus Ina Kristus
(Mat 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Iwe nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan aepinoamw kkewe ngaerhen Caesarea Philippi. Noan aar feffaaeraeg noa, nge a aeiiineeor pwe, “Oaw aengaeniaei, aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?”

²⁸ Iwe nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, aaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe.”

²⁹ Jesus a aeiiineeor pwe, “Nge aaemi, oawiura pwe ngaang iyo?” Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een Kristus.”

³⁰ Iwe nge Jesus a oasoapwosoapw ngaeniir pwe, “Esooar ne oawpwe aengaeni wunuunun mmwenei.”

*Jesus a Aepesa Waeiraesin me Maenoan
(Mat 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27)*

³¹ Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy aan fenaiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge e iura pwe, “Minna Naiun Aeremas ina epwe kkaein aan affayeo nge epwe serhoawun me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, soamwooniir patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwe niy noa, nge mwirin eoniuraen nge epwe menaw sefaaen.”

³² Eigin aeffeta ngaeniir wunuunun minnee. Iwe Peter a wummwuw noa egius a noa soong ngaeni.

³³ Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a soong ngaeni Peter. Eiura pwe, “Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, pwe oamw niunniuwaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe eitto me reen aeremas.”

³⁴ Iwe Jesus a faingi puwua we me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Erhai ne emwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniuwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge a tapweeito mwiri.

³⁵ Pwe iyo emwerhaen ammarhiu menewan epwe ppiung saengi, nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan faaen itaei pwan faaen itaen Kkepas Mwamwaaai we nge epwe menaw.

³⁶ Epwe meeta ipitan aeen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere!

³⁷ Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaaeniy menewan.

³⁸ Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kena aaei faaen mweoi essegiun monofit, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew saew anniug oatona epwe itto noan nningen minna Seman fengaen me angkenus kena ressoar.”

9

¹ Iwe a pwan aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igeei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri itton minna Mweoiun Deus epwe itto noan mamaaw.”

*Nniuwen Noan Wunuunun Jesus
(Mat 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36)*

² Mwirin wonowu raaen nge Jesus a paeniir tae Peter, James me John wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. Igiwe rerhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a nniuwen noa wunuunun,

³ mengaagiun a moanuponup reen aan pwerheraeg noa, pwerheraeg saengi mwo nge wupwuwaen erhai mengaag me noan faeinaengiy.

⁴ Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Elijah me Moses aar kkepas ngaeni Jesus.

⁵ Iwe Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igeei. Aeipwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah.”

⁶ Iiy me rhoa kkewe rhoaniuwun ra igin mesag, iwe Peter esa giuneei no meeta epwe rhiuwen aepesa.

⁷ Iwe eew toapw a itto pwaniir noa, nge ra rongorong eew mangiungiu eitto me noan toapw we, “Ieei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!”

⁸ Ra mwetekkaein wegitaeg fetaen nge esooar ne reweri, pwe aeen Jesus rhag minne eno reer.

⁹ Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aeen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa.”

¹⁰ Ra tapweei meeta we e Jesus e ammwir ngaeniir, nge a rhaepetae aar kkepas aeiye g fengena woaar, “Meeta faan minne menaw sefaan saengi mae noa?”

¹¹ Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus, “Meeta sinsein anniuug ra aepesa, pwe Elijah epwe gommwoto reen?”

¹² A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe itto oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. Nge meeta rhag a foatofat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe toonong noan waeiraes faeregiti me aar oasoarhoawuna?”

¹³ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas ra feori ngaeni meeta aar mwerhaen, taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa.”

*Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Mat 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a)*

¹⁴ Igiwe ra rhu fengaan me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi, ra giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re pwaeniaeniir me aaemweoi sinsein anniuug re aengiingi ngaeniir.

¹⁵ Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra giuneei Jesus, ra riutae, ra fattapw noa reen ra noa aewen-immwa.

¹⁶ Jesus a aeiineor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta mwu oawaengiingi fengaan wooan?”

¹⁷ Erhai mwaaen me neeiir rhoa townap we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Sinsei, iya pwigito aete naeyi reemw, pwe eyor aniu aenneew wooan nge ese mmwenen kkepas.

¹⁸ Oate aniu aenneew een epwe wartae wooan, a oatoratiw ne ppweon, nge a pwurop-wur wow me noan ewan, e iin noa ngiin iwe me e cchemaw noa oanongaen. Iya aeiye giir rhoaan kkayeo kka noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw aniu een me wooan, nge ese mmwen ngaeniir.”

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaein aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneaei reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena reei!”

²⁰ Ra pwigito aet we reen Jesus.

Igiwe rhag aniu aenneew we eweri Jesus, a ngong noa aetewe, iwe a ppiungiutiw ne ppweon a ittiw soagopenipen fetaan nge a pwuropwur wow me noan ewan.

²¹ Jesus a aeiineow mwaaen we semaen aetewe pwe, “A ifa pwongiaen aan ieei wusun?”

Mwaaen we semaen aetewe a paniuwaeni pwe, “Saengi rhag ne wonigaeten.

²² A faei townap aen aniu aenneew een menaen epwe niy noa reen aan aerheei nong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. Faayeogemaem me tipaengi gimaem, aere emmwen ngaeniug!”

²³ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, aere een emmwen ngaeniug! Oanongaen aegiaeg nge emmwen ngaeni erhai ne eyor aan niugiuniug.”

²⁴ Mwaaen we semaen aetewe a aekkepwas temoag taet pwe, “Ngaang i niugiuniug nge egius rhag, tipaengiaei epwe temoag noa aaei niugiuniug.”

²⁵ Jesus a giuneei pwe aeremas townap kkewe ra arapeto reer, iwe a asiuw aniu aenneew we. “Aniu oawparh me saeningapiung, i aengaeniug pwe wopwe toowow me reen aetena, nge wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaniti no!”

²⁶ Aniu aenneew we a aekkepwas taet, nge a ngong noa aetewe nge a tiw noa me wooan. A weei rhag erhai manimae kkewe, nge rhoa townap kkewe ra aepesa pwe, “A maenoa!”

²⁷ Nge Jesus a ammwarhiu paiun aet we nge a tipaengitae, iwe aetewe a iutae.

²⁸ Mwirin aen Jesus toonong nee iimw, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow igiwe a iir noa rhag pwe, “Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?”

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aeggaen maeipin rhag minne emmwen epwe oatowowuw aniu kaan, esooar pwan eew me niugiunoan.”

*Jesus a Pwan Aepesa Wunuunun Aan Maenoa
(Mat 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45)*

³⁰ Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge ra mwetenoa wooan Galilee. Jesus ese mwerhaen pwe aeremas repwe giuneei iga eno e,

³¹ pwe iga e fenaiiur rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe: “Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiiur aeremas kena repwe niy noa. Nge mwirin enuuw raan epwe menaw sefaan.”

³² Nge rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe e aeni fenai, nge re mesag aar repwe aeiineow.

*Iyo e oarosaen Taegias?
(Mat 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48)*

³³ Igiwe ra itto Capernaum, nge ra toonong nee iimw, Jesus a aeiineor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta we oaw aengiingi fengaan wooan me wooan ennap?”

³⁴ Nge iir resa paniuwaeni no, pwe iga re aengiingi me wooan ennap aere iyo e oarosaen taegias me neeiir.

³⁵ Iwe Jesus a mooat tiw, a faingiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Aere erhai ne emwerhaen pwe epwe gommw, nge iiy epwe oarosaen noa aeremas nge epwe pwan engaang ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.”

³⁶ A pwigi erhai wonigaet a aiuwtae me weni mmweer. A ammwarihu aetewe nge a aengaeniir pwe,

³⁷ “Iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet kaan faaen itaei e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei ese aetiwaeyaei rhag pwe epwan aetiwa iyo we efangeto ngaang.”

Iyo Ese Appaniuwaenigirh Iiy Rhoaniuwarh
(Luke 9.49-50)

³⁸ John a aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen a oatowowuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa, pwe iiy saapw rhoaniuwarh.”

³⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aiugiu noa mwaaen na, pwe esooar erhai ne epwe feeori eew manaman faaen itaei, nge epwe sor sefaaen nge aepesa eew min aenneew faaen itaei.

⁴⁰ Pwe iyo ese appaniuwaenigirh nge iiy rhoaniuwarh.

⁴¹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e aiuniu gaemi rhaan pwe iga aaemi naeyi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin.”

Sessoaton Monofit
(Mat 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2)

⁴² “Aere erhai efeeri pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe maniuwegini noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geegeetoe faai faai faaen iiuwan nge a noa aekkaerh noa nee metaw. ⁴³ Aere poawumw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pai efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riiufoarh nge wonoa noan nifierno, noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa.

⁴⁴ [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.]*

⁴⁵ Aere pirhemw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa. Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pirhe efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pirhe riiufoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno.

⁴⁶ [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.]

⁴⁷ Aere mesoamw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, oannusuwow! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno.

⁴⁸ Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.

⁴⁹ “Aeremas towunap repwene nimegacch noa reen aengaet, taeppen eew oasoar e nimegacch noa reen aesiig.

⁵⁰ “Aesiig egacch; nge igine epwe rhiuw noa saatiin, nge epwe mmwen sipwe aesaati sefaaenyi?”

“Oayora aesigaen aerhaengerhaeng nee finaemi, nge oawno rhag noan oapoas ngaeni erhai me erhai aaemi.”

10

Jesus e Fenaiuw Mweoimweoyiun Appwiuniupai
(Mat 19.1-12; Luke 16.18)

¹ Iwe Jesus a susaengi igiwe nge a noa noan faniuwaen Judea iwe nge a saei noa wooan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. Aeremas towunap ra pwan mweoiuto reen, nge iya fenaiiur taeppen rhag minna e fasiun gaen feeori.

² Aaemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Aengaenigemaem, egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan?”

³ Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir ngaeni pwan eew aeiyege pwe, “Meeta taeppen anniug Moses a ngaennegaemi?”

⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Moses esaeneti ngaeni erhai mwaaen pwe epwe foatogi pwapwiron mweoinoa, iwe a ngiti noa pwiuniuwan.”

* 9:44 Petenan eei nge e soano naan aekkaew petenan kka e foatfoat noan kkepasaen Greek.

⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Moses e foatogi anniug een faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai.

⁶ Pwe saengi rhag rhaepetaen feeoriun feoniufan, ‘Deus a feeoriir mwaaen me rhoopapwut,’ taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura.

⁷ Ieei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigitiiir noa seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan,

⁸ nge iir me riurhai repwene eew rhag. Ina minne iir resoapw rhiuwen riurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag.

⁹ Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaengiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaeniy.”

¹⁰ Igiwe ra teeo sefaaen nong noan iimw we, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineow Jesus faaen kkepas kkewe.

¹¹ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Erhai mwaaen emweoi saengi pwiuniuwan, nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoopwut, iya monofit ngaeni pwiuniuwan.

¹² Epwan aeffitaeg rhag aere erhai rhoopwut emweoiti aan appwiuniupai nge a noa pwan pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai mwaaen, iya monofit ngaeni mwaaen we pwiuniuwan.”

Jesus a Maeipinaar Wonigaet
(Mat 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17)

¹³ Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito naiiur wonigaet reen Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra soong ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Igiwe Jesus a weri meeta we ra feeori, a igin soong iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.

¹⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw mmwenen toonong noan.”

¹⁶ Iwe a roamito aetekkewe noan paiun, a iseni tae paiun wooan erhai me erhai iir, nge a maeipinaar.

Erhai Mwaaen Naiwiis
(Mat 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Igiwe Jesus a pwan rhaepiy aan faaeraeg, erhai mwaaen a fattapweto reen, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a tingoareei pwe, “Sinsei mwamwaa, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?”

¹⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta woiura pwe imwamwaa, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo mwamwaa pwe aeggaen Deus rhag.

¹⁹ Wogiuneei anniug kkewe: ‘Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeeor manetemwaa, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, wosoapw rigiuriug, wopwe aesiroowur semoamw me inoamw.”

²⁰ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Sinsei, saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaetei nge ngaang itapweei oanongaen anniug kkeei.”

²¹ Jesus a aenneta wenewenei noan aerhaengerhaeng nge a aengaeni pwe, “Eew rhag minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen meeta oamw nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhooa affayeo, nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooan naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei.”

²² Igiwe mwaaen we e rongorong kkepas kkewe, a mas affayeo noa, iwe a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis.

²³ Jesus a wegitaeg fetaen neeiiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhooakka repisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁴ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra riutae reen kkepas kkewe, nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan iura pwe, “Aaemi naeyi, epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin toonongon noan Mweoiun Deus!

²⁵ Egin mererhaeg aalen erhai *camel* epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aalen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁶ Reen minneen nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra igin riutae reen iwe ra aeineo fengaan wooar pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?”

²⁷ Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Minneen nge ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus; pwe oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni.”

²⁸ Peter a kkepas tae pwe, “Pipiiy, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog.”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengeyan, aere inan, aere seman, aere naiun, aere faniuwan faaen itaei me Kkepas Mwamwaa! we,

³⁰ nge epwe pwiigi faeregitiin reen oate igina. Epwe pwiigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiun imwan, pwiin, mwengeyan, inan, naiun me faniuwan, pwan ninii aenneewa; nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwiigi menaw na esooar iaenin.

³¹ Pwe towuneppeer rhooawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towuneppeer rhooawe regommw repwene amwirimwir.”

Aeinuwaen Aaen Jesus Aepesa Aan Maenoa
(Mat 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

³² Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra faaeraeg wooan aan we enoa ngaeni Jerusalem. Jesus a gommwonoa memmweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe, iwe nge iir ra riutae; nge ikkiwe retapweto mwirin nge ra mesag. Jesus a pwan paeniir rhooawe seig me riurhai rhoaan kkayeo nge a aengaeniir wunuunun meeta kka epwene wen ngaeni.

³³ A aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening, sipwene faaeraeg tae Jerusalem nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene noa yonong nee paiiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenoa, nge ra fangenoa nee paiiur Gentiles,

³⁴ nge repwene aeni aegekkaei nge re oattuffa, repwe wirhiy nge reniiy noa; nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae.”

Aar James me John Tingoar
(Mat 20.20-28)

³⁵ Iwe James me John, naiun Zebede, ra itto reen Jesus. Ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, eyor meeta aeimwerhaen wopwe feeori ngaenigemaem.”

³⁶ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta naan?”

³⁷ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Oate wa mooat wooan cchia na oamw noan minna Mweoiunw, aeitipaeni pwe wopwe oamooatagemaem oaromw, erhai peig mwaaenemw, nge erhai peig rhoopwutomw.”

³⁸ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei meeta mwu oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi? Emmwen oawpwe paptismus noan taeppen paptismus e ngaang ipwe aeni?”

³⁹ Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, emmwen ngaenigemaem.”

Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkap e ngaang ipwe iuniumi, me oawpwan mmwenen paptismus taeppen aaei paptismus.

⁴⁰ Nge saapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoopwutoi. Neni y kkeei nge nenier rhoakkena minna Sema ei a fasiun feeori pwe nenier.”

⁴¹ Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong woar James me John.

⁴² Iwe Jesus a faingi fengaeniir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawgiuneei pwe rhoakka refeeriir pwe re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer woar aeremas, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan ina re nemaeniir noa oanongeer aeremas.

⁴³ Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neemi, iiy epwe no pwe rhoaan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi;

⁴⁴ nge iyo a mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw me neemi, iiy epwe *slave* ngaenigaemi oanongaemi.

⁴⁵ Pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menawan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas.”

Jesus e Aeffeta Noa Mesaen Bartimaeus
(Mat 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ra toori Jericho, nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun me mwirhaen aeremas kkewe ra mwet saengi igiwe, nge erhai mwaaen parh mesan itan Bartimaeus naiun Timaeus, emooat wenepeigin aan pwe e tingoar noa rhag aemmwenen.

⁴⁷ Igiwe a rongorong pwe Jesus re Nazareth we a itto, a rhaepetae ne iyaekkepwas, “Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!”

⁴⁸ Towuneppeer aeremas kkewe ra soong ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeowaei!”

⁴⁹ Jesus a iug noa nge a iura pwe, “Oaw faingito.”

Iwe ra faingi mwaaen we eparh nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aemenetoag! Iutae pwe Jesus a faingiug.”

⁵⁰ Iwe a pwinititiw mengaagiun niugiun we, a nnustae nge enoa reen Jesus.

⁵¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta wo tipaeni ipwe feori ngaeniug?”

Iwe mwaaen we eparh a paniuwaeni pwe, “Sinsei, ngaang itipaeni ipwe weriwer sefaaen.”

⁵² Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa, pwe oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag.”

Iwe rhag nge mwaaen we a ffatenoa mesan nge a tapweei noa mwirin Jesus wooan aan we.

11

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem

(*Mat 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19*)

¹ Igiwe ra aerepato Jerusalem, oaron aepinoamw kkewe Bethphage me Bethany, reen rhugun *Olives*. Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun,

² nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi. Nge igine oawpwe toonong, nge oawpwe weri erhai *donkey* mwittig e feotaeg ina esaaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oawpwaesi oawwa pwigito igeei.

³ Nge aere eyor ne e aeiyegigaemi aere meeta oawfeori minna reen, oaw aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa mwo nge ennaen aeseafaenito.”

⁴ Iwe ra noa nge ra noa weri erhai *donkey* mwittig e iu wooan ennap, nge e feotaeg ngaeni iuraen aeseaen eew iimw. Nge igiwe re pweppwaesi,

⁵ nge aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra aeineeor pwe, “Meeta mwu oawfeori imwu oawwa pwaesi noa *donkey* na?”

⁶ Iir ra paniuwaeniir taeppen rhag ititin kkepas kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir, iwe aeremas kkewe ra nigitiir noa.

⁷ Ra pwigito *donkey* we reen Jesus nge ra iseni tae mengaagiur wooan, nge Jesus a teotae wooan.

⁸ Aeremas towunap kkewe ra mmaraeg tiw mengaagiur wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogop tiw paeiniu me wooan aar maat pwe enaen wooan aan we.

⁹ Aeremas kkewe regommw me rhoawe retapweto mwirin ra aekkepas, “Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon!

¹⁰ Deus epwe aewenepwuwa minna mweoiun *king* David, na semarh ina epwene itto. Aepingepinga Deus na oarosaen taegias!”

¹¹ Igiwe Jesus a toorito Jerusalem nge a toonong noan *Temple* we, nge a fanefetaen reen oanongaen meeta. Nge pwonno igiwe a mwirin oanowas iwe a noa Bethany iiy me rhoan kkewe seig me riiurhai.

Jesus a Soong Ngaeni Fig we

(*Mat 21.18-19*)

¹² Mmasetaen raenin we eew, igiwe ra sefaaen to me Bethany, nge Jesus a pecchai.

¹³ A wori noa me itaaw efoarh waniwan we *fig* pwe a pwanipwan noa faaen rheon, iwe a faaraeg ngaeni pwe epwe pipiiy aere e uwa. Nge igiwe a toori *fig* we, a weri pwe rheon rhag, pwe esaaen toori mwo oaton aan epwe uwa.

¹⁴ Jesus a kkepas ngaeni *fig* we pwe, “Esooar erhai ne epwe rhiuwen mwongo uwoamw.” Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun re rongorong minikkewe mwaenian.

Jesus a Noa Reen Temple we

(*Mat 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22*)

¹⁵ Igiwe ra toorito Jerusalem, Jesus a toonong noan *Temple* we nge a rhaepetae aan asiur wow rhoawe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa *table* kkewe aar rhoan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoan chuwaai *pigeons*,

¹⁶ ese fang ngaeni mwo nge erhai epwe pweipwog fetaen aegiaeg noan *Temple* we.

¹⁷ Iwe a fenaiur aeremas kkewe pwe: “E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, ‘*Temple* e aaei nge epwe ffai pwe imwaen maeipin faaen iteer oanongeer aeremsaen faniuw.’ Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhoa moarho.”

¹⁸ Igiwe soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, a rhaepetae aar giutta meeta repwe niiy noa Jesus reen. Nge iir remesagiun, pwe igiwe pwiwaen aeremas kkewe remwaar reen aan fenai.

¹⁹ Igiwe a neeotofaaef noa, Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siusaengi aepinoamw we.

*Fenaiun Aemmetefaen Fig we
(Mat 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Nee oatosoraen raaenin we eraaen, igiwe ra faaeraeg noa wooan aan we, ra weri *fig* we. A ppwass noa oanongaen waniwan we tooritiw minikkewe waeran.

²¹ Peter a maengiy miniwe a wen iwe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, pipiiy, *fig* we wosoong ngaeni ina a ppwass noa.”

²² Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni Deus.

²³ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai epwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, ‘Wopwe mwagiut wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw neemetaw,’ nge ese tip mwaramwar noan pwunnon, pwe eniugiuniug pwe meeta rhag eaepesa pwe epwe wen, ina nge epwe mmwen ngaeni.

²⁴ Ina faan minne ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: Ngaere oawmaeipin nge oawwa tingoar eew meeta, oawniugiuw pwe oawwa pwigi, ina nge epwe toorigaemi ese tiwegin meeta oawtingoar.

²⁵ Ngaere oaw iun maeipin, oaw saeneti oanongaen soong kena aaemi wooan erhai, pwe ina nge Semaemi woai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa oanongaen meeta mini aenneew kka aaemi oawpwan feeri.

²⁶ [Ngaere oawse saenetiir noa aaemweoi, Semaemi woai naaeng esoapw pwan saeneti noa mini aenneew kena oawpwan feeri.]”*

*Kkepas Aeiineon Nemaeniaen Jesus
(Mat 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Iwe ra pwan sefaaen to Jerusalem. Nge igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen noan *Temple* we, nge soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me mwaalen kkewe aar ra itto reen

²⁸ nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeri minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere oawpwe aengaeniaei paniuwaen, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi aaei nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeri minikkeei.

³⁰ Oaw aengaeniaei iya eitto aalen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?”

³¹ Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar: “Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi Deus,’ nge iiy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, ‘Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?’

³² Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi aeremas...’” (Re mesagiur aeremas, pwe igiwe oanongeer nge re niugiuw pwe John nge ennetaen erhai profeta.)

³³ Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, “Aeise giuneei.”

Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeri minikkeei.”

12

*Fioangon Awewen Rhoaan Aemmwenen Maat we
(Mat 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19)*

¹ Iwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: “Eno erhai mwaalen a foatogi eew maetaen *grape*, a feeri gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen *grape*, iwe a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoaan maat pwe repwe aefaenni. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa.

² Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo reer rhoaan maat kkewe, pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat we.

³ Iwe rhoaan maat ra torofi rhoaan akkiuneo we, ra wirhiy nge ra aefengafeta noa, esooar meeta epwigi.

⁴ Mwirin wonowe aan maat we a fangoa pwan erhai naiun rhoaan akkiuneo; iwe rhoaan maat kkewe ra wirhiy rhimwen nge ra feeri ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew.

⁵ Iwe wonowe a pwan fangoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo, nge iir ra niiy noa. Nge pwan ina rhag minne refeeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe aaemweoi, aaemweoi ra wirhiir, aaemweoi ra niir noa.

⁶ Iwe nge a noa notiw erhai, iwe sipegin naiun mwaalen aecchaeng. Oarosan nge a fangoa mwaalen we sipegin naiun, nge a iura pwe, ‘Iniugiuw, nge repwe aesirowu mwaalen e naeyl.’

* 11:26 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

⁷ Nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra iura fengaenniy wooar pwe, 'Ieei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minnee. Oaw itto sipwe niy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!.'

⁸ Iwe ra torofi mwaaen we naiun, ra niy noa nge ra oatorawow niugiun maat we."

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta mwaaen we aan maat we epwene feeori? Epwene itto nge a niir noa rhoawe, nge a ngaenneer aeemweoi maat we.

¹⁰ Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus?

'Fai we rhoaan kaiu iimw re aerhee noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.

¹¹ Minneen nge feeriaen Soamwoon, a inamwo amwaraeran nningen!"

¹² Iwe, rhoawe soamwoonir Jews aetae repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aengaeniir. Nge ra mesag reer rhooa towunap we iwe ra nigiti Jesus iwe ra noa.

Kkepas Aeineon Tax

(Mat 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26)

¹³ Iwe ra fangenoa aeemweoi Pharisees me aeemweoi rhinaen Erotas, pwe repwe oatupwu Jesus noan aan kkepas.

¹⁴ Iwe, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem aeigiuneei pwe ewenewen oamw kkepas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniwaen. Wose aefaenniy wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen neetipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas. Aengaenigemaem, emwamwaa aarh sipwe fang *tax* ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw? Ifa wusun, sipwe fang *tax* aere aapw?"

¹⁵ Nge Jesus a giuneei wunuunun aar niunniwaen iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Meeta menaen oawpwe soatoniaei reen? Oaw pwigito efai senaapiy *silver*, pwe ipwe pipiyy."

¹⁶ Iwe ra pwigito efai senaapiy reen nge a aeineeor pwe, "Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo een?" Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome."

¹⁷ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe nge oaw ngaennei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaennei Deus meeta aen Deus."

Iwe ra igin mwaar noa reen.

Kkepas Aeineon Menaw Sefaaen

(Mat 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Aeemweoi Sadducees kkewe, iwe re aepesa pwe esooar menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe,

¹⁹ "Sinsei, Moses minne efoatogi anniug eei pwe aemaem: 'Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun woan rhoopwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.'

²⁰ Reno fusiunan pwipwi. Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoopwut, nge a maenoa nge esaaen yor naiun.

²¹ Mwirin iwe ariurhaiun a pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we, iwe a pwan maenoa nge ese pwan yor naiun. Ieei rhag taeppen minne epwan wen ngaeni iwe aeiniurhaiun,

²² pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir oanongeer noa: Rhoowe fusiunan re pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we nge ra pwan maenoa oanongeer nge esooar naiur woan niewe. Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa.

²³ Igina, noan raenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we? Pwe igiwe rhoowe fusiunan nge repwiuniuwaeni niewe."

²⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aemi oaw mwaerhei me igeei! Nge oaw giuneei faaen? Pwe iga oawse giuneei Pwapwior we e Santus aere aen Deus mamaaw.

²⁵ Pwe oate rhooa mae repwe menaw sefaaen, nge repwene aeffaeteg ngaeniir rhag angkenusun naaeng, pwe resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw no.

²⁶ Igina, reen manimae aar repwe menaw sefaaen: oawsaaen aeraegi mwo me noan Pwapwior kkewe foatogian Moses wunuunun waniwan we eppwunuwow aengaet me noan? Iginaan minne efoatogi me ee aen Deus aengaeni Moses pwe, 'Ngaang aen Abraham Deus, aen Isaac Deus me aen Jacob Deus.'

²⁷ Iiy aar Deus rhoowe re menaw, nge saapw aar rhoowe ra maenoa. Aemi oawwa igin mwaerhei me igeei."

Anniug we Oarosaen Taegias

(Mat 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28)

²⁸ Erhai sinsein anniuug eno igiwe nge erongorong meeta kkewe reiyaeckepesa. Egiuneei pwe egacch paniuwaen kkepas aeineo we aar me reen Jesus, iwe a itto reen pwe epwe aeineow: "Ifa anniuug e oarosaen taegias meneiin oanongaen?"

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ieen minne oarosaen taegias me neeiin, 'Wopwe aiussaening Israel! Soamwoon na aarh Deus ina iiy rhag minne aarh Soamwoon.

³⁰ Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniuumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniywaen pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw.'

³¹ Nge oaruwowwaen anniuug epwan igin taegias nge, 'Wopwe aerhaengiir rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.' Esooar eew anniuug e e taegias saengi ikka ruwowu."

³² Sinsein anniuug we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "E mwamwaai, sinsei! Egin nnet meeta mwu wa faer aepesa, pwe Soamwoon rhag minne Deus, nge esooar erhai Deus me peig noan.

³³ Nge een wopwe aerhaengi Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniywaenen me oanongaen maemaewoamw, me wopwe pwan aerhaengi rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw. Eigin yor ipitan aen erhai epwe aiussaening firhiy anniuug kka ruwowu, mmwaen aan epwe aeni oasoar maan woan antar me mesemesaen oasoar ngaeni Deus."

³⁴ Jesus e meyaefi gacchiun paniuwaenin kkepas kkewe aan, iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Een wose taaw saengi miniwe Mweoiun Deus."

Mwirin nge ra mesag repwe rhiuwen kkepas aeineo ngaeni Jesus.

Kkepas Aeineon Iyo na Kristus

(Mat 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44)

³⁵ Igiwe Jesus e fenai noan *Temple* we, a aeineo eew kkepas, "Epwe ifa wusun nge sinsein anniuug kkewe repwe aepesa pwe Kristus nge iiy teoteeon David?"

³⁶ Espritu Santus minne e aemeyaefi ngaeni David pwe epwe aepesa:

'Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon:

Mooat tiw peig mwaaneei

toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoaan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.'

³⁷ David woan oanongan e sipegin faingi Kristus pwe iiy 'Soamwoon', iwe epwe ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?"

Jesus a Atapeonneogiur Reer Sinsein Anniuug Kkewe

(Mat 23.1-36; Luke 20.45-47)

Ekker tipeer aeremas towunap kkewe re aiussaening ngaeni aen Jesus fenai.

³⁸ Igiwe e fenaiuw ngaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reer sinsein anniuug kkewe re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai,

³⁹ nge re fini rhag neniyy kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews me pwiuneei mwamwaai me noan gupwun.

⁴⁰ Re oapwurhaar rhoopwut kka ra mae pwiuniuweer nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge re oangona ngaeni aeremas aar maeipin enaei. Iwe nge aegaeregaeriir ina epwene igin waeiraes!"

Aen Erhai Rhoopwut Maenigaech

(Luke 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Igiwe Jesus emooat oaron nenien maenigaech we me noan *Temple* we, a pippipiir aeremas kkewe reiseis nong aar maenigaech. Towuneppeer aeremas kkewe re naiwiis reiseis nong towunepaen naiiur senaapiy;

⁴² nge erhai rhoopwut mwaenene pwe a mae pwiuniuwan a itto iseis nong riufai manfaifai, ina epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni oawton efai checcha.

⁴³ Jesus a faingiir rhoaan kkayeoy kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe miniwe rhoopwut mwaenene we efang nge etemoag saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe.

⁴⁴ Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer, nge rhoopwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeo nge a fangenoa oanongaen meeta eno reen—a fangenoa oanongaen minikka epwe menaw woan."

13

Jesus e Aepesa Toaroponoan Temple we

(Mat 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi *Temple* we, erhai me neeiir rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun a iura pwe, "Sinsei, pipiyy nningen faai me iimw kaan!"

² Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Woweri iimw faeregiti kaan? Esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti." "

Affayeo me Aewwaeiraes
(*Mat 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19*)

³ Jesus emooat wooan miniwe rhugun *Olives* peiginoan *Temple* we, igiwe Peter, James, John me Andrew renoa reen nge iir noa rhag.

⁴ Ra aeiineow pwe, "Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkeei epwe wen, me aengaenigemaem meeta minne epwe pwaeri noa pwe oaton minikkeei nge epwene wen."

⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi.

⁶ Towuneppeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwe aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang iyy!' Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas repwe tupw noa reer.

⁷ Oawsoapw mesag igine oaw rorongong oacchorongon moawun arapeto aere kkepesaen moawun taaw noa. Oanongaen minikkeei nge repwe mmwaen wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan.

⁸ Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiow fengaen nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi me naengeta. Minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoopwut iga epwe nainai.

⁹ "Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawpwe sipegin aefaennigaemi. Repwe torofigaemi nge repwigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung. Repwe wirhigaemi me noan wutteeer Jews; oawpwe iutae mmweer soamwoonin anniug me *king* kkewe faaen itaei, pwe oawpwe aengaeniir Kkepas Mwamwaai we.

¹⁰ Nge weni mmwaen epwe tooto minna nee soapwonoan, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai een epwe gommwaen fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen feoniufan wunus.

¹¹ Aere ra torofigaemi nge re isenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa; pwe oatona epwe noa toori oatonaan, nge oawpwe aepesa meeta na eno reemw. Pwe petenaen kkepas kena oaw aepesa nge saapw mwaeniaemi, pwe e itto me reen *Espritu Santus*.

¹² Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenoa, nge saam repwe pwan feori taeppen minneen ngaeni naiur. Nge naiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir repwe noa niir noa.

¹³ Oanongeer aeremas nge repwene oapwutaegaemi faaen itaei. Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw.

Eew Min Aemmesagsag
(*Mat 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24*)

¹⁴ "Aaemi oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag epwe iu eew pwiuneoi saapw fasiun nenien. (Ngaeni rhooran aeraegraeg; metefaaegini minneen!) Iwe rhooawe renoa Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug.

¹⁵ Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teotiw noan imwan pwe epwe ittiw pweipwog meeta me ee.

¹⁶ Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun.

¹⁷ Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoopwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan!

¹⁸ Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe minikkeei nge esoapw wen noan oaton patapat.

¹⁹ Pwe waeriaesin noan raenin kkewe epwe faer igin waeriaes saengi me mmwaen ikkiwe rhaepetaen igiwe Deus a feori feoniufan toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto.

²⁰ Pwe Soamwoon a oamworhomworha nepaen raen; ngaere ese feori, nge esooar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhooawe a finiir tae a oamworhomworhanao nepaen raen.

²¹ "Iwe ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiyy, ieei iyy Kristus!' aere 'Pipiyy, inaan iyy!' oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni.

²² Pwe aamweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feori min amwaraar me manaman, pwe repwe oatupwu rhooawe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feori.

²³ Oawpwe aefaennigaemi! Ngaang iya pwaeri ngaenigaemi minikkeei mmwaen aar repwe wen.

*Itton Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas**(Mat 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28)*

²⁴ “Noan raenin kkewe mwirin oaton waeiraes, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin,

²⁵ nge fiu repwene ppiungiutiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer.

²⁶ Iwe nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me neeiin toapw reen maemaewan me nningen.

²⁷ Epwene fangenoa angkenus reen oanongaen pwaeisiisin faeinaengiy pwe repwe ioni fengaenni rhoowe Deus a finiir me reen esoapw feoniufan toori esoapw.

*Fenaiun Waniwan e Fig**(Mat 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33)*

²⁸ “Oawkapwiung saengi waniwan e fig. Oate minikkenaa raen ra arawaraw me mechchoar noa nge a pwiugiuiw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg.

²⁹ Epwan taepen rhag, igine oawweri minikkei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep.

³⁰ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen weni mmwaei iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa.

³¹ Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa.

*Esooar Erhai e Giuneei Raenin Aere Awa**(Mat 24.36-44)*

³² “Esooar erhai e giuneei raenin aere awa na epwe wen minikkei reen, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aeen Saam rhag.

³³ Oaw mmas nge atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei ineet oatona epwe itto noan.

³⁴ Epwe taepen rhag aeen erhai mwaaen saei saengi pwugusan nge a siusaengi naiun rhoaan engaang pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen, mwirin a fang ngaeni erhai me erhai aan engaang, nge a anneogiu ngaeni poosun asam we pwe epwe pippipiir.

³⁵ Iwe ina minne oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi reen, pwe oawse giuneei ineet mwaaen we imwan epwe war, aere epwe war nee oatofaaef, aere nugaenipwoong, aere weni mmwaei raen, aere nee oatosor.

³⁶ Aere epwe mwetekkaein itto, ese gacch aan epwe werigaemi pwe oaw maiur.

³⁷ Meeta iya aengaenigaemi, iya pwan aengaeniir oanongeer: Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi.”

14*Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus**(Mat 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)*

¹ Igina nge a no rhag ruwowu raen mmwaei miniwe gupwunon *Passover* me gupwunon fenoawa we esooar yeast reen. Nge soamwooniir patere me sinsein anniug kkege ra pwiungiuiw noan mwaoanomwoan wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus, pwe repwe noa niyy noa.

² Ra iura pwe, “Sisoapw feori minnee oaton gupwunon *Passover* pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae.”

*Rhoopwut we e Aepiti Jesus**(Mat 26.6-13; John 12.1-8)*

³ Jesus eno noan Bethany noan imwaei Simon, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe. Oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhoopwut a toonong faaen eew neo effeoor saengi *alabaster* nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas e igin choaw paniuwan effeoor saengi eew irae itan *nard*. Rhoopwut we a ripiy neo we iwe a aeniatiw wooan rhimwen Jesus.

⁴ Aaemweoi aeremas kkege reno reer ra soong iwe ra kkepas fengaan nee fineer, “Meeta ipitan aan oasonopa noa neoningas naan?”

⁵ Aere efaer chuwaiuw noa nge epwe nigiti eniupwiugiuiw senaapiy we *silver* nge ra ngannen man affayeol!” Iwe iir ra igin aepesa aenneewa rhoopwut we.

⁶ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsiusaengi rhoopwut na! Meeta oawmwagiutiun reen? Egin mwamwaa minne a feori ngaeniaei.

⁷ Pwe rhooa affayeol repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge oatona rhag oaw tipaeni oawpwe tipaengiir iwe oawwa feori. Nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.

⁸ A feori iugiugiun meeta a mmwen ngaeni; a aeniatiw neo we wooan oanongaei pwe epwe oamoann ngaeni oaton aaei nipwaeinipw.

⁹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan.”

Judas a Tipaeni Epwe Fangenoa Tinnimaen Jesus
(Mat 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Iwe Judas Iscariot, erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, a noa reer soamwoonin patere kkewe faaen itaen aan epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

¹¹ Ra igin kker reen meeta we a aengaeniir, nge ra ppwon ngaeni pwe repwe ngaenneei naiun senaapiy. Iwe Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus.

Jesus e Mwongo Mwongoon Passover we me Rhoaan Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun
(Mat 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30)

¹² Noan aeyewaen raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar *Yeast* reen, noan raaenin we ra niir noa *lamb*s kkewe pwe mwongoon *Passover* we, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeineow pwe, “Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* me ee?”

¹³ Iwe Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe noa noan aepinoamw na, nge oawpwe rhuungi erhai mwaaen e pwigi eew ruumen rhaan. Oawwa tapweei noa

¹⁴ noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, nge oawwa aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: ‘Sinsei e iura pwe: Ifa sengkin na rhoaan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang aeipwe mwongoon *Passover* me ee?’

¹⁵ Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeragit ina wooan tae, ina a fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee.”

¹⁶ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa noan aepinoamw we, ra noa weri oanongaen meeta we Jesus e aengaeniir; iwe ra oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* we.

¹⁷ Igiwe a pwoongtiw, Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai ra itto. ¹⁸ Igiwe remooat reen *table* we pwe re mwongo, Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei, mwaaen naan nge e tapweaei reen mwongo igina.”

¹⁹ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe a aenneew noa neetipeer reen kkepas kkewe, nge erhai me erhai a rhaepetae aan aeineo ngaeni Jesus, “Saapw ngaang?”

²⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Epwe erhai me neeimi rhoamwu seig me riiurhai, iiy eapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een.

²¹ Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa; nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iiy eafangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaaen een!”

Aaen Soamwoon Mwongoon Faaef
(Mat 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Cor 11.23-25)

²² Igiwe re rhiuwen mwongo, Jesus a pwigi fenoawa we, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, “Oaw pwigi, pwe ieen minne oanongaei.”

²³ Mwirin a pwigi eew kkap, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, nge a fang ngaeniir; iwe oanongeer ra iun me reen.

²⁴ Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Ieen minne cchaei epwe nipinoa pwe faaen iteer towuneppeer aeremas, minne cchaei epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aen Deus ngaenigaemi.

²⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi *wine* een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi *wine* na effeo me noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁶ Mwirin ra aeni erheo keoniu aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun *Olives*.

Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei
(Mat 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oanongaemi nge oawpwe nigitiaei noa, pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe niyy noa rhoaan neginegin *sheep* we, nge *sheep* kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.’

²⁸ Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaemi.”

²⁹ Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!”

³⁰ Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug, pwe nee pwongiy mmwaan aen maniug we epwe keokkeok faaen ruwowu, nge epwe faaen ennuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneei.”

³¹ Peter a egius mwo nge e aengimaaw ngaeni, "Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenoal!"

Nge oanongeer a pwan ina rhag meeta re iura.

Jesus e Maeipin Noan Gethsemane

(Mat 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46)

³² Iwe ra itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Gethsemane, nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oawmooat igeei iga ngaang ipwe maeipin."

³³ A paeniir noa Peter, James me John. Waeiraes me nee tip cchoaw a itto reen,

³⁴ nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Waeiraesin noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igeei nge oawwa mmas."

³⁵ A sooar mwet saengiir egius, a oatoratiw nee ppweon nge a maeipin, aere emmwewen pwe esoapw toonong noan oaton waeiraes.

³⁶ Iwe a maeipin, "Saam, Semaeh! Oanongaen meeta nge emmwewen ngaeniug. Pwigi saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes een. Nge soapw minna ngaang itipaeni, pwe minna een wotipaeni."

³⁷ Iwe a sefaaen nge a rhuungiir rhoawe eoniurhai pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Simon, wa maiur? Ese mmwewen mwo nge wopwe mmas noan eew rhag awa?"

³⁸ Oaw mmas nge oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang."

³⁹ A pwan sefaaen noa maeipin nge epwan aeni rhag taeppen kkepas kkewe e aeni mmwan.

⁴⁰ Iwe a sefaaenitiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge a pwan giuneer pwe ra pwan maiur; pwe ra igin cchoaw. Nge rese giuneei meeta repwe aengaeni.

⁴¹ Enoa aeinuwaen aan sefaaeneto, a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo? A gacch nepan! Awa we ina a tooto! Pipiiy, miniwe Naiun Aeremas ina repwene fangenoa nee paiiur rhoa monofit.

⁴² Oaw rhimwitae, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iiy mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!"

Aar Torofi Jesus

(Mat 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jesus erhiuwen kekkepas, nge Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoawe seig me riiurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaen naiiur saeitan me soapwon irae. Nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar.

⁴⁴ Rhooan afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwiuwa we: "Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oawtipaeni. Oawtorofi nge oawwa paeninoa nge oawwa posuw."

⁴⁵ Igiwe rhag Judas a tooto, a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei!", nge a faeisongei.

⁴⁶ Iwe ra torofi Jesus nge ra ammmwarhiu neogiuw.

⁴⁷ Nge erhai me neeiir rhoawe reiu a waetiwow naiun saeitan, nge a fena rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan.

⁴⁸ Jesus a kkepas tae nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiaei, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho?"

⁴⁹ Raaen me raaen nge ngaang ino reemi ifenai noan *Temple* we, nge aaemi oawse torofiaei. Nge ina nigiti pwe meeta we e foatfoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus epwe nnet noa."

⁵⁰ Iwe rhag nge oanongeer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siusaengi nge ra fattapw noa.

⁵¹ Erhai anian e memmengaag eew mini mmis, e tettaapw noa mwirin Jesus. Igiwe ra menaen pwe repwe torofi,

⁵² a fattapw noa wooan aan esooar mengaagiun, pwe a siusaengi tiw.

Jesus me Weni Mmweer Soaw Kapwiung Kkewe

(Mat 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Iwe ra paeninoa Jesus noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe, me mwaaen kkewe aar me sinsein anniug ra mwiirh fengaan.

⁵⁴ Peter e tapweei noa mwirin Jesus me taaw noa nge a noa toonong noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A mooat tiw reer rhoaan poos kkewe nge a raengi reen aengaeit we.

⁵⁵ Soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhoaan council kkewe regiutta meeta eew teren Jesus, pwe repwe niy noa, nge esooar meeta ne reweri.

⁵⁶ Towunap rhoa oawpwtupw tae kkepas wooan Jesus, nge aar kkepesaen oawpwtupw nge ese aeffitae fengaan.

⁵⁷ Aaemweoi mwaalen ra iutae nge ra oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan Jesus, nge ra iura pwe,

⁵⁸ “Aemaem aeiya rongorong aan aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang ipwe fereei *Temple* eei feorieer aeremas, nge mwirin enuuw raen ipwe aiusefaeeniy tae pwan eew nge soapw feorieer aeremas.’”

⁵⁹ Pwan iir mwo nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen mwaenieer.

⁶⁰ Soamwoonin Patere we a iutae memmweer oanongeer nge aeineow Jesus, “Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaalen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?”

⁶¹ Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag nge esooar no eew kkepas ne eiura. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a pwan aeineow sefaeeniy, “Een minne Kristus, Naiun Deus na Esooar?”

⁶² Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa ngaang. Aaemi oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwene moaat mwaalen firhin iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng wooan toapw.”

⁶³ Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiwiw mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, “Meeta si rhiuwen pwiigiir to rhoaan oatuttur reen?”

⁶⁴ Oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. Meeta aaemi mwerhaen?”

Oanongeer nge ra pwiungiuw pwe: iiy e monofit nge epwe mae noa.

⁶⁵ Aaemweoi me neeiir a rhaepetae aar oatuffa, nge repwaniuw noa mesan nge re peosepa. “Iura iyo epeosepaag!” aar aepesa. Nge poos kkewe ra noa peosepa.

Peter e Aepesa pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(*Mat 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶ Peter eno rhag noan wororaen iimw we nge erhai rhoapwut naiun Soamwoonin Patere we rhoaan engaang a itto reen.

⁶⁷ Igiwe a weri Peter pwe a raengiy oanongan, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, “Een pwan rhoaniuwaen Jesus rhoaan Nazareth we.”

⁶⁸ Nge iiy a iura pwe, “Aapw, ise giuneei aere metefaaegini meeta mwu wo aepesa,” iwe a toowow niugiun. Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we.

⁶⁹ Rhoapwut we rhoaan engaang a pwan weri sefaeeniy Peter me igiwe nge a pwan aepini ngaeniir rhoaawe oaron pwe, “Iiy erhai rhoaniuwaar!”

⁷⁰ Nge Peter a pwan aepesa pwe ese nnet.

Ese ssiunaeni noa mwo nge rhoaawe oaron ra pwan aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen mwaalen naan, pwe een pwan erhai re Galilee.”

⁷¹ Nge Peter a iura pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwutupw! Ise giuneei mwaalen mwu oawiyaepesa.”

⁷² Iwe rhag nge a keokkeok maniug we oaruwowwan, nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Jesus e aengaeni, “Wenimwaen epwe keokkeok maniug, nge een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneei.” Eppwoar tiw rhag nge esaeng.

15

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Pilate

(*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38*)

¹ Nee oatosor moawugowug nge soamwooniir patere me mwaalen kkewe aar ra mwiriir fengaen me sinsein anniug me iir ikkiwe aaemweoi oawuton *Council* we repwiungiuw meeta repwene feori. Ra geoni Jesus nge ra noa fangenoa reen Pilate.

² Iwe Pilate a aeineow pwe, “Een minne aar *king* re Jews?” Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.”

³ Soamwooniir patere kkewe ra tipitae wooan Jesus towunepaen aegiaeg,

⁴ iwe Pilate a pwan aeiyegiy sefaeeniy pwe, “Wosoapw paniuwaeni? Worongorong oanongaen kkepasaen oatuttur kka ra tipi ngaeniug!”

⁵ Jesus esa paniuwaeni no, nge Pilate a mwaar noa.

Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Mae Noa

(*Mat 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39–19.16*)

⁶ Oanongaen raeg reen gupwunon *Passover*, Pilate egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus, iyo we aeremas re tingoar.

⁷ Noan oaton naan nge eno erhai mwaalen noan kanepwus itan Barabbas, eno neeiir aaemweoi rhoa aenneew iwe resooaw nni aeremas faei oaton moawun.

⁸ Igiwe aeremas towunap ra rhu fengaen, ra tingoar ngaeni Pilate pwe epwe feori wunuunon minne a fasiun feoffeori,

⁹ iwe Pilate a aeineeor pwe, “Oawmwerhaen pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi *kingaen* Jews een?”

¹⁰ Pilate e giuneei pwe soamwooniir patere kkewe minne re fangenoa Jesus reen pwe epwe noa apwiung faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni.

¹¹ Nge soamwooniir patere kkewe ra aetemaeginiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate, pwe epwe saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas.

¹² Iwe Pilate a pwan aeiiineo sefaaen ngaeniir pwe, “Nge meeta ipwe feeori ngaeni aeremas e oaw faingi pwe *kingaen Jews?*”

¹³ Ra iyaekkepwas temoag tae, “Kurusuw noa!”

¹⁴ Pilate a pwan aeiiineor pwe, “Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?” Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, “Kurusuw noa!”

¹⁵ Pilate e tipaeni pwe epwe amwamwaauiw nee tipeer aeremas kkewe, iwe a saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwe noa kurusuw noa.

Sonotaw Kkewe ra Aeni Aegekkaei Jesus

(Mat 27.27-31; John 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus noan wororaen iimw we imwaen *governor* nge ra faingiiir to oanongeer sonotaw kkewe rhoaniuwaar.

¹⁷ Ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni erheo mengaag siungiuhoan, nge ra pwan fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan iwe ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen.

¹⁸ Iwe ra rhaepetae ne aesirowu: “Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!”

¹⁹ Ra wirhiy rhimwen ngaeni efoarh irae, nge ra oattuffa, nge ra foatotiw nge ra aesirowu ngaeni.

²⁰ Igiwe ra moann reen aar aeni aegekkaei, ra pwinit saengi mengaag siungiuhoan we, nge ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.

Ra Kurusuw Noa Jesus

(Mat 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

²¹ Igiwe re faaeraeg noa wooan aan we, nge ra noa rhuungi erhai mwaalen itan Simon saengi Cyrene, eitto saengi eew soapw pwe epwe toonong noan taeninimw we, nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aalen Jesus. (Simon semaen Alexander me Rufus.)

²² Ra paeninoa Jesus reen eew pwiuneoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge “Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw.”

²³ Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus eew *wine* e nofit fengaen me aeckaew saefei itan *myrrh*, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi.

²⁴ Ra kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra inetiy mengaag kkewe wooar, nge reaeckaerh *dice* wooar ngaere iyo epwe pwiigi ifa.

²⁵ A kiung tiwowu nee oatosor iga re kurusuw noa.

²⁶ Foatfoaton minne ra tipi ngaeni e iura pwe: “Ieei Kingaen Jews.”

²⁷ Repwan kurusuw noa riiurhai rhoa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai peig mwaalen, nge erhai peig rhoopwuton.

²⁸ [Ieei wunuunun pwe epwe pwaenoan miniwe Pwapwior we eSantus eiura pwe, “Refeori pwe iiy erhai aeremas aenneew.”]*

²⁹ Aeremas kkewe re faaeraeg noa me oaron Jesus re iurhiugi rhimweer nge re aepesa aenneewa Jesus, “Aa! Een miniwe woiura pwe wopwe fereetiwi *Temple* we nge wa aiusefaeeniy tae noan enuuw raaen!

³⁰ Iwe teeotiw me wooan kurus na pwe wopwe aemenewoag!”

³¹ Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re aeni aegekkaei Jesus reen aar aepesa pwe, “A aemenewaar aamweoi, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan!”

³² Oawsa pipiiy Kristus een, iwe Kingaen Israel, aan epwe teeotiw saengi kurusuna igma, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!”

Nge pwan rhoa kkewe re tapweei reen kurus repwan aessaewa Jesus.

Maenoan Jesus

(Mat 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

³³ Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge oanongaen faniuw we a rorhappiung noa noan enuuw konook.

³⁴ Igiwe a enuuw konook nge Jesus a iyaekkepwas temoag tae pwe, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?” faan nge, “Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?”

* 15:28 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aeckaew petenan kka e foatfoat noan kkepessaen Greek.

³⁵ Aemweoi aeremas kkewe reiu oaron ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra iura pwe, "Oaw rongorong, a faingi Elijah!"

³⁶ Erhai me neeiir a fattapweto reen faaen eew faerewa, a rhirinong noan *wine* emwaenn, nge a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae. A aetitae irae we ngaeni ewaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, "Weti sipwe pipiyy aere Elijah epwe itto ateeotiwei me woan kurus na!"

³⁷ E apwas temoag noa rhag faaen eew, nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas.

³⁸ Mengaag we e tteoraeg noan *Temple* we mwo nge e taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi woan ittiw faan.

³⁹ Erhai soamwoonin sonotaw eiu mmwaen kurus we eweri wunuunun aen Jesus maenoa, a iura pwe, "Ennetaen pwe mwaaen een nge Naiun Deus!"

⁴⁰ Aemweoi rhoopwut reno igiwe, re oawruruto me itaaw. Neeiir rhoopwut kkewe nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaan James me Joseph iwe me pwan Salome.

⁴¹ Re tapweei Jesus me noan Galilee reen aar tittipaengi. Towuneppeer rhoopwut kkewe re tapweeiit Jesus me Jerusalem repwan no igiwe.

Paeyinoan Jesus

(Mat 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ A faeraeg ngaeni nee oatofaaef nge Joseph re Arimathea we a tooto. Iiy erhai e regin oawoai me noan *Council* we, iwe e wewweti itton minna Mweoiun Deus. A raaenin Aenimowu miniwe (eew raaen mmwaen raaenin Sabbath), noan maemaewaen nee tipaen Joseph a itto reen Pilate a itto tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

⁴⁴ Nge Pilate a riutae igiwe erongorong pwe Jesus a fasiun maenoa. A tengaeg soamwoonin sonotaw we nge a aeiineow aere a ssiunaei aen Jesus maenoa.

⁴⁵ Mwirin aan rongorong meeta we sonotaw we e iura reen mmwenen Jesus, Pilate a aengaeni Joseph pwe epwe noa pwigi mini oanongaen Jesus.

⁴⁶ Joseph meoni erheo mengaag pwerh ffeo, a iseni tiw miniwe oanongan Jesus me woan kurus we nge a tiugiumi ngaeni mengaag we, a oawnanong noan paeyi we ekken wow me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasogopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalene me Maria we inaan Joseph re pipiyy nge ra giuneei iya re paeiaeni miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee.

16

Aaen Jesus Menaw Sefaaen

(Mat 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Mwirin raaenin Sabbath, nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaan James iwe me Salome ra chuwaai neoningas, pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

² Weni mmwaei raaenin Sunday, oatowe aenet epwene teeotae, ra noa reen paeyi we.

³⁻⁴ Woan aar faeraeg noa, ra kkepas fengaen neefineer, "Iyo epwe peniy ngaenigirh fai we mesaen paeyi we?" (Egin faeregiti fai we.) Nge renoa fannoi paeyi we, ra giuneei pwe fai we a faer mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we. ⁵ Igiwe ra toonong noan paeyi we, ra weri erhai mwaaen anian emooat peig mwaaenen paeyi we, ememmengaag min pwerhewerh, nge ra mesag reen.

⁶ A aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag. Igiuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus re Nazareth we rekurusuw noa. Esa nono igeei, a menaw sefaaen! Oaw pipiyy, igaan igiwe re oawnatiw ee.

⁷ Iwe oawnoa aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun me pwan Peter: 'Iiy ina epwene gommw noa Galilee me mmwaeimi; iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee, taeppen rhag meeta we e aengaenigaeni.' "

⁸ Iwe ra toowow nge ra fattapw saengi paeyi we, noan aar mesag me riu. Nge rese aepesa ngaeni mwo nge erhai, pwe ra igin mesag.

Eew Soapwonoan Kkepas Mwamwaa iwe

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeni Maria Magdalene

(Mat 28.9-10; John 20.11-18)

⁹ [Mwirin aen Jesus menaw sefaaen nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday we, egommwaen pwae ngaeni Maria Magdalene, iwe e oatowowuw fusiunan aniu aenneew me reen.

¹⁰ Niewe a noa iwe a noa aengaeniir rhooawe rhinaan. Rhooawe resessaeng reen aenneewaen nee tipeer;

¹¹ nge igiwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen pwe iiy a weri, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Riurhai Rhoaniuwan

(Luke 24.13-35)

¹² Mwirin minneei nge Jesus a pwaenoan pwan eew taeppen wegitaeg ngaeniir riiurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe igiwe re faeraeg ngaeni aepinoamw we.

¹³ Ra sefaaen nge ra aengaeniir ikkiwe aaemweoi, nge iir rese niugiuniug reer.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhoowe Seig me Erhai

(Mat 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Feof 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Oarosan noa nge Jesus a pwae ngaeniir rhoowe seig me erhai igiwe iir remwongo. A songetiir, pwe esooar aar niugiuniug, ra pwan tipoarorh, pwe rese niugiur rhoowe ra weri pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen.

¹⁵ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa wooan oanongaen faniuw oawpwe noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaaai een ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.

¹⁶ Iyo e niugiuniug nge a paptismus nge epwe menaw, nge iyo ese niugiuniug nge epwe aegaeregaer.

¹⁷ Rhoakka reniugiuniug repwe fang maemaeweer pwe repwe feori manaman: repwe asiur aniu aenneew faaen itaei; nge repwe kkepesaen noa eew me eew faniuw,

¹⁸ ngaere repwe pweipwog sowufaeng aere iun pwoisiun, nge resoapw woas; nge repwe iseni tae paiiur wooar rhooa semwaaai nge repwe cchipw tae."

Jesus a Ittae Naaeng

(Luke 24.50-53; Feof 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Mwirin aeen Soamwoon Jesus kkepas ngaeniir, a ittae naaeng a ittae mooot peig mwaaenen Deus.

²⁰ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa fenai wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge Soamwoon e engaang neeiir nge epwaeri noa aar fenai pwe ennet reen oanongaen manaman kkewe ra feori.]*

Pwan Eew Aigiugiun Kkepas Mwamwaaai we

^(9a) [Rhoapwut kkewe ra noa reen Peter me rhoowe rhinan ra noa fioangei ngaeniir oanongaen meeta kkewe re rongorong. ^(10a) Mwirin minneei nge Jesus wooan oanongan a fang wow rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe noa fenai fetaeneei saengi eotiw toori netow kkepas mwamwaaai we kkepesaen menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.]†

* **16:20** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aeckaew petenan kka e foatofaot noan kkepesaen Greek. † **16:10a** Petenaen eei nge e soano noan aeckaew petenan kka e foatofaot noan kkepesaen Greek

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen Luke

Fangkenio we Foatogiaen Luke

¹ Aerhaengerhaeng Theophilus:

Aeremas towunap re oarhorho pwe repwe foatogi kkepessaen meeta kka a wewwen me neeimaem.

² Iir ra foatogi meeta kka e itto ngaeniir me reer rhooakka ra fasiun weri minikkeei me nee rhaepetaen nge ra aepesa iiy kkepas mwamwaai we.

³ Iwe een pwonno iga iya wori firhiy oanongaen minikkeei saengi pweoneotaen, iya niuwaannei pwe epwe mwamwaai pwe ipwe foatogi wunuunun aetettaeniin ngaeniug.

⁴ Iya feeri minnee pwe een wopwe giuneei gacchiuw minna wenewenen oanongaen meeta kkewe ra kapwiung ngaeniug.

Kkepessaen Wupwutiwen John Baptist

⁵ Noan oatowe Eroles eno pwe *kingaaen* Judea, eno erhai patere itan Zechariah, iiy etapweei tettaenin patereen Abijah. Itaan rhoopwut na rhoaan ngaenneyan nge Elizabeth; nge iiy epwan itto saengi eew faminiin patere.

⁶ Iir me riurhai nge eigin mwamwaai noan meneweer faaen mesaen Deus nge re tapweei gacchiuw oanongaen aen Soamwoon anniuug me akkiuneo.

⁷ Iir esooar naiiur pwe Elizabeth ese mmwenen nainai, nge igina mwo nge ra igin tugufaeyi.

⁸ Eraaen nge Zechariah a itinong feeri aan engaang noan *Temple* we, pwe a toori oaton ginigin we aan epwe engaang noan raaenin we.

⁹ Noan peigin aen engaang patere, nge iiy minne ra fini pwe epwe fifi oappwongesaen wooan antar. Iwe a toonong noan *Temple* we aen Soamwoon,

¹⁰ nge rhooa towunap kkewe reno niugiun pwe re maeipin reen oatowe iiy e fifi oappwongas kkewe.

¹¹ Angkenus we naiun Soamwoon a pwae ngaeni, nge e iu peig mwaaenen antar we igiwe oappwongas we eno ee.

¹² Oatowe Zechariah a weri mwaaen we, a riu nge a mesag tae.

¹³ Angkenus we a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw mesag, Zechariah! Deus a rongorong oamw maeipin, iwe Elizabeth we reemw epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen. Wopwe aeitae ngaeni pwe John.

¹⁴ Epwene ifa mwo oamw wenepwu me pwapwa, iwe me aar aaemweoi wenepwu reen aan supwutiw.

¹⁵ John epwene igin taegias me faaen mesaen Deus. Esoapw iun *wine* me aerhi. Saengi rhag aan wupwutiw epwene sseog reen Espritu Santus,

¹⁶ nge iiy epwene pwigiir towunepwe re Israel ngaeni Soamwoon we aar Deus.

¹⁷ Iiy epwe gommw me weni mmwaei Soamwoon, pwe emamaaw pwe taeppen rhag profeta we Elijah. Epwe aeseaaeni fengaenniir saam me naai pwe repwe eew rhag; iiy epwe wegiti sefaaeniir rhooa serong feon ngaeni niunniuwaaen mwamwaai; nge epwe oamoannaar tae aeremas weni mmwaei Soamwoon."

¹⁸ Zechariah a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun nge iya giuneei pwe ennet minnee? Ngaang iya tugufaeyi, nge manna pwiunniuwaei nge a pwan tugufaeyi."

¹⁹ "Ngaang Gabriel," mwaeniaen angkenus we. "Ngaang iyu weni mmwaaen Deus, iwe iiy minne efang ngaang pwe ipwe pwigito kkepas mwamwaai een reemw.

²⁰ Nge een wose niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei, nge minnee epwe noa pwaaetae minna wenewenen noan oaton naan. Iwe nge iga wose niugiuniug, een wosoapw mmwenen kkepas no; wopwene anniuug noa rhag toori aan itto iiy raaenin na iya fasiun ppwoneei ngaeniug."

²¹ Noan oateei nge aeremas re wewweti Zechariah nge ra niunniuwaaen aere meeta a igin itinong pwongiy noan *Temple* we reen.

²² Enoa toowow, nge esa mmwenen kkepas ngaeniir no, nge ra giuneei pwe eyor minne a itinong weri me noan *Temple* we. Igiwe esa mmwenen kkepas no, iwe a taenepom ngaeniir rhag.

²³ Oatowe a moanno noa engaang we aan noan *Temple* we, Zechariah a sefaaen noa nee iimw.

²⁴ Enoa eew oaton nge Elizabeth a pwoopwo nge a no rhag nee iimw noan nimowu meram.

²⁵ “Ennaen igina minne Deus a tipaengiaei,” mwaeniaen niewe. “A arhiuwa saengiaei aessaewaiei me neeiir rhoonanap!”

Kkepesaen Wupwutiwen Jesus

²⁶ Noan oawonowuwaen meremaen Elizabeth Deus a fangetiw angkenus we Gabriel noan eew aepinoamwon Galilee itan Nazareth.

²⁷ Eyor eew aan kkepesaen oarong ngaeni erhai rhoopwut a kkefoat ngaeni mwaen we itan Joseph, iwe itto saengi teo we aan *king* David. Itan nge Maria.

²⁸ Angkenus we a itto reen niewe nge a iura pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemw! Soamwoon eno reemw nge a aewenepwuwoag.”

²⁹ Maria a gin riutae reen miniwe mwaeniaen angkenus we, nge a niuwaennei meeta faan iiy kkepas kkowe.

³⁰ Angkenus we a aengaeni niewe pwe, “Wosoapw mesag, Maria; pwe Deus minne e igin mwamwaa i ngaeniug.

³¹ Wopwene pwoopwo nge wa nainitiw erhai aetemwaaen, nge wa aetae ngaeni pwe Jesus.

³² Epwe igin taegias nge epwe ffai pwe iiy naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias. Soamwoon Deus epwene feeori pwe iiy *king* taeppen rhag David we aan rhaepeto,

³³ nge epwe no pwe *king* reen teo we aen Jacob oanongaen oat; minna mweoiun ina esoar aigiugiun!”

³⁴ Maria a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, “Ngaang erhai piirgo. Epwe ifa wusun rhag nge a mmwen minnee?”

³⁵ Angkenus we a iura pwe, “Espritu Santus epwene ittiw woamw, nge minna kkaeinen Deus ina oarosaen taegias a no woamw. Nge faaen minnee nge aetena esoar epwene ffai pwe Naiun Deus.

³⁶ Wo maengiy rhag Elizabeth we re pwugusoamw? Iwe re iura pwe esoapw mmwenen nainai no, nge igina nge a wonowu mereman, inamwo iga a igin tugufaeyi.

³⁷ Pwe esoar eew meeta ne Deus esoapw mmwenen feeori.”

³⁸ “Ngaang erhai naiun Soamwoon rhoan akkiuneo,” aen Maria iura. “Nigiti pwe epwe wen ngaeniaei petenaen kkepas mwu wa iura.” Iwe angkenus we a siusaengi niewe.

Maria a Noa Emwaeri Elizabeth

³⁹ Ese mmwaei mwo me weni mwirin nge Maria a oamoannatae epwe mwekkaei noa reen eew aepinoamw eno neeiin rhugun Judea.

⁴⁰ A noa reen imwaen Zechariah pwe epwe noa koapwong ngaeni Elizabeth.

⁴¹ Igiwe Elizabeth a rorong aen Maria koapwong nge aetewe naiun a mwagiut me noan upwan. Elizabeth a sseog reen Espritu Santus

⁴² iwe a aekkepwas faeregiti tae nge a iura pwe, “Een minne wa oarosaen wenepwu me neeiir rhoopwut, nge epwan wenepwu aetena wopwe naini!

⁴³ Meeta ppweoniun aen min mwamwaa eei aan epwe itto wen ngaeniaei, iye nie inaan soamwoon a itto sengaeriaei?

⁴⁴ Pwe igiwe rhag irongorong oamw koapwong, iwe nge aete noan upwaei a mwagiut reen aen kker.

⁴⁵ Ifa mwo oamw kker pwe wa niugiww pwe kkepas we aen Soamwoon ngaeniug nge epwe nnet noa!”

Aaen Maria Keoniun Aepingeping

⁴⁶ Maria a iura pwe,

“Nee tipaei a aepingepinga Soamwoon;

⁴⁷ ngeoniuy apwapwa pwe aegin Deus iiy aaei Rhoan Aemenaw,

⁴⁸ pwe iya maengiaei ngaang naiun rhoan akkiuneo man sessoan!

Saengi igina oanongeer aeremas nge repwene faingiaei pwe ngaang wenepwu,

⁴⁹ pwe reen min mwamwaa kka Deus na oarosaen kkeman a feeori ngaeniaei.

Minna itan ina esoar;

⁵⁰ saengi eew me eew saae e pwaeri aan ffayeo ngaeniir rhoan oassoara.

⁵¹ A aeiti noa paiun na ekkeman

nge e oamwotoraar noa rhoana re namanam taegias noan aar niunniwaen.

⁵² A oatoraar tiw *king* kka re mamaaw me wooan nenien moootoor,

nge e saeregiir tae ikka re sessoan.

⁵³ A oamwongoor rhoa pecchai ngaeni min mwamwaa,

nge a aefengaar noa rhoa pisaegisaeg nge esoar oawton paiiur.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Iiy e ammwarihuoto rhag ppwon we aan ngaeniir rhoawe rhaepetorh,

nge a itto pwe epwe fang tipaengieer rhoawe re Israel iwe naiun rhoan akkiuneo.

Iiy e maengiy rhag pwe epwe pwaeri ffaayeo we aan ngaeni Abraham me oanonger rhoon teowe aan iwe esooar iaenin!”

⁵⁶ Epwe enuuw meram aaden Maria no aegini reen Elizabeth nge a sefaaeniti pwugusan.

Wupwutiwen John Baptist

⁵⁷ Enoa tooto oatowe Elizabeth epwene nainai, nge a timenewaegini erhai aetemwaaen.

⁵⁸ Rhooan weni oaron me rhooa kkewe repwugusan ra rongorong ifa mwo aaden soamwoon mwamwaaingaenai, iwe iir ra maegin tapweei reen aan pwapwa.

⁵⁹ Igiwe aetewe a eew *week* aan no, ra itto repwe *circumcise* aegini, nge repwene aetae ngaeni pwe Zechariah, aeteitaen mwaaen we seman.

⁶⁰ Nge rhoopwut we inan a iura pwe, “Aapw! Epwe itaeni John.”

⁶¹ Nge ra aengaeni niewe pwe, “Aetae esooar re pwugusoamw ne e ina itan!”

⁶² Nge iir ra taenepom ngaeni mwaaen we seman, meeta e mwerhaen pwe aetewe epwe itaeni.

⁶³ Zechariah a tingoar eew pwapwior nge a foatogitiw pwe, “Itan nge John.” Ifa mwo aar riutae rhoowe!

⁶⁴ Reen oatonaan rhag nge Zechariah a mmweneen kkepas, a rhaepetae aan aepingepinga Deus.

⁶⁵ Rhooan no oaroor ra igin mesag, nge kkepasaen minikkeei a rheeo noa woan rhugun aepinoamwon Judea.

⁶⁶ Rhooan rongorong kkepas we ra gaen niunniuaennei nge ra aeyeg pwe, “Meeta aeteei epwene no pwe iiy?” Pwe igiwe epwae noa pwe maemaewaen Soamwoon eno woan.

Aaden Zechariah Woowo

⁶⁷ Zechariah we semaen John a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus, nge a aepesa wow kkepasaen oarongorong we aaden Deus:

⁶⁸ “Sipwe aepingepinga Soamwoon iwe aaden Israel Deus!

A itto epwe fang tipaengiaen naiun aeremas nge aessaenetaegiiir noa.

⁶⁹ A fang ngaenigirh nairh rhoon aemenaw eigin kkekan,

rhoon teowe aaden David iwe naiun rhoon akkiuneo.

⁷⁰ A ppwon ngaeniir profeta kkewe mweoiwe

⁷¹ pwe iiy epwe aemenewaegirh saengiiir rhoon kkoapwut ngaenigirh,

saengi maemaeweer rhoakkena re aeni giirh aeffaioapwut.

⁷² E iura pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir rhoakkena rhaepetorh ffaayeo

iwe me e maengiy ppwon ssoar we aaden.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Noan aaden aekkepan ngaeni Abraham we rhaepetorh

iiy eppwon pwe epwe aemenewaegirh saengiiir rhoon oapwutaegirh,

iwe nge e nigitu ngaenigirh pwe sisoapw mesag noan aarh engaeng ngaeni,

⁷⁵ pwonno giirh sipwe ssoar nge si mwamwaaingaenai me weni mmwan

noan oanongaen raenin aarh menaw.

⁷⁶ “Een naeyi, wopwene ffaai pwe profeta we naiun Deus na oarosaden taegias.

Een wopwene mmweei Soamwoon wopwene oamoannatae ennepan,

⁷⁷ wopwe aengaeniir naiun aeremas repwene menaw igine emwus noa monofitiir.

⁷⁸ Nairh Deus ina e sseogiun ffayeo nge etip mererhaeg.

Epwe feeri pwe seremaen menaw epwe ttinitiw woarh

⁷⁹ nge seremaen woan naaeng epwe ttin noa woarh rhoon no noan rorhappiungiun maenoa,

pwe epwe aetiiti mesaen gupworh noan ennepaen oapoas.”

⁸⁰ Iwe a temoag tae aetewe iwe a mamaaw noa oanongan me ngeoniun. Iwe a noan *desert* we e toori noan raenin we a pwae ngaeniir re Israel.

2

Wupwutiwen Jesus

(Mat 1.18-25)

¹ Noan oatonaan nge Soamwoonin Rome we Augustus a akkiuneo pwe epwe yor paapaen fainaaw noan oanongaen faniuw kka nemaeniaen Rome.

² Reen igiwe aeyewaen paapae a rhaepetae nge Quirinius minne eno pwe *governor* reen Syria.

³ Erhai me erhai nge enoa foatogi itan reen aaden taeninimw.

⁴ Joseph a noa saengi Nazareth noan Galilee a noa ngaeni Bethlehem noan Judea, igiwe esiupwutiw *king* David me ee. Joseph a noa igiwe pwe igiwe iiy teoteeon David.

⁵ A noa pwe enoa foatogi iteer me Maria, rhoopwut we a no pwe kkefoaton. Niewe a pwoopwo,

⁶ oatowe reno Bethlehem, a toori oaton aan supw aetewe naiun.

⁷ Niewe a timenewaegini aetemwaaen we mesaemmwaai naiun, nge a tiugiumi nong noan mengaag nge e oana nong noan miniwe nenien anan maan, pwe igiwe esooar no nenieer me noan imwaen waseona we.

Rhoaan Neginegin Sheep me Angkenus Kkewe

⁸ Eyor aekkaerhai rhoaan neginegin *sheep* reno wooan menaai neepwoong re aefaenniir naiiur maan. ⁹ Erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeniir, nge nningen Soamwoon a ttinitiwoor. Ra igin mesag,

¹⁰ nge angkenus we a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag! Ngaang iya pwigito eew kkepas mwamwaaai reemi, kkepas een epwe pwigito eew kker temoag ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.

¹¹ Raenin eei noan aepinoamw we aepinoamwon David rhoaan aemenaw we aaemi a supw—Kristus we Soamwoon!

¹² Ieen minne epwe aniugiuniugiuw ngaenigaemi: oawpwe noa rhuungi erhai wonigaet e tiugiutiug noan mengaag nge ewon noan nenien anan maan."

¹³ Ese mmwaei mwo nge eew mwirhaen angkenus a pwae noa me oaron angkenus we erhai, ra aepingepinga Deus noan aar keon:

¹⁴ "Sia fang ssoar ngaeni Deus na eno wooai naaeng,

nge oapoas enoa ngaeniir rhoaakkena emwamwaaai nee tipan wooar!"

¹⁵ Oatowe angkenus kkewe ra nigitiiir ra sefaaen noa naaeng, rhoaan neginegin *sheep* kkewe ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer pwe, "Sa noa Bethlehem sipwe noa weri meeta minne a wen, minne Soamwoon a aengaenigirh."

¹⁶ Iwe ra siu mwetekkaei noa me igiwe, nge ra noa weri Maria me Joseph iwe nge reweri wonigaet we ewon noan nenien anan maan.

¹⁷ Oatowe ra weri aetewe, nge ra aengaeniir rhooawe meeta we angkenus e iura reen aetewe.

¹⁸ Oanongeer iyo kkewe re rongorong miniwe nge ra mwaar reen miniwe mwaenieer rhooawe rhoaan neginegin *sheep* kkewe.

¹⁹ Maria a maeng ngaeni oanongaen minikkeei nge a niuwaennei nong rhag nee tipan.

²⁰ Rhoaan neginegin *sheep* ra sefaaen, nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen igiwe meeta kkewe ra rongorong nge ra weri; nge taeppen rhag miniwe angkenus we a aengaeniir.

Ra Aeita Jesus

²¹ Enoa eew *week* weni mwirin, reen oatowe aetewe epwene *circumcise*, ra aeita ngaeni pwe Jesus, itiwe angkenus a fasiun ngaenneer weni mmwaen aan supw.

Ra Pwigi Noa Jesus Noan Temple we

²² A toori oatowe Joseph me Maria repwe feeori eew pwaengepwaengin aenimenim, pwe ina miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aaen Moses e aepesa. Iwe ra pwigi noa aetewe Jerusalem pwe repwe noa pwaeri ngaeni Soamwoon,

²³ pwe ina miniwe effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon pwe, "Oanongaen mesaemmwaai naiiur aetemwaaen nge repwe aeyimweoiiur ngaeni Soamwoon."

²⁴ Ra pwai noa pwe repwe noa aeni maenigaech riiurhai *dove* aere riiurhai aeppaan *pigeons*, pwe ina miniwe e fasiun no noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon.

²⁵ Noan oatonaan nge eno erhai mwaan itan Simeon eno noan Jerusalem. Iiy erhai mwaan reeply nge emwamwaaai noan menewan nge ewewweti oatona epwe cchipw Israel. Espritu Santus a teeotiw wooan

²⁶ nge a aniugiuniugiuw ngaeni pwe iiy esoapw mae weni mmwaen epwe weri Kristus we Soamwoon e ppwoneei.

²⁷ Espritu Santus a speni Simeon a itinong noan *Temple* we. Oatowe rhooawe inan me seman ra pwigito goagoa we noan *Temple* we pwe repwe feeori ngaeni meeta we oasoapwosoapw e iura,

²⁸ Simeon a ammwarihu aetewe noan paiun nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus:

²⁹ "Igina Soamwoon, een wa iseni ppwon we oamw,

nge wa mwiuti ngaeni noawumw rhoaan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa noan oapoas.

³⁰ Iya weri ngaeni mesaai oamw engaengaen menaw,

³¹ iwe een wa oamoannatae me weni mmweer oanongeer aeremas:

³² eew seram epwe pwaeri ngaeniir re Gentiles mwerhaen na oamw iwe me pwigito nning ngaeniir noawumw re Israel."

³³ Rhoowe inan me seman aetewe ra mwaar reen meeta kkewe Simeon eiura reen aetewe.

³⁴ Simeon a aepiniir nge a aengaeni Maria, iwe inaan aetewe, “Aetei a ffin tae me reen Deus pwe epwe oatoaropa nge e aemenewaer towunepaen re Israel. Iiy epwe no pwe eew aeginn me reen Deus pwe towunepaen aeremas repwe appaniuwaeni noan aar kkepas,

³⁵ iwe a pwaeritae noan niunniywaen mwoanomwoan kena aar. Nge niemaam eweei kaengin saeitan, epwe fereei pwunnomw.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Eno erhai profeta tugufaeyi itan Anna nge a mae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge iiy naiun Phanuel saengi aeinang we aeen Asher. Fisuuw raeg aan pwiuppwiuniuw nge emae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge igina a waniig me faawu raegin. Iiy ese nigiti *Temple* we; pwoong me raen nge e aesirowu noa rhag Deus, e aecchigipin nge e memmaeipin.

³⁸ Noan rhag awa we etooto nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus nge a floangei mmwenen aetewe ngaeniir oanongeer rhooa kkewe re iya wetiwet ngaeni Deus pwe epwe saeneti noa Jerusalem.

Ra Sefaaen Ngaeni Nazareth

³⁹ Igiwe Joseph me Maria ra moannon feeori minikkewe eno noan anniug we aeen Soamwoon, nge ra sefaaen ngaeni miniwe aepinoamwoor iwe Nazareth me noan Galilee.

⁴⁰ A tootae aetewe nge amamaaw noa, nge a sseog noan reepiy nge Deus a no wooan.

Aet we Jesus me Noan Temple we

⁴¹ Oanongaen raeg nge rhoowe inaan me seman Jesus ra noa Jerusalem pwe repwe noa tapweei gupwunon *Passover* we.

⁴² Oatowe a seig me ruwowu raegin Jesus nge ra noa tapweei gupwun we taeppen rhag miniwe regaen feoffeeri.

⁴³ Enoa moanno noa gupwun we, rhoowe ra sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer, nge Jesus a notiw noan Jerusalem. Rhoowe inan me seman rese giuneei minnee;

⁴⁴ iir re niuwaennei pwe eno reer rhoaanap we, iwe eraaen nniuw aar nennoa nge a rhaepetae aar kiukkiiutta fetaenei aetewe me neeiir aei oaroor me maereyaereer.

⁴⁵ Nge iir rese weri, iwe ra sefaaen noa giutta me Jerusalem.

⁴⁶ Woon ayeoniuraenin aar giut nge ra noa weri me noan *Temple* we, emooat neeiir sinsein Jews kkewe, e aiussaening ngaeniir nge e kekkepas aeiineo ngaeniir.

⁴⁷ Oanongeer rhooa kkewe re rongorong mwaenian nge remwaar noa reen aesefaaenin kkepas aeiyegek kewe aan.

⁴⁸ Rhoowe inan me seman re riutae reen igiwe ra noa weri, iwe nge rhoopwut we inan a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi, meeta wa feeori ngaenigemaem minnee reen? Pwe ngaang me mwaaen e semoamw aeiya gin noanineeng reen aemaem giutta fetaeneog.”

⁴⁹ Nge iya paniuwaeniir nge a iura pwe, “Meeta aemi oawnoa giutta fetaeneaei reen? Oawse giuneei pwe ngaang ipwe no noan imwaen minna Semaei?”

⁵⁰ Nge iir rese metaf reen miniwe e iura.

⁵¹ Iwe Jesus a tapweei sefaaeniir noa Nazareth, nge a noa aiussaening ngaeniir. Miniwe inaan a iseni nong rhag oanongan nee tipan.

⁵² Jesus a temoag tae wooan oanongan me aan reepiy me temoagon rhaengiin me reen Deus me aeremas.

3

Aaen John Baptist Fenai

(*Mat 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28*)

¹ Noan miniwe seig me nimowu raeg aan Soamwoonin Rome we Tiberius nemenem, nge Pontius Pilate minne *governor* reen Judea, nge Erotes minne soamwoonin Galilee, iwe nge Philip me pwiin minne soamwoonin faniuwaen Iturea me Trachonitis; iwe nge Lysanias minne soamwoonin Abilene,

² iwe nge Annas me Caiaphas minikka Patere taegias—noan oatonaan nge Deus a fang to kkepas reen John iwe naiun Zechariah me noan *desert* we.

³ Iwe John a noa fenai fetaen noan faniuwaen rhan pwupwu na Jordan, “Toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawpwe paptismus, ina nge Deus epwe saeneti noa monofitimi.”

⁴ Miniwe efoat noan pwapwior we aeen profeta Isaiiah pwe: “Erhai aeremas e iyaekkepwas me noan *desert* we nge e iura pwe:

‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon;
oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan!

⁵ Oanongaen mwoattotiw nepetaen rhug nge sipwe oawutaeni tae, oanongaen taeiit me rhug nge epwe soan eew noa rhag. Oanongaen aan pwoar nge epwe aewwen noa,

oanongaen aan toarumwrumw nge epwe arhannenoa.

⁶ Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe weri menaw na Deus epwene fangetiw!"

⁷ Aeremas towunap ra maeg wow reen John pwe epwe noa paptismus aeginiir. Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwenen kkewaeg saengi aeen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato?"

⁸ Oawssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi monofitimi. Oawsoapw niunniwaennei pwe oawwa taaw saengi aeen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeori faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham!

⁹ Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aeckaerh nong noan aengaet."

¹⁰ Aeremas ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta minne aeipwe feeori?"

¹¹ A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iyo na riiuwapeo mengaagiun nge epwe fangenoa epeo pwe mengaagiun manna esoar mengaagiun, iwe nge iyo na eyor mwongo reen nge epwe fang ngaeniir aaemweoi."

¹² Aaemweoi rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* re itto pwe repwe paptismus, iwe nge ra aeineow pwe, "Sinsei, meeta aemaem aeipwe feeori?"

¹³ Nge iiy a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw iyoiy *tax* temoag saengi minna eno noan oasoapwosoapw."

¹⁴ Aaemweoi sonotaw ra pwan aeineow pwe, "Iwe nge aemaem? Meeta aemaem aeipwe feeori?"

Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy saengiir aeremas noan ama-maaw ngaere oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai. Oawsoapw tipinap saengi minikkena paniuwaemi noan engaang."

¹⁵ Aar aepiniugiuniug aeremas a tettemoag noa reen miniwe mwaenian, iwe nge a rhaepetae aar niunniwaennei ngaere teorh maeni pwe John minne Kristus.

¹⁶ John a aengaeniir oanongeer noa pwe, "Ngaang iya paptismusaeagaemi reen rhaan, iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto nge etaegias me mmwaei. Ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe pwaeksi geogeeon nokkaan. Iiy epwe paptismusaeagaemi ngaeni Espritu Santus me aengaet.

¹⁷ A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa."

¹⁸ E towunap mesemesaan aeen John fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaaai we ngaeniir aeremas nge e aemaemaewa ngaeniir pwe repwe ssiuweniy meneweer.

¹⁹ Iwe nge John a soong ngaeni *Governor* Eroles, pwe igiwe e rhoaan ngaenne aeni Herodias, iwe rhoaan ngaennyaen mwaaen we pwiin, iwe me igiwe etowunap min aenneew kkewe efeeori.

²⁰ Iwe egius mwo nge Eroles a faer gin feeori aenneewa noa pwe a iseni nong John noan kanepwus.

Aaen Jesus Paptismus

(Mat 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

²¹ Mwirin aar oanongeer aeremas paptismus, Jesus a pwan paptismus. Nugunupaen aan maeipin nge a susu noa naaeng,

²² iwe nge Espritu Santus a ittiw wooan eweei rhag erhai *dove*. Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng nge a aepesa pwe, "Een naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng. Iye efin tipaei reen."

Rhaepeto Kkewe Aaen Jesus

(Mat 1.1-17)

²³ Oatowe Jesus a rhaepetae aan engaang, nge a eniig raegin. Aeremas re niuwaennei pwe iiy naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Heli,

²⁴ iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi, iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Jannai, iwe naiun Joseph,

²⁵ Iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun Amos, iwe naiun Nahum, iwe naiun Esli, iwe naiun Naggai,

²⁶ iwe naiun Maath, iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun Semein, iwe naiun Josech, iwe naiun Joda,

²⁷ iwe naiun Joanan, iwe naiun Rhesa, iwe naiun Zerubbabel, iwe naiun Shealtiel, iwe naiun Neri,

²⁸ iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Addi, iwe naiun Cosam, iwe naiun Elmadam, iwe naiun Er,

²⁹ iwe naiun Joshua, iwe naiun Eliezer, iwe naiun Jorim, iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi,

³⁰ iwe naiun Simeon, iwe naiun Judah, iwe naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Jonam, iwe naiun Eliakim,

³¹ iwe naiun Melea, iwe naiun Menna, iwe naiun Mattatha, iwe naiun Nathan, iwe naiun David,

³² iwe naiun Jesse, iwe naiun Obed, iwe naiun Boaz, iwe naiun Salmon, iwe naiun Nahshon,

³³ iwe naiun Amminadab, iwe naiun Admin, iwe naiun Arni, iwe naiun Hezron, iwe naiun Perez, iwe naiun Judah,

³⁴ iwe naiun Jacob, iwe naiun Isaac, iwe naiun Abraham, iwe naiun Terah, iwe naiun Nahor,

³⁵ iwe naiun Serug, iwe naiun Reu, iwe naiun Peleg, iwe naiun Eber, iwe naiun Shelah,

³⁶ iwe naiun Cainan, iwe naiun Arphaxad, iwe naiun Shem, iwe naiun Noah, iwe naiun Lamech,

³⁷ iwe naiun Methuselah, iwe naiun Enoch, iwe naiun Jared, iwe naiun Mahalaleel, iwe naiun Kenan,

³⁸ iwe naiun Enosh, iwe naiun Seth, iwe naiun Adam, iwe naiun Deus.

4

Sessoaton Jesus

(Mat 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

¹ Enoa sefaaeneto Jesus me reen pwupwu we Jordan nge a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus iwe nge Espritu Santus a paeninoa noan *desert*,

² nge Saetan a noa soatoni me ee noan faaeig raaen. Noan oanongaen raaenin kkewe nge ese mwongo, ina miniwe a meyaefi pecchai reen.

³ Saetan a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa."

⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen.'"

⁵ Iwe Saetan a pwigitae weeinaaeng nge a noa pwaeri ngaeni reen rhag eew oat oanongaen mweoi me noan faeinaengiy.

⁶ Saetan a aengaeni pwe, "Ipwe ngaenneog oanongaen mamaaw kkeei me oanongaen mmwen kkeei. Oanongaen nge nemaeniaei, nge ipwe fang ngaeni iyo iye tipaei ipwe ngaenneei.

⁷ Oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe no pwe oamw igine wopwe oassotupw ngaeniaei."

⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe eangaeng ngaeni.'"

⁹ Iwe Saetan a pwiigi noa Jerusalem nge a noa iseni tae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen *Temple* we, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaere een Naiun Deus nge wa oatoroagotiw me igeei.

¹⁰ Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoag.'

¹¹ Nge epwan aepesa pwe, 'Repwe ammwariug tae noan paiiur pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.'"

¹² Iwe nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.'"

¹³ Weni mwirin aeen Saetan soatoni Jesus, iwe nge a nigiti noa mwo.

Jesus a Rhaepeta Aan Engaang me Noan Galilee

(Mat 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Iwe Jesus a sefaan ngaeni Galilee, iwe nge miniwe maemaewaen Espritu Santus eno reen. Miniwe fioangan a rheeoi fetaen wooan oanongan noa faniuw we.

¹⁵ A fenai fetaen noan wutteer Jews nge oanongaen aeremas ra mwaar reen.

Rhooan Nazareth Rese Aetiwa Jesus

(Mat 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Jesus a noa Nazareth, igiwe effoan me ee, nge wooan Sabbath a noa noan wutteer Jews we taeppen rhag miniwe egaen feeori. A iutae pwe epwene aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus,

¹⁷ nge ra ngaenneei pwapwior we aeen profeta Isaiah. A suginoa pwapwior we nge a weri pwiuneoi we effoat me ee,

¹⁸ "Kkemenaan Soamwoon a no wooai

pwe iya ffin tae ipwe pwigito Kkepas Mwamwaai eei reer rhooa affayeo.

Iya fangenoa ngaang ipwe oaronga ngaeniir rhooa kanepwus pwe iir ra saenetaeg nge i aecchipwaar rhooa parh pwe repwe ffat noa, me pwan aengesaar noa rhooa waeirae

¹⁹ iwe me ipwe oaronga ngaeniir aeremas pwe a toori oatowe Soamwoon epwe aeme-newaar naiun aeremas."

²⁰ Jesus a oawunnu noa pwapwior we, a ateeow sefaeeniy ngaeni aeremas we e tipaengi, iwe nge a mooat tiw. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan wutteer Jews we nge a meseer ngaeni rhag,

²¹ Iwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Soapwon kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus iye igina nge a pwae noa pwe ennet, iye oawwa rongorong ngaeni."

²² Ra piungiun mwaar reen nge ra maengi noannei nong mwamwaaiun ititin aan kkepas. Ra iura pwe, "Saapw iiy mwaaen we naiun Joseph?"

²³ A aengaeniir pwe, "Igiuneei firhiy pwe oawpwe aengaeni sefaeniaei kkepas een, 'Toagota, aecchipwa oanongoamw.' Oawpwe akkiuneowaei pwe ipwe feeori me nee pwugusaei minikkewe oaw rongorong pwe i fasiun gaen feeori me noan Capernaum."

²⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe profeta nge ese gacch aar aewenimwaar me noan pwuguseer.

²⁵ Aiussaening ngaeniaei: regin towunap rhoapwut kka ra mae rhooa ngaenneyeer me wooan Israel noan oatowe oaton Elijah, oatowe esooar worhow noan enuuw me esoapw raeg iwe a itto eew naengeta gin oarosaen temoag wooan oanongaen faniuw we.

²⁶ Inamwo nge esooar erhai ne re fangenoa Elijah reen me wooan Israel, pwe aeggaen erhai rhag rhoapwut a mae rhooa ngaenneyan eno wooan Zarephath me wooan faniuw na Sidon.

²⁷ Iwe nge ra gin ssow rhooa affayeo reen kaenepaai kka reno wooan Israel reen oatowe oaton Elisha; nge inamwo nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese cchipw, pwe aeggaen Naaman we erhai re Syria."

²⁸ Igiwe aeremas kkewe reno noan wutteer Jews we ra rongorong miniwe nge a gin teeo ngaeniir aar soong.

²⁹ Ra iutae rhag, iuriutepa wow Jesus me noan aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigitae wooan wungaen rhug we eno miniwe aepinoamwoor wooan. Re menaen pwe repwe aerheei noa me wooan rhug we,

³⁰ iwe nge iiy etowow rhag me nuginupaen pwuwa we nge a faaeraeg noa.

*Mwaaen we Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Mark 1.21-28)*

³¹ Iwe Jesus a noa wooan Capernaum, eew aepinoamwon Galilee, a noa fenai ngaeniir aeremas wooan Sabbath.

³² Ra mwaar reen aan fenai, pwe igiwe eyor kkemenaen aan fenai.

³³ Noan wutteer Jews we nge eyor erhai mwaaen eyor aniu aenneew wooan; a gin aekkepwas temoag tae,

³⁴ "Ah! Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto igei pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang igiuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhooa pweipwogin kkepas we aen Deus!"

³⁵ Jesus a anniugiu ngaeni aniuwe pwe, "Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me wooan mwaaen na!" Iwe nge aniu aenneew we a aerheei tiw mwaaen we weni mmweer rhoowe nge a teewow me wooan, nge esooar minne e oawoasu ngaeni.

³⁶ Aeremas ra piungiun mwaar nge ra kkepas fengaen wooar pwe, "Meeta taeppen kkepas kkeei? Eyor kkemenaen me maemaewaen aen mwaaen een kkepas ngaeniir aniu aenneew nge ra siu!"

³⁷ Iwe miniwe fioangon Jesus a rheeoi fetaen wooan faniuw we.

*Jesus a Aecchipwa Towunepaen Aeremas
(Mat 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Jesus a siusaengi wutteer Jews we iwe a noa reen miniwe pwugusaeen Simon. Niewe inaen pwiuniuwaen Simon e semwaai pwe egin pwerhikkar ginin, iwe ra kkepas ngaeni Jesus reen mmwenen.

³⁹ A noa iwe a noa iu oaron niewe iwe nge a aengaeni pwerhikkar we pwe epwe siusaengi niewe. Iwe rhag nge esaer noa miniwe pwerhin niewe, iwe niewe a rhimwitae pwe a ittae feor fetaen minne epwe tipaengi ngaeniir.

⁴⁰ Enoa mwirin tupwunoan aenet nge oanongeer rhoowe eyor rhooa semwaai reer nge ra pwigiir to reen Jesus. E iseni tae paiun wooar oanongeer nge a aecchipwaar tae.

⁴¹ Mwuniaan mwo nge re piungiun teeowow me wooar rhooa towunap we nge ra itiwow aekkepwas pwe, “Een mwaaen we Naiun Deus!”

Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew kkewe pwe resoapw kkepas, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe iiy miniwe Kristus.

Jesus e Fenai Noan Wutteer Jews Kkewe
(Mark 1.35-39)

⁴² Weni mmwaei raen Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we iwe a noa eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Aeremas a rhaepetae aar giutta fetaenei, iwe nge renoa weri, nge ra aegina aar amnwarhiu tiw pwe ete rhiuwen siunoa.

⁴³ Iwe nge iya aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ipwan noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa i we reen Mwewoiun Deus me noan aepinoamw kena aekkaew, pwe ina minne Deus efang ngaang pwe ipwe noa feeori.”

⁴⁴ Iwe a noa fenaiuw noan oanongan noa wutteer Jews me wooan faniuw we.

5

Jesus a Faingiir Rhoowe Mesaemmwaen Rhoaan Kkayeo
(Mat 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

¹ Eraen nge Jesus eiu reen meoneoiniun we Gennesaret nipwaan aar aeremas aekkaetemaegin to pwe repwe itto rongorong miniwe kkepessaen Deus.

² A weri riufoarh pwoot pwe ra iuriur tae weni ppii: nge rhoaan fita kkewe ra nigiti pwe ra noa wupwuuw noa wuug kkewe naiur. ³ Jesus a toonong noan efoarh pwoot kkewe —pwoot we waen Simon—nge a tingoareei ngaere epwe mmwenen amman saengi egius mwoarhoisaet. Jesus a moaat noan pwoot we nge a fenai ngaeniir rhooa towunap we.

⁴ Enoa moann aan mwaenieniy, nge a aengaeni Simon pwe, “Ammaan ffoarh wow igina enennoan ee, nge een me rhooa kkomwu rhinoamw oawwa aerheei tiw wuug mwu naimi pwe oawpwe fita.”

⁵ Simon a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, efoarh ngaeni nee pwoong we aemaem fita nge esooar iig e aei nipaeni. Iwe ngaere ina minimwu wo iura, ina nge iya iseni tiw wuug kka naimaem.”

⁶ Ra iseni tiw wuug kkewe nge ra igin niyap iig nge aetae epwene ffeir wuug kkewe.

⁷ Iwe nge ra taenepom ngaeniir rhooa kkewe rhoaniuwaar wooan pwoot we efoarh pwe repwe itto tipaengiir. Re itto iwe ra itto oawuta pwoot kkewe waar e sseogtae reen iig aetae pwoot kkewe repwene mweoius.

⁸ Oatowe Simon Peter a weri miniwe a wen, a foatotiw weni mmwaaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, “Siu saengiaei Soamwoon! Ngaang erhai mwaaen monofit!”

⁹ Iiy me rhooa kkewe ra riutae reen towunepaen iig kkewe ra nipaeni.

¹⁰ Pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir James me John, mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee. Jesus a aengaeni Simon pwe, “Wosoapw mesag: saengi igina a noa een wopwene niyap aeremas.”

¹¹ Ra iuriutae pwoot kkewe waar weni ppii, nigitiitw oanongaen aegiaeg, nge ra tapweei noa Jesus.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen
(Mat 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)

¹² Eew oat nge Jesus eno noan eew aepinoamw igiwe erhai mwaaen eweri eew kaenepaai eno ee. Igiwe eweri Jesus, a foatotiw wooan ppweon nge a aeffaanpirhe ngaeni pwe, “Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanao aaei semwaa!”

¹³ Jesus eangenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang imwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!” Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we.

¹⁴ Jesus a ammwir ngaeni pwe, “Esooar ne wopwe aengaeni minneei, nge faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.”

¹⁵ Miniwe kkepessaen Jesus a rheeei fetaen, iwe pwiuwaen aeremas ra maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni nge e aecchipwa aar semwaa.

¹⁶ Iwe nge egaen noa pwiuneoi e esooar aeremas ee, nge a noa maeipin ee.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar
(Mat 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Eraen nge Jesus efenai, nge aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug remooat igiwe, nge reitto me wooan aepinoamwon Galilee me Judea me Jerusalem. Kkeman we aeen Soamwoon eno wooan Jesus pwe epwe mmwenen aecchipwaar rhooa semwaa.

¹⁸ Aaemweoi mwaalen repwigito erhai mwaalen emaemerhoar wooan eew giegiy, re aegina pwe repwe pwigi nong noan iimw we nge ra oawnatiw weni mmwaen Jesus.

¹⁹ Pwonno reen pwuwaen aeremas we, iwe rese mmwenen repwe toori Jesus. Iwe ra teeotae wooan iimw we, ra feingi noa aekkaew oason iimw we, nge re atairatiw mwaalen we noan giegiy we nugunupaen pwuwa we me weni mmwaen Jesus.

²⁰ Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhooawe, a aengaeni mwaalen we pwe, "Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunooa."

²¹ Sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisees kkewe a rhaepetae aar niuwaennei fengaen wooar pwe, "Iyo mwaalen eaepesa aenneewa Deus! Deus rhag minne emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!"

²² Jesus egiuneei niunniuwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikken a aenneew reen?"

²³ Emererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunooa,' aere sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Iutae wa faeraeg noa?'

²⁴ Ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaalen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." Iwe a aengaeni mwaalen maemerhoar we pwe, "Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw wa noa noan imwoamw!"

²⁵ Iwe rhag mwaalen we a iutae me weni mmweer rhooawe, a pwigi miniwe gien iwe ewon wooan, a noa nee pwugusan, a noa aepingepinga Deus.

²⁶ Oanongeer rhooawe ra gin riutae reen aar mesag, nge ra aepingepinga Deus nge ra iura pwe, "A inamwo aemwaeraeran minikka sa weri noan raaneei!"

Jesus a Faingi Levi

(Mat 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17)

²⁷ Mwirin minneei, Jesus a noa weri erhai rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* itan Levi, emooat noan aan *office*. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei."

²⁸ Iwe Levi a iutae nigiti oanongaen aegiaeg nge a tapweei noa mwirin.

²⁹ Oatona nge Levi a feori eew gupwun gin temoag me reen iimw na imwan pwe aalen Jesus, iwe nge neeiir rhoaan itto tapweei gupwun we nge regin ssow rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* me pwan aaemweoi aeremas.

³⁰ Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug re appaniuwaen ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re iura pwe, "Meeta oaw iun nge oaw mwongo ngaeniir rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* me rhooa aenneew wegitaegiir kkomwun reen?"

³¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir a iura pwe, "Rhoooka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoooka refaer semwaai.

³² Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhooa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhooa monofit pwe repwe toagun saengi monofitiir."

Kkepas Aeiineon Aecchigipin

(Mat 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)

³³ Aekkaaemweoi aeremas re aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John regaen aecchigipin ffoarh noa rhag nge re maeipin ffoarh, pwan ina rhag rhoaan akkiuneo kka naiiur Pharisees; nge rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw re mwongo noa rhag me re iun noa rhag."

³⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw niuwaennei pwe epwe mmwen oawsoapw oamwongoor aeremas kkewe re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai igiwe *bridegroom* we e rhiuwen no reer? Aapw!"

³⁵ Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwigi saengiir *bridegroom* we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa."

³⁶ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir floangon awewe een: "Oawsoapw taeringa eew mengaag ffeo pwe oawpwe pinisa ngaeni eew mengaag maerhiy. Esooar ipitan oawpwe feori. Iwe ngaere epwe ina, oawwa taeringa mwaenenei noa mengaag ffeo we pwe ikka mengaag ffeo we ese aeffitaeg ngaeni mengaag maerhiy we.

³⁷ Oawsoapw pwan aenianong *wine* ffeo noan nenien *wine* maerhiy, pwonno *wine* ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien *wine* maerhiy we, iwe a nipi noa *wine* we nge nenien *wine* we a ffeir noa.

³⁸ *Wine* ffeo ina oawpwan ngoannong rhag noan nenien *wine* ffeo!"

³⁹ Nge esooar erhai ne epwe iun *wine* maerhiy nge epwe pwan rhiuwen iun *wine* ffeo. Pwe e iura pwe, '*Wine* kka e ssiunaei minne enneo.'"

6

Kkepas Aeiineon Sabbath

(Mat 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)

¹ Jesus a feffaeraeg noa neeiin maetaen *wheat* wooan raaenin Sabbath. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra ginigin iuwoapwon *wheat* kkewe, ra mwunuti fetaeneei noan paiiur, nge re angi minikkewe faiun.

² Aekkaerhai Pharisee kkewe ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta oawwa feeori miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aarh e iura pwe oawsoapw feeori wooan Sabbath reen?”

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efeeri noan oaton we iiy me rhooa kkewe naiun ra pecchai?”

⁴ Iwe etonong noan imwaen Deus, nge a pwigi fenoawa kkewe re aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, nge a angi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan. Miniwe nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh oasoapwosoapw pwe aeremas repwe angi pwe aeggaen patere rhag.”

⁵ Iwe nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, “Minna Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath.”

Erhai Mwaaen Mae Paiun

(Mat 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

⁶ Wooan eew noa raaenin Sabbath nge Jesus a noa noan wutteeer Jews a noa fenai. Erhai mwaaen eno ee nge e maemerhoar pai mwaaenen.

⁷ Aaemweoi sinsein anniug me aaemweoi Pharisees re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan, iwe ina faan ra pipiiy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath.

⁸ Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Iutae nge wa itto iu weniimmwan.” Mwaaen we a iutae nge a itto iu igiwe.

⁹ Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ipwe aeineogaemi: meeta aarh anniug eaengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Meeta aarh anniug eaengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengi aeremas ngaere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewaar, aere sipwe niir noa?”

¹⁰ A fan fetaen neeiir oanongeer, iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Aeitiwow poawumw.” Iwe mwaaen we a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen.

¹¹ A gin teoteeo aar soong rhooa kkewe iwe ra pwiungiuwwoar meeta e repwene feeori ngaeni Jesus.

Jesus a Finiir Seig me Riiurhai Oapostonus

(Mat 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

¹² Oatonaan nge Jesus a ittae wooan eew taeiit epwe ittae maeipin, iwe a ittae no aegini noa epwoong reen aan ittae maeipin ngaeni Deus.

¹³ Enoa raaen tae, a faingiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge a finiir seig me riiurhai me neeiir, nge a aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus:

¹⁴ Simon (iwe a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter) iwe nge Andrew we pwiin; James me John, Philip me Bartholomew,

¹⁵ Matthew me Thomas, James we naiun Alphaeus, iwe me Simon (iwe regaen iura pwe man menat),*

¹⁶ Judas we naiun James, iwe me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

Jesus e Fenai Nge e Aecchipwaar Aeremas

(Mat 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Igiwe Jesus enoa ittiw me wooan taeiit we iiy me oapostonus kkewe, a ittiw iunoa nefenapi reen eew mweoiuyaen rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Eew pwiuwaen aeremas temoag a no ee, nge re maegeto me Judea me Jerusalem me aepinoamw kkewe wenepeigin faniywaen Tyre me Sidon;

¹⁸ re maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni me repwe itto aecchipwa aar semwaa. Oanongeer rhoakka eteotae mwuniaan woor nge re maegeto nge a aecchipwaar.

¹⁹ Oanongeer aeremas nge re aetemaegin repwe geotteopa, pwe miniwe kkemenan eitiwow me wooan nge a aecchipwaar noa oanongeer.

Kker me Niemaam

(Mat 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe,

“Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa mwaaenene;

pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a no pwe aaemi!

²¹ Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa pecchai igina;

pwe aaemi oawpwene faeyemwaa!

* **6:15 man menat:** erhai mwaaen e fiow ngaeniir sonotawaen Rome faaen itaen faniuwan.

Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa nee tip cchoaw;
pwe aaemi oawpwene kekkaei!

²² “Oaw wenepwu aaemi igine re aeserhoawuna gaemi, asiugaemi, aessaewa gaemi, aepesa gaemi pwe oaw aenneew, pwe faaen ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas!

²³ Oawkker igine a wen minna ngaenigaemi nge oawwittae maan fetaen reen aaemi mesaieg, pwe a yor paniuwaemi ina eigin faeregite me naaeng. Pwe rhooa kkewe rhaepetoor repwan feori taeppen minnee! ngaeniir profeta kkewe.

²⁴ Nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoamwu oawwiin igina;
oawwa gaen aemmererhaeg rhag igina!

²⁵ Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oawwa igin faeyemwaai igina;
oawpwene pecchai!

Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oaw aemweireyiir fetaen igina;
oawpwene nee tip cchoaw me saeng!

²⁶ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi igine oanongeer aeremas repwe aepesa gacchi-umi; pwe rhooaew rhaepetoor ina rhag miniwe repwan aepesa reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe.

Aerhaengiir Rhoaan Kkoapwut
(Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a)

²⁷ “Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi aaemi rhoaan aiussaening ngaeniaei: aerhaengiir rhooa oapwutaegaemi, ffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir rhooa aeserhoawuna gaemi,

²⁸ oaw aewenepwuwaar rhoaan soong ngaenigaemi, nge oawmaepinaar rhooa feofeeor aenneew ngaenigaemi.

²⁹ Ngaere erhai e pigiri epeig ne oawusupoamw, wa wegeti ngaeni peig na epeig pwe epwe pwan pigiri; ngaere erhai e pwigi noa mengaagiumw, wa pwan ngaenneei pwan epeo.

³⁰ Ngaenneer iyo kena rhoaan tingoareog aegiaeg, me ngaere erhai epwigi pisaegimw nge wosoapw rhiuwen tingoar sfaaen no.

³¹ Oawpwe feori ngaeniir aeremas taeppen meeta na aaemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feori ngaenigaemi.

³² “Aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhooa na re aerhaengigaemi, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhooa kkewe mwo rhooa monofit nge repwan aerhaengiir rhooa kkewe re aerhaengiir!

³³ Ngaere igine oawffeeor mwamwaai ngaeniir rhag rhooakkena reffeeor mwamwaai ngaenigaemi, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhooa monofit kkewe mwo nge repwan feori taeppen rhag!

³⁴ Ngaere oawfang pisaegimi ngaeniir rhag rhooakkena oawniunniuaennei pwe repwe aeseaaeni niuwenin, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhooa monofit mwo nge repwan mmwoon ngaeniir rhag rhooa monofit, pwe repwe pwan pwigi rhag nepaen miniwe refang!

³⁵ Aapw! Aerhaengiir rhoaan oapwutaegaemi me ffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir; oawfang ngaeniir pisaegimi nge oawsoapw niunniuaennen repwe aeseaaenin. Ina nge minna wenepwuwaemi epwe temoag noa, nge oawpwe no pwe aaemi naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias. Pwe iiy nge e mwamwaai ngaeniir rhooa kkewe re sonap me aeremas aenneew.

³⁶ Oawpwe faayeow taeppen rhag aeen Semaemi faayeow ngaenigaemi.

Kapwungiir Aawmweoi
(Mat 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Oawsoapw apwiungiu aeremas, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan apwiungigaemi; oawsoapw oamonofitiir aawmweoi, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan oamonofitigaemi; oaw oamwusaar noa aawmweoi, nge ina nge Deus epwe pwan oamwusaemi.

³⁸ Oawpwe fang ngaeniir aawmweoi, pwe ina nge Deus epwe pwan fang ngaenigaemi. Ewaer, pwe ammwenei ina epwene igin towunap, ina esoapw faer noan paimi iga oawpwe ammwarihu fengaenni. Nepaen minna oaw aeyae ngaeniir aawmweoi, nge ina nepaen minne Deus epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi.”

³⁹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir eew fioangon awewe: “Erhai mwaaen parh mesan esoapw mmwenei wummwuw erhai ne epwan parh. Ngaere ewummwuw, nge repwe ppiung nong ne niipw iir me riiurhai.

⁴⁰ Esooar erhai aetei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei; pwe oanongeer aetei suguun nge epwe noa moann ngaeniir aar suguun nge repwe naaen aeffitaeg ngaeniir aar sinsei.

⁴¹ “Meeta wa weri pepei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw?

⁴² Epwe ifa wusun oamw aengaeni pwiimw, 'Moawwerh pwiimw, itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,' nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw een? Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen ina pwiimw.

Efoarh Waniwan me Uwaan
(Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ "Efoarh waniwan mwamwaai esoapw uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw uwa mwamwaai.

⁴⁴ Oanongaen mesemesaen waniwan nge si giuneei reen minikkena uwaan; wosoapw mmwenen gin *fig* me reen irae towfanfan ngaere gin *grape* saengi fetin towfanfan.

⁴⁵ Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan. Pwe iga aaw aepesa meeta kena esseog noan pwunn.

Riurhai Rhoan Kaiu Iimw
(Mat 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ "Meeta faan oaw faingi ngaeniaei pwe, 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon,' nge oawse feeori minne i aengaenigaemi reen?

⁴⁷ Erhai ne e itto reei nge e aiussaening minikka mwaeniaei nge e tapweei—ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi meeta na iiy eweei.

⁴⁸ Iiy eweei erhai mwaaen eaiuwtae imwan, egenengitiw nipwan taeyifan iimw we imwan nge enoa ssaenitae me wooan porow. Iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we nge ese ffeir iimw we, pwe igiwe egin mamaaw kaiun.

⁴⁹ Nge erhai ne e rongorong mwaeniaei nge ese tapweei, ina nge iiy epwe weei rhag mwaaen we e aiuwtae imwan nge ese ffeeor taeyifan; iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we iwe toarop noa, ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!"

7

Jesus a Aecchipwa Rhoan Engaang we Naiun Soamwoonin Sonotawaen Rome
(Mat 8.5-13)

¹ Oatowe Jesus a moannon aepesa oanongaen minikkeei ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge a noa Capernaum.

² Erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome eno erhai naiun rhoan engaang ne egin aerhaengi; nge rhoan engaang we naiun a gin semwaai nge epwene oaropaen mae.

³ Oatowe soamwoonin sonotaw we a rongorong wunuunun Jesus, a aefenaar noa mwaaen kkewe aar re Jews repwe noa faingito Jesus pwe epwe itto aecchipwa tae rhoan engaang we naiun.

⁴ Ra noa reen Jesus nge ra noa aeffaenipirhe ngaeni, "Mwaaen een nge yor ipitan wopwe tipaengi.

⁵ Egin ffayeo ngaeniir aeremesarh nge iiy wooan oanongan a aiuwtae eew wutteer Jews pwe aarh."

⁶ Iwe Jesus a tapweer noa rhoaawe. Ese taaw saengi iimw we igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we a aefenaar noa rhoaawe maereyaeren pwe repwe noa aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wosoapw aewwaeiraesiug. Pwe saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto toonong reei noan imwaei,

⁷ nge saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen aaei ipwe itto ngaeniug. Wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas nge rhoan engaang e naeyi epwe mamaaw tae.

⁸ Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiaei, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa!' iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto!' iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen!' iwe a feeori."

⁹ Jesus a mwaar oatowe erongorong minneen; a saep sefaaen ngaeniir mwirhaen aeremas we rettapw to mwirin nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, noan mwo Israel nge isaen weri mwo taeppen niugiuniug een me ee!"

¹⁰ Iwe rhoaawe maereyaeren soamwoonin sonotaw we ra sefaaen noa reen miniwe imwan nge ra noa weri pwe rhoan engaang we naiun a mamaaw noa.

Jesus a Aemenewa Sefaaen Tae Mwaaen we Naiun Rhoapwut we a Mae Pwiuniuwan

¹¹ Weni mwirin rhag oatowe nge Jesus a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Nain, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me eew puwuaen aeremas re tapweto mwirin.

¹² Iwe oatowe a tooto reen wororaen aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigiwow erhai manimae. Mwaaen we emae i rhag naiun erhai rhoopwut iwe a mae pwiuniuwana, towunepaen aeremesaen aepinoamw we re tapweei niewe.

¹³ Igiwe Soamwoon Jesus a weri niewe, iwe a gin faayeow, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw saeng."

¹⁴ Iwe a faeraeg noa a noa geotteopa kakoonaen manimae we, iwe mwaaen kkewe re pwigi ra iug noa. Jesus a iura pwe, "Anian een! Rhimwitae!"

¹⁵ Iwe manimae we a mooat tae iwe a ittae kkepas fetaen, iwe Jesus a fang sefaaen ngaeni niewe inan.

¹⁶ Iwe oanongeer noa ra igin mesag nge ra aepingepinga Deus. Iwe ra iura pwe, "Erhai profeta taegias iye a pwae me neeirh igina! Deus a itto epwe aemenewa naiun aeremas!"

¹⁷ Iwe miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheoi fetaen noan oanongaen Judea me pwiuneoi kkewe oaron.

*Rhooa Kkewe John Baptist Efang Noa
(Mat 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen John nge ra aengaeni oanongaen minikkewe, iwe e faingiiir riiurhai me neeiiir

¹⁹ nge a aefengaar noa reen Soamwoon pwe repwe noa aeiyegiy pwe, "Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?"

²⁰ Oatowe ra itto reen Jesus, nge ra iura pwe, "John Baptist e aefengagamaem to reemw pwe aeipwe itto aeiyegiy aere een miniwe re iura epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?"

²¹ Faer oatowe rhag Jesus a aecchিপwaaar towunepaen aeremas saengi mesemesaen aar semwaaai, nge epwan oatowowuur aniu aenneew me woaar, nge e aeffetaar noa rhooa masparh.

²² A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw sefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John meeta kka oawwa weri me rongorong: rhooa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhooa pirhemae ra faeraeg, rhooa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhooa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhooa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaaai we a fenai ngaeniir rhooa affayeo.

²³ Ifa mwo wenepwuweer rhooa se tip mwaramwar reei!"

²⁴ Weni mwirin aar rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: "Iginde oawwa noa reen John noan *desert* we, meeta minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng?"

²⁵ Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen kka e memmengaag tae mengaag nning? Rhooa kkomwu re memmengaag tae taeppen minikkena imwu reno rhag noan imwaaen *king*!

²⁶ Aengaeniaei, meeta oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta.

²⁷ Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.'

²⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe John ina etaegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno woan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan minna Mweoiun Deus ina e taegias saengi John."

²⁹ Oanongeer aeremas nge re rongorong miniwe; iir me rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* kkewe re rongorong minikka mwaeniaen Deus nge ewenewen, iwe oanongeer noa ra noa paptismus reen John.

³⁰ Iwe nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe rese tipaeni aen Deus oatoat ngaeniir, iwe ina minne rese tipaeni no repwe paptismus reen John reen.

³¹ Jesus a pwan iura pwe, "Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweii ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? Eifa wunuunuur?"

³² Ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwiirh nge re iyaekkepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi, 'Aemaem aeiya pwai kker ngaenigaemi nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiuwerhiuw, nge aaemi oawse saeng!'

³³ John Baptist a itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun *wine*, nge aaemi oaw iura pwe, 'Iiy eyor aniu aenneew woaan!'

³⁴ A itto Naiun Aeremas, emwommwongo nge eiun nge oawiura pwe, 'Oawpipiiy mwaaen een! Iiy erhai mwaen mwongonap me iun *wine*, nge maereyaereer rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* me rhooa monofit!'

³⁵ Iwe nge minna repiaen Deus a pwae noa pwe ennet reer aeremas kka re tapweei."

Jesus me Reen Imwaaen Pharisee we Simon

³⁶ Erhai Pharisee e tengaeg Jesus epwe noa mwongoon faaef reen, iwe Jesus a noa reen iimw we imwan a noa mooot tiw pwe repwene mwongoo.

³⁷ Noan aepinoamw we eno erhai rhoopwut monofit ee. Niewe e rongorong pwe Jesus emwongoo reen iimw we imwaan Pharisee we, iwe a pwigito eew neoningas,

³⁸ iwe a noa iu mwirin Jesus oaron pirheen nge a saeng nge e oasopwutiw rhaniun mesan wooan pirheen Jesus. Iwe a aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen nge a faeisongei miniwe pirheen Jesus, iwe a aepiti ngaeni neoningas.

³⁹ Igiwe Pharisee we a weri miniwe nge a kkepastiw rhag wooan nge a iura pwe, “Ngaere igine ennet pwe erhai profeta, mwaeneei nge epwe pwaee ngaeni iyo rhoopwut een me meeta taeppen aeremas iye e itto geotteopa; pwe rhoopwut een iye erhai maan monofit!”

⁴⁰ Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, “Simon, eyor minne ipwe aengaeniug mwo.”

Simon a iura pwe, “Ooa wo sinsei, aengaeniaei?”

⁴¹ Jesus a rhaepetae aan fioang, “Riurhai mwaaen re monofit senaapiy me reen erhai rhoaan fang senaapiy. Erhai e monofiti nimapwiugiugw faifayiun senaapiy *silver*, nge iwe erhai nimeig.

⁴² Esooar erhai rhooawe e erhiuwen mmwenen aera minikkiwe monofitiir, iwe mwaaen we a oamoow noa minikkewe monofitiir. Iwe ifa erhai neeiir ne epwe temoag aan aerhaengi mwaaen we?”

⁴³ Simongi a paniuwaeni pwe, “Imaengi nge epwe mwaaen na etemoag minna e aar me reen monofitin.”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet reemw.”

⁴⁴ Iwe a toagun ngaeni rhoopwut we nge a mwaenieniy ngaeni Simon, “Woweri rhoopwut een? Ngaang itto noan minne imwoamw, nge esooar rhaan e wongooto pwe toatoan pirheei, nge iya faer toafi pirheei reen rhaniun mesan nge e aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen.

⁴⁵ Wose faeisongei aei reen oamw aewenimmwaeyaei, nge iiy iye esaaen iug noa mwo reen aan faeisongei pirheei saengi rhag oatowe i tooto.

⁴⁶ Esooar tiikka e wofang pwe aepitaen rhimwei, nge iiy a faer aepiti ngaeni pirheei neoningas.

⁴⁷ Iwe ina minne ipwe aengaeniug pwe, aerhaengerhaeng temoag e a pwaeri noa, ina a tiwegin pwe oanongaen minikkiwe monofitin nge a saenetaeg noa. Iwe nge iyo na e egius rhag monofit na e aessaenetaegiy nge ina e egius rhag aan aerhaengerhaeng.”

⁴⁸ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni rhoopwut pwe, “A saenetaeg noa monofitimw.”

⁴⁹ Rhooa kkewe aaemweoi iwe remooat reen *table* we ra iura fengaenni pwe, “Iyo minne epwan gaen aessaenetaegiy aar aeremas monofit?”

⁵⁰ Nge Jesus a aengaeni rhoopwut we pwe, “Wa menaw reen oamw niugiuniug; wone noa noan oapoas.”

8

Rhoopwut Kkewe re Tapweei Jesus

¹ Enoa faeiyegeius noa Jesus a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe, reen aan fenaiuw fetaeneei Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai re tapweei,

² iwe me pwan aekkaerhai rhoopwut kkewe ra cchipw saengi aniu aenneew me mesemesaen semwaai: Maria (we pwan itan Magdalene), niewe Jesus e oatowowuw fusiuman aniu aenneew me wooan;

³ Joanna we rhoaan ngaenneyaen Chuza we e nemaeni minikkiwe pisaegin Erotes; me Susanna, me pwan towuneppeer rhoopwut kkewe regaen pwan tipaengi fetaeneei Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

Fioangon Awewe Erhai Rhooan Aeperes Faiun Foat (Mat 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

⁴ Aeremas ra maegeto reen Jesus saengi eew me eew aepinoamw; iwe enoa mweoiuto eew pwuwa temoag nge Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe:

⁵ “Eno erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, aekkaefai faiun ra ppiungiutiw wenepaign aan we, nge repwuriir noa, nge man aeniaen epwan anginoa.

⁶ Aekkaefai ra ppiungtiw wooan kaenefai, renoa pwaech tae nge reppwass noa pwe ese patapat ppweoniun.

⁷ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fititae wooar iwe ra maenoa.

⁸ Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra menaw tae nge ra uwa, nge efoarh nge epwe epwiugiuw uwaan.”

Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!”

Faaen Aaen Jesus Kkepessaen Fioangon Awewe
(Mat 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

⁹ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineow Jesus meeta faaen fioang we.

¹⁰ Iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus, nge iga aaemweoi ina epwe toowow noan fioangon awewe, pwe ina repwene pipiiy nge resoapw weri, nge ina repwene aiussaening nge resoapw metaf reen.

Jesus e Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Rhoaan Foat we
(Mat 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Ieen faaen fioang we: faiun foat we ina kkepessaen Deus.

¹² Faiun kkewe reppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooawe rerongorong kkepessaen Deus, nge eitto rhag Saetan nge eitto pwigi noa miniwe kkepessaen Deus me reer, pwe rese niugiuniug iwe ra menaw.

¹³ Nge faiun kkewe reppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooawe rerongorong kkepas we nge ra kker aegini. Nge ina rhag ese itinong nee tipeer; pwe egiefet rhag aar niugiuniug, pwe eitto rhag oaton sessoat nge ra mwetekkaein fangetae.

¹⁴ Nge faiun kkewe reppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooawe rerongorong; nge aiunaeng me naiwiis me aemmesaegaen wooan feoniufan a fittiir noa iwe ese mmarh minikkewe uwaan.

¹⁵ Nge faiun kkewe reppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooa kkewe rerongorong minna kkepessaen Deus; nge ra aeiseisa nong noan ennetin me mwamwaaiun pwunnoor, nge ra aetemaegin rhag toori aar uwa.

Eew Oappwun Eno Faaen Saepiy
(Mark 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Esooar ne egaen fifi oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen saepiy ngaere ngoanoa faaen pooa. Pwe refaer pwigi ngaettae wooan nenien oappwun pwe aeremas repwe seram igine ra toonong.

¹⁷ “Oanongaen meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta epwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram.

¹⁸ “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen wunuunun aaemi aiussaening; pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo kena esooar nge refaer pwigi saengiir mwo nge giufetin minikkena re maengiy pwe eno reer.”

Rhoopwut we Inaen Jesus me Mwaaen Kkewe Pwiin
(Mat 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Rhoopwut we inaen Jesus me mwaaen kkewe pwiin re itto reen, nge rese mmwenen rhungaeni pwonno rhoaanap we.

²⁰ Nge erhai a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Niewe inoamw me mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ikka reno niugiun, nge re mwerhaen repwe rhuungiug.”

²¹ Jesus a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, “Maan na inaei me mwaaen kena pwiiy ina rhooakka re rongorong kkepessaen Deus nge re tapweei.”

Jesus a Oapoassaetiw Eew Aaeng Choaw
(Mat 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41)

²² Eraaen Jesus a teeotae wooan efoarh pwoot Iiy me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei.” Iwe ra noa.

²³ Igiwe ra sesseraeg noa nge Jesus a maiur noa. Ese mmwaei mwo nge a noa itto eew aaeng choaw noan meoneoiniun we, iwe pwoot we a mweomweoyius nge rhooa kkewe ra no noan oawoas.

²⁴ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen Jesus ra noa faingitae, ra iura pwe, “Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Sipwene mae!”

Jesus a mmasetae a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we me noa we pwe repwe poas noa; iwe ra iug noa, nge a igin rhoaraa noa.

²⁵ Iwe a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe, “Eno iya aaemi niugiuniug?”

Rhooawe ra riutae nge ra mesag, nge ra iura fengaenni woar pwe, “Iyo mwaaeneei? Emwaeniieni ngaeni aaeng me noa, nge re tapweei mwaenian!”

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Mat 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)

²⁶ Jesus me rhoaan kkaeyo kkewe naiun ra saei saengi Galilee nge ra noa Gerasa, iwe eno peigin meoneoiniun we me etoiw.

²⁷ Igiwe Jesus a tiwegitae ppiy, nge a noa rhuungi erhai mwaaenin aepinoamw we nge eyor aniu aenneew wooan. A ssiunaei aen mwaaen een se memmengaag nge ese pwan nonotiw no noan imwan, pwe a noa no fetaen rhag noan paeyi kkewe.

²⁸ Iwe oatowe eweri Jesus, nge a igin eor noa, nge a foatotiw me weni mmwaen Jesus nge a aepwesaegini pwe, "Jesus, mwaaen na Naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias! Meeta minne wo tipaeni me reei? Iya aeffaenipirheog pwe wosoapw aewwaeiraesiaei!"

²⁹ Eiura minnee pwe iga Jesus a oatowuwuw mwuniaan aenneew we me wooan. Towunepaen oatokka epwe kkaein ngaeni, nge inamwo iga e geeogeo paiun me pirheen ngaeni *ccheen* nge egaen mweoiti, iwe mwuniaan we a pwiigi noa noan *desert*.

³⁰ Jesus a aeiineow pwe, "Meeta itoamw?"

Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itaei nge Cchon," pwonno iga a towunap mwuniaan wartae wooan.

³¹ Mwuniaan kkewe ra aeffaenipirheei Jesus pwe esoapw fangenoa iir noan niipw we eigin nennoan.

³² Eew cchon sino remwongo fetaen wooan eew taeiit. Iwe mwuniaan kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe aeweraar tae wooar sino kkewe, iwe a aeweraar tae wooar.

³³ Iwe aniu kkewe ra toowow me wooan mwaaen we nge ra wartae wooar sino kkewe. Cchon sino we ra fattapw tiw rhag me wenepeigin rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we itinong moapw noa.

³⁴ Mwaaen kkewe rhoaan ffoanon sino reweri meeta we a wen, iwe ra fattapw noa arheoiuwa fetaeneei noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe.

³⁵ Aeremas ra maeg wow pipiy miniwe a wen, nge renoa itto reen Jesus ra itto rhuungi mwaaen we retowow mwuniaan me wooan, pwe emooat wenepeigin pirheen Jesus, nge ememmengaag nge iiy man reepiy; iwe rhooa kkewe ra igin mesag.

³⁶ Rhooawe reweri miniwe ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun aar aniu aenneew kkewe toowow me wooan mwaaen we.

³⁷ Iwe rhag nge oanongeer aeremesaen pwiuneoi we ra tingoareei Jesus epwe nigitiiir, pwe igiwe ra igin mesag. Iwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we a noa.

³⁸ Mwaaen we etowow aniu kkewe me wooan a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus epwe tapweei.

Nge Jesus a aefenganoa, nge a aengaeni pwe,

³⁹ "Sefaen noa nee pwugusoamw nge wa noa fioangei meeta e Deus a feeori ngaeniug." Iwe mwaaen we a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw we a noa fioangei fetaeneei meeta we Jesus a feeori ngaeni.

Rhoopwut we Naiun Jairus me Rhoopwut we e Geotteopa Mengaagium Jesus
(*Mat 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43*)

⁴⁰ Oatowe Jesus enoa sefaaeniti peigin meoneoiniun we epeig, aeremas ra itto aetiwa, pwe igiwe ra wetiwet noa rhag iiy.

⁴¹ Erhai mwaaen itan Jairus a noa itto; iiy erhai soamwoonin wutteer Jews. A itto foatotiw weni mmwaen pirheen Jesus a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe tapweei noa reen iimw na imwan,

⁴² pwe igiwe rhoopwut we naiun iwe enaaen seig me ruwowu raegin a oaropaen mae. Igiwe Jesus a tapweei noa nge aeremas ra igin itto aetietiy ngaeni.

⁴³ Eno erhai rhoopwut neeiir eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen aecchipwa.

⁴⁴ Rhoopwut we a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus a itto geotteopa soapwon mengaagium, iwe rhag nge e iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw.

⁴⁵ Nge Jesus a aeiineo pwe, "Iyo we e geotteopayaei?"

Oanongeer rhooawe nge re iura pwe saapw iir, nge Peter a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, regin ssow rhoakka re pwaeniaeniug noa me aetietiy ngaeniug."

⁴⁶ Jesus a iura pwe, "Erhai imwu egeotteopayaei, pwe imeyaefi maemaewaei aan toowow me woai."

⁴⁷ Iwe rhoopwut we a giuneei pwe a pwae miniwe efeeroi, iwe a noa faeraeg ngongoto a itto aerheei tiw me weni mmwaen pirheen Jesus. Weni mmweer rhoonap we iwe niewe a aengaeni faaen minne egeotteopa reen me wunuunun aan iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw oatowe egeotteopa.

⁴⁸ Jesus a aengaeni niewe pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oapoas."

⁴⁹ Nge igiwe Jesus erhiuwen kekkepas, nge erhai rhooran oarong a noa itto me reen imwaen Jairus nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "A mae noa rhoopwut we noawumw, wosoapw rhiuwen angurhiu no Sinsei na."

⁵⁰ Jesus erongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "Wosoapw mesag; niugiuniug rhag ina nge epwe menaw tae."

⁵¹ Oatowe enoa toorito iimw we, ese tipan pwe aeremas repwe tapweei nong nee iimw pwe aeggaen Peter rhag me John me James iwe me mwaaen we seman me inaan aet we.

⁵² Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan iimw we ra saeng wooan aet we. Jesus a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw saeng; aeteen iye ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!"

⁵³ Rhooa kkewe ra kekkaei aegini pwe igiwe re giuonei pwe aet we a mae.

⁵⁴ Jesus a ammwarihu tae paiun nge a iura pwe, "Rhimwitae, moawwerh!"

⁵⁵ Iwe a menaw tae nge a rhiuwe rhimwitae rhag. Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir repwe ngaenneei anan mwongo.

⁵⁶ Mwaaen we seman me inaan aet we ra riutae, nge Jesus a ammwir ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta e a wen.

9

Jesus a Aefengaar Noa Rhooawe Seig me Riurhai

(Mat 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhoowe seig me riurhai a fang ngaeniir nemaenieer me aar manaman pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar rhooa semwaa.

² Iwe a aefengaar noa pwe repwe noa fenaiuw minna Mweoiun Deus nge re aecchipwaar rhooa semwaa.

³ A aengaeniir pwe, "Esooar minne oawpwe pwigi wooan aaemi saei: oawsoapw pwigi yomi, oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi pwetoaw, oawsoapw pweipwog mwongo, oawsoapw pweipwog senaapi, oawsoapw pwan pweipwog ssiuwenin mengaagiumi.

⁴ Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan;

⁵ iwe nge pwiuneoi na aeremas rese aetiwaegaemi me ee, nge oawwa siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan pirhemi pwe eew atapeonneog ngaeniir."

⁶ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa fetaen noan aepinoamw kkewe, ra noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa we nge re aecchipwaar aeremesaen oanongaen pwiuneoi.

Aaen Erotos Pwurhopwurh Fetaen

(Mat 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

⁷ Oatowe Erotos, we soamwoonin Galilee, e rongorong minikkewe a wen a igin pwurhopwurh fetaen, pwe aaemweoi re iura pwe John Baptist a menaw sefaaen.

⁸ Aaemweoi reiura pwe Elijah minne a pwaeto, iwe nge pwan aaemweoi reiura pwe erhai *profeta* kkewe mweoiwe minne a menaw sefaaen.

⁹ Erotos a iura pwe, "John iwe iya gopiy noa iuuwaen, nge iyo mwaaeneei irongorong kkepesan?" Iwe a aekkaetemaegini fetaeneei aan epwe noa weri Jesus.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas

(Mat 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Iwe ra sefaaeneto oapostonus kkewe ra itto aengaeni Jesus meeta kkewe ra feeri. A wummwuur, iwe iir rhag ra noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Bethsaida.

¹¹ Igiwe pwiuwaen aeremas we ra rongorong ra pwan ttapw noa mwirin. Jesus a aewen-immwaa; a fenaiuw ngaeniir wunuunun minna Mweoiun Deus iwe nge e aecchipwaar rhoakka re semwaa.

¹² Noan faefin we nge rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "E igin anug noa igeei nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwene noa sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongo."

¹³ Jesus a faer aengaeniir pwe, "Oawfang ngaeniir aeneer."

Nge ra iura pwe, "Niffai rhag fenoawa me riurhai iig minne eno remaem. Wo mwerhaen pwe aepwe noa nge aeiya noa chuwaai to aeneer rhoonanap een?"

¹⁴ (Repwe nimingeras mwaaen reno igiwe.)

Jesus a aengaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw aengaeniir pwe repwe mooat tiw nge repwe aenimeig aeremas noan eew me eew pwoatu."

¹⁵ Weni mwirin aar rhooran kkayeo kkewe feeri miniwe,

¹⁶ nge Jesus a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig. Iwe a giniyi fenoawa kkewe nge a fang ngaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy woar aeremas kkewe.

¹⁷ Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra mat noa. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe.

Peter e Iura pwe Jesus Iwe Kristus
(Mat 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Igiwe Jesus noa rhag aan noa maeipin, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa itto reen. Iwe a aeiyegiir, “Aeremas reiura pwe ngaang iyo?”

¹⁹ Ra paniuwaeni, “Aaemweoi reiura pwe een John Baptist, nge aekkaaemweoi reiura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aekkaaemweoi reiura pwe een erhai *profeta* kkewe mweoiwe nge wa menaw sefaaen.”

²⁰ A aeineeor pwe, “Nge aaemi, oawiura pwe ngaang iyo?”

Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een Kristus we Naiun Deus.”

Jesus a Aepesa Waeiraesin me Maean
(Mat 16.20-28; Mark 8.30–9.1)

²¹ Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minneei.

²² Nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas ina epwe gin affayeo nge eserhoawun me neeiir mwaaen kkewe aar me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug. Repwene niy noa nge eoniuraen mwirin nge a menaw sefaaen.”

²³ Nge a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, “Erhai ne emwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus oanongaen raaenin, nge a tapweeitto mwiriy.

²⁴ Pwe iyo emwerhaen ammwarihu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi. Nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw.

²⁵ Epwe yor ipitan igine eyo ngaeniug oanongan noa faeinaengiy nge a soano saengiug menewoamw? Esooar ipitan!

²⁶ Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kka aaei, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug igine a noa itto noan nningen me nningen mwaaen na Seman me nningeer angkenus kena re santus.

²⁷ Ipwe anugiuniugiugw ngaenigaemi pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae toori oatona repwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus.”

Nniuwen Noan Wunuunun Jesus
(Mat 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)

²⁸ Epwe eew noa *week* mwirin aan Jesus aepesa minikkeei, nge a pwigiir Peter, John, me James ra ittae maeipin wooan eew rhug.

²⁹ Oatowe e maeipin, a nniuwen noa wunuunun wooan mesan, nge miniwe mengaagiun a maretin pwerheperw noa.

³⁰ Ese mmwaei mwo nge riiurhai mwaaen ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni. Iir Moses me Elijah,

³¹ repwaeto noan nning seramram nge ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni Jesus reen wunuunun aan epwene pwaeritae aen Deus koat reen aan epwe mae noa me noan Jerusalem.

³² Peter me rhooawe rhoaniuwun ra igin maiur, nge renoa mmasetae ra weri miniwe seramramaen nningen Jesus me mwaaen kkewe riiurhai iwe reiu oaron.

³³ Igiwe mwaaen kkewe riiurhai ra siunoa, nge Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, a igin gachch pwe sino igei. Aeipwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah.” (Ese metefaaegini faaen minikkiwe e aepesa.)

³⁴ Igiwe e rhiuwen kkepas, a itto eew toapw pwaniur noa faaen niuriun; rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra mesag reen toapw we a itto pwaniur noa.

³⁵ Eew mangiungiu a noa ittiw me noan toapw we, “Ieen mwaaen e naeyi, iye iya finitae —oaw aiussaening ngaeni!”

³⁶ Iwe mangiungiu we a iug noa, iwe a Jesus noa rhag. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra anniug aegini noa rhag miniwe, nge esooar mwo erhai ne re aengaeni meeta we ra weri reen oatowe.

Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Mat 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)

³⁷ Mmasetaen raaen we eraaen nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, nge eew ppuwa temoag ra itto reen Jesus.

³⁸ Erhai mwaaen a aekkepwas me noan ppuwa we, “Sinsei! Faaen pirhemw, itto pipiyy aet e naeyi—ieen rhag naeyi mwaaen!

³⁹ Oate aniu aenneew een epwe kkaein tiw wooan, nge e rhiuwen apwas rhag nge a ittiw cchech fetaen, pwuroppur wow noan ewan; e aewwaeiraesi fetaeneei rhag nge esa siusaengi no!

⁴⁰ Iya aeffaenipirhe ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe noawumw pwe repwe oatowuwuw, nge ese mmwen ngaeniir.”

⁴¹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaein aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaeni reemi?” Iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Pwigito aetemwu noawumw iga.”

⁴² Igiwe aetewe a itto reen nge aniu aenneew we a aerheitw wooan ppweon a ittiw cchech fetaen. Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we pwe epwe toowow, iwe a aecchipwa aet we, iwe a iseni sefaaeniy ngaeni mwaaen we seman.

⁴³ Oanongeer rhoowe ra mwaar reen maemaewaen kkemenaen Deus.

Jesus a Pwan Aepesa Wunuunun Aan Maenoa

(Mat 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)

Oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge ra riutae reen meeta kkewe Jesus a feori nge a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

⁴⁴ “Oawteorh maniuwegini minne ipwe aengaenigaemi! Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiiur aeremas.”

⁴⁵ Iwe nge iir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe mwaaenian. Miniwe ekooap saengiir pwonno rete metefaaegini, iwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeiweg.

Iyo e Oarosaen Taegias?

(Mat 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aengiingi fengaen neeiir ngaere iyo e oarosaen taegias.

⁴⁷ Jesus a giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar, iwe a pwigi erhai wonigaet a aiuw tiw oaron,

⁴⁸ a aengaeniir pwe, “Iyo e aetiwa aeteen faaen itaei, ina e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo erhai ne e aetiwaeyaei, ina e aetiwa aeremas na efangeto ngaang. Pwe iyo na oarosaen sessoan neeimi nge ina iiy minne oarosaen taegias.”

Iyo na Ese Appaniuwaenigaemi Nge Ina Rhoaniuwaemi

(Mark 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ John a iura pwe, “Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen e oatowuwuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa pwe saapw iiy rhoaniuwarh.”

⁵⁰ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Oawsoapw aiugiu noa, pwe iyo na ese appaniuwaenigaemi ina rhoaniuwaemi.”

Eew Aepinoamwon Samaria Ese Aetiwa Jesus

⁵¹ Igiwe a arapeto oaton aeen Jesus noa naaeng, a aettiweginiy neetipan epwe noa Jerusalem.

⁵² A fangenoa rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas repwe noa wooan eew aepinoamw me Samaria repwe noa oamoannatae oanongaen meeta me weni mmwan.

⁵³ Iwe nge aeremesaen pwiuneoi we rese mwerhaen aetiwa pwe igiwe epwae ngaeniir pwe epwene noa Jerusalem.

⁵⁴ Igiwe James me John ra giuneei miniwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe tingoar noa aengaet naaeng pwe epwe ittiw figiir noa?”

⁵⁵ Jesus a toagun ngaeniir a soong ngaeniir.

⁵⁶ Iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa wooan eew noa aepinoamw.

Rhoaan Mwerhaen Tapweei Mwirin Jesus

(Mat 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Igiwe ra noa erhai mwaaen a aengaeni Jesus, “Ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog.”

⁵⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esoar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee.”

⁵⁹ Jesus a pwan aengaeni erhai mwaaen, “Itto tapweaei.”

Iwe mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, mmwaan fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei.”

⁶⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Nigitiir rhoa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae. Nge een wa noa arheoiuwa fetaeneei kkepessaen minna Mweoiun Deus.”

⁶¹ Pwan erhai mwaaen a iura, “Menap, ipwe tapweog; nge ipwe mmwaan noa mwo oapwongiiir aaei famini.”

⁶² Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Erhai ne epwe rhaepetae aan engaengaen maat nge e feffan sefaaen nge iiy esoapw firh ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus.”

¹ Mwirin minneen nge Soamwoon a finiir fisiig me riiurhai mwaaen, nge a aefengaar noa e repwe riiurhai me riiurhai, pwe repwe gommw noa noan eew me eew aepinoamw me taeninimw kkewe iiy epwe noa e.

² Iya aengaeniir pwe, “A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhoaan gin. Oawmaepin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoaan engaang pwe repwe giniiy oanongaen uwaen maat we aan.

³ Oawnoa! Ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwene weei rhag *sheep* neeiir *wolves*.

⁴ Oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi saiff ngaere pwetoaw ngaere nokkaemi; nge oawsoapw iunoa pwe oawpwe koapwong ngaeniir aeremas me woan ennap.

⁵ Ese tiwegin eew iimw ne wopwe toonong noan nge mesaemmwaen minna wopwe iura ina, ‘Oapoas epwe no reer rhoaan imweel.’

⁶ Ngaere eyor erhai aeremas ne epoas eno iginaan, iwe nge oawwa nigititiw kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi reen; iwe ngaere esooar, ina nge oawwa pwigi sefaaeni kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi.

⁷ Oawpwe no rhag noan iimw we, nge oawmwongo nge oawiun ese tiwegin meeta refang ngaenigaemi, pwe rhoaan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. Oawsoapw siu me reen eew iimw nge oawnoa me reen eew.

⁸ Ngaere igine oawtonong noan eew aepinoamw nge re aetiwagaemi, oawmwongo meeta refang ngaenigaemi,

⁹ oaw aecchipwaar rhoa semwaa noan aepinoamw naan, nge oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena reno noan pwe, ‘Mweoiun Deus a arapeto reemi.’

¹⁰ Ngaere oaw itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge rese aetiwagaemi, nge oawwa itiwow woan ennap nge oawwa iura pwe,

¹¹ ‘Eew mwo ppweoniun noan aepinoamw e aepinoamwomi iye emmwarh tae woan pirhemaem nge iye aeipwene peonitiw reemi. Nge oawwa maengi rhag pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a arap ngaenigaemi!’

¹² Iya aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan!

Aepinoamw Kkewe Rese Niugiuniug
(Mat 11.20-24)

¹³ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoaan Chorazin! Pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoaan Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeeori me woan igei minne refeeori me woan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge a ssiunaei rhag aar mooat tiw, nge ra memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang woar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit!

¹⁴ Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me re Sidon me mmwaaemi.

¹⁵ Nge een Capernaum! Wotipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno!”

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Iyo eaiussaening ngaeniug eaiussaening ngaeniaei; nge iyo e oapwutaegaemi e oapwutaeyaei, nge iyo e oapwutaeyaei e oapwuta iyo na efangeto ngaang.”

Rhoowe Fisiig me Riiurhai ra Sefaaeneto

¹⁷ Mwaaen kkewe fisiig me riiurhai ra sefaaeneto noan aar igin kker. Ra iura, “Soamwoon, mwuniaan mwo nge re aiussaening mwaeniaemaem reen kkemenaen minna itoamw!”

¹⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iweri Saetan aan ppiungiutiw pwe eweei rhag ffiutiwen weriwer me noan naaeng.

¹⁹ Aiussaening! Iya ngaennegaemi kkaeinemi, pwe epwe mmwen pwe oawpwe faaeraeg woar sowufaeng me maennipwong, nge oawniiy noa minikkenaa kkaeinen mwuniaan nge esooar minne oawpwe woas reen. ²⁰ Iwe nge oawsoapw igin kker reen pwonno iga aniu aenneew re aiussaening ngaenigaemi; pwe oawfaer kker pwe iga itaemi a foatfoat me woan naaeng.”

Jesus a Kker
(Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Reen oatowe nge Jesus a sseog noan kker me reen Espritu Santus nge a iura pwe, “Semaai, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanao minikkei saengiir rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet. Ennet, Semaai, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen.

²² “Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Nge esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar ne e giuneei minna Seman pwe aeggaen minna Naiun rhag, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir.”

²³ Iwe Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, “Wenepwu iir maskena ra weri meeta aemi oawwa weri!”

²⁴ Iya aengaenigaemi pwe resow *profeta* me *king* ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong.”

Fioangon Re Samaria we e Mwamwaa

²⁵ Erhai sinsein anniu a itto epwe soatoni Jesus. Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Sinsei, meeta minne ipwe feeri nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?”

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Meeta miniwe Pwapwior we eSantus eiura? Meeta aemmetefan me reemw?”

²⁷ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniuwaen, pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw, iwe nge wa aerhaengiir rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.”

²⁸ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet ngaeniug, wopwe feeri minikkena nge wopwe menaw.”

²⁹ Iwe nge iiy e tipaeni epwe pwaeri noa pwe ennet meeta kkewe eiura, iwe a aeineow Jesus pwe, “Iyo kena aeremesaen weni oaroi?”

³⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor erhai mwaaen emwet saengi Jerusalem epwe noa Jericho nge rhooa mwoarho ra torofi, ra pwigi saengi mengaagiun, ra niy, nge ra nigiti noa nge epwene oaropaen mae.

³¹ Enoa wen ngaeni pwe erhai patere epwan taeri rhag ennap we; igiwe eweri mwaaen we nge a toakonoa peigin aan we me epeig.

³² Epwan ina wunuunun erhai re *Levite* epwan itto pwiuneoi we, a weri mwaaen we nge a pwan toakonoa me peigin ennap we.

³³ Iwe nge erhai re Samaria enoa faeraegto, a pwan itto rhuungi mwaaen we, eweri rhag mwaaen we nge a gin ffaiyeow.

³⁴ A noa reen mwaaen we, a noa aepiti minikkewe ginisan ngaeni tiikka me *wine*, iwe a tiugiumi noa; a iseni tae mwaaen we woan manewe naiun nge a pwigi noa noan imwaen waseona, iwe a noa aemmwna me ee.

³⁵ Mmasetaen raaen we eraen a pwigi riufai faifaiyiu senaapiy a ngaennei mwaaen we aan iimw we. Iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Wa aemmwna aeremas een, nge ese tiwegin meeta paerenoan oamw ammw, nge ngaang ipwe aesefaeni ngaeniug oate ipwe sefaeneto.”

³⁶ Jesus a soapwei noa, “Noan oamw niunniuwaen nge ifa erhai me neeiir rhoa kkewe eoniurhai ne e ffaiyeow mwaaen we rhoa mwoarho reniyy?”

³⁷ Sinsein anniu we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aeremas we e aemmwna.”

Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wonoa nge wa noa feeri taeppen rhag minnaan.”

Jesus a Noa Sengaeriir Martha me Maria

³⁸ Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa, Jesus a itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge erhai rhoapwut itan Martha a aetiwa nong noan iimw we imwan.

³⁹ Eno erhai pwiin rhoapwut itan Maria, a itto moaat tiw reen pirheen Soamwoon nge a aiussaening ngaeni fenai kkewe aan.

⁴⁰ Martha a tip mworhomworh reen oanongaen engaang kkewe a feeri, iwe a itto reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wose aetenaegy noa mwo pwe nie pwiiy a nigiti ngaeniaei rhag oanongaen engaang pwe ipwe feeri? Aengaeni pwe epwe itto tipaengiaei!”

⁴¹ Soamwoon a iura pwe, “Martha, Martha! E towunap minikkena wa aiunaengiy noa rhag nge esa pois noa tipoamw reen,

⁴² pwe aeggaen eew noa rhag minne eyor ipitan. Maria a fini minna egacch, nge esooar erhai ne epwe pwigi saengi.”

11

Jesus a Fenaiuw Wunuunun Maeipin

(Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Eraaen nge Jesus a maeipin eew pwiuneoi. Oatowe enoa moann aan maeipin, erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, fenaiuw ngaenigemaem wunuunun maeipin, taeppen aen John fenaiuw ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun.”

² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Igone oawpwe maeipin, ieen minne oawpwe iura: ‘Semmaem,

aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina esantus;
aemwo Mweoiuwm epwe war.

³ Ngaennegeaem aenemaem mwongo eraaen me eraaen.

⁴ Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit,

wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiiir noa rhooakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem.

Wosoapw oatonongegeaem noan sessoat.”

⁵ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Ngaere igine a nugaenipwoong nge erhai me neeimi a noa reen imwaen erhai maereyaeren nge a iura pwe, ‘Maereyaerei, ipwe tingoareog mwo eoniufai fenoawa.

⁶ Erhai maereyaerei enaaen wareto rhag me wooan aan saei, nge esooar minne ipwe fang pwe anan me reen imwaei!”

⁷ Iwe nge ngaere mwaaen we maereyaeremw a noa kkepas wow me neeiimw nge eiura pwe, ‘Wosoapw itto aetipoapwutaeyaei! A fasiun amwarh noa asam nge ngaang me aetekka naeyi aeiya maiur. Isoapw mmwenen rhimwitae pwe ipwe iseis ngaeniug aegiaeg.’

⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe inamwo eiura esoapw rhimwitae pwe epwe ngaenneog fenoawa kena pwe iga oaw maereyaer, nge iiy ina epwe fasiun rhimwitae pwe epwe ngaenneog oanongaen minikkaena wotingoar pwe iga een wose saew reen oamw tingoar noa rhag.

⁹ Ina minne ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung wooan asam, ina nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi.

¹⁰ Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung.

¹¹ Emmwen pwe aaemi saam kena oawpwe ngaenneei naimi sowufaeng igine e tingoar iig?

¹² Me ngaere oawpwe ngaenneei erhai maennipwong aere e tingoar soagun?

¹³ Inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka emwamwaa. Epwe ifa mwo nepaen faerigitin aaen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe fang Espritu Santus ngaeniir rhooakkena re tingoar ngaeni!”

Jesus me Beelzebul

(Mat 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus a oatowowuw erhai aniu aenneew me wooan erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas; oatowe e oatowowuw aniu aenneew we me wooan mwaaen we, iwe mwaaen we a rhaep aan mmwenen kkepas fetaen. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas we ra mwaar reen miniwe,

¹⁵ nge aekkaemweoi ra iura pwe, “Beelzebul, manewe soamwoonin aniu aenneew, minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew.”

¹⁶ Nge aaemweoi re niunniuwaaenei repwe aegina Jesus, iwe ra aengaeni pwe epwe feeri eew kkeman pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe efin tipaen Deus reen.

¹⁷ Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniuwaaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen wooar, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaei; nge rhooan eew famini ne rese tip eew nge repwe toaroporop.

¹⁸ Iwe ngaere minna mweoiun Saetan epwan ginigin kkit tiw nge re fifiiow fengaen rhag wooar, epwe ifa wusun rhag nge epwe iutae aan nemenem? Oawiura pwe i oatowowuw mwuniaan pwe iga Beelzebul efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei.

¹⁹ Ngaere igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi asiur noa aniu aenneew? Rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oawmwaerhei!

²⁰ Aapw, ngaang ina i oatowowuw aniu aenneew noan minna kkemenaen Deus, nge ieen minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi.

²¹ “Igin erhai mwaaen mamaaw, a fasiun oamoannatae oanongaen niman, nge e posuw iimw na imwan, ina nge oanongan noa pisaegin nge epwe gofaeg rhag.

²² Iwe ngaere igine erhai mwaaen e mamaaw saengi a itto fiow ngaeni nge a niyi, ina nge epwene pwigi noa oanongaen minikkewe niman ikkiwe mwaaen we a aesetip wooan nge a noa inetiy fetaeneei meeta kkewe e mwoarhow.

²³ “Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhooa aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reen ioi, iiy erhai rhooan oammwoatoar.

Sefaeneton Aniu Aenneew

(Mat 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Igin erhai aniu aenneew epwe toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene faeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Ngaere esooar

eew neniy e rhuungi, nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, 'Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe i susaengi.'

²⁵ Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien.

²⁶ Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiومان aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen."

Ennetaen Kker

²⁷ Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minikkeei, erhai rhoopwut eno noan pwuwa we a kkepas tae nge a iura pwe, "Ifa mwo nepaen mwamwaaiun tipan rhoopwut na e timenewaeginiug me e attiug!"

²⁸ Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe faer ifa mwo mwamwaaiun tipeer rhoakkena re rongorong minna oanoon Deus nge re aesirowu!"

Re Tittingoar Eew Kkeman

(Mat 12.38-42)

²⁹ Oatowe aeremas kkewe ra itto roangei noa Jesus, a kkepas nge eiura pwe, "A ifa mwo aenneeweer aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Retittingoar eew kkeman, nge esooar eew kkeman ne epwe pwae ngaeniir pwe aeggaen kkeman we rhag Deus efeefori ngaeni Jonah.

³⁰ Epwe weei rhag wunuunun aae *profeta* Jonah eno pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir re Nineveh, nge mwaen na Naiun Aeremas epwene no pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina.

³¹ Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aae *king* Solomon kkepesaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Solomon eno igeei!

³² Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir retoagun saengi monofitiir oatowe rerongorong fenai kkewe aae Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igeei!

Minna Seremaen Oanong

(Mat 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ "Esooar erhai epwe figi eew oappwun nge a oapanoa ngaere iseni nong faaen saepiy; pwe ina epwe faer iseni tae wooan nenien oappwun, pwe aeremas repwe weri sereman igine repwe toonong.

³⁴ Minikka mesoamw ikkina eweei pwe oappwunon oanongoamw. Igin epwe ffat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe seram; nge igine ese ffat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung.

³⁵ Iseni tipoamw pwe seram na nee tipoamw ete no pwe rorhappiung.

³⁶ Ngaere igine oanongoamw e seram, nge esooar mwo egius me reen ne eno noan rorhappiung, ina nge oanongoamw epwe seram taepen rhag aae eew oappwun aesseremoag."

Jesus a Pwaeritae Tereer Pharisee me Sinsein Anniug Kkewe

(Mat 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

³⁷ Iwe oatowe Jesus enoa moannon kkepas, erhai Pharisee a aerigirig iiy pwe epwe noa mwongo reen; iwe a noa mooat tiw reen pwe ra mwongo.

³⁸ Pharisee we eriutae oatowe eweri Jesus pwe ese nniuwa paiun weni mmwaen aan epwe mwongo.

³⁹ Iwe Soamwoon a aengaeni pwe, "Iwe igina, aaemi Pharisee oawgaen nniuwa niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge nee tipaemi e sseogiun rhegoaw me feoffeefor aenneew.

⁴⁰ Oawpwurh! Saapw Deus minne efeefori minna niugiun me pwan minna noan?

⁴¹ Oawfang ngaeniir rhooa affayeo oawton kkap me saepiy kena aaemi, ina nge oanongan aegiaeg epwe nim me reemi.

⁴² "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oawngaenneei Deus eew me reen giniginin seig me reen *mint* me *dill* me *cumin* me oanongaen waningas, iwe nge oawoatoranoa ikkina efin me aaemi ffayeo ngaeni Deus. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew.

⁴³ "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw aerhaengi rhag oawpwe mooat wooan neniy kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimwaaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai.

⁴⁴ Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawwa weei paeyi kkewe esooar aeginn wooan ikkiwe aeremas re faeraeg fetaen wooan nge rese giuneei."

⁴⁵ Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sinsein anniug kkewe a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wopwan igin aessaewaegemaem reen meeta kkomwu wo iura!"

⁴⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug kena! Pwe oawwa iseis tae mini cchoaw wooar aeremas, nge aaemi mwo nge oawse aetiwow egatt aiuttiumi pwe oawpwe tipaengiir.

⁴⁷ Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawfeeri paeyieer rhoawe *profeta* pwe epwe gacch, pwe ina iir rhoa kewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi reniyy maaer noa.

⁴⁸ Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawwa aepwaeri noa pwe oawtipieew ngaeni meeta kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi refeeri; reniyy maaer noa *profeta* kkewe, nge aaemi oawwa feeri paeyieer.

⁴⁹ Iwe reen minnee nge minna Repiaen Deus eiura pwe, 'Ipwe fangetiw *profeta* me rhoaan akkiuneo reer; nge iir repwe niyy maaer noa aekkaaemweoi nge re aewwaeiraesiir aekkaaemweoi.'

⁵⁰ Iwe aermesaen faaen mweoiu repwene aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir *profeta* kkewe reniyy maaer noa saengi oatowe ffeer taen faeinaengi,

⁵¹ saengi oatowe reniyy maei noa Abel noa ngaeni oatowe reniyy maei noa Zechariah, iwe reniyy tiw me nepetaen antar me Pwiuneoi we epin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aermesaen faaen mweoiu nge repwe aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir *profeta* kkewe reniyy maaer noa.

⁵² "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug! Oaw ammwarhiu *key* we epwe sugi ngaeni asam we aeseaen reepiy; aaemi mwo nge oawsoapw pwan toonong, nge oawpwan aiugiir iyo kena repwe mwerhaen toonong!"

⁵³ Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, nge sinsein anniug kkewe me *Pharisee* kkewe ra rhaep aar aepesa aenneewa nge re kkepas aeiweg ngaeni reen mesemesaen aegiaeg,

⁵⁴ minni pwe repwe oatupwu pwe repwe pipiyy ngaere epwe rugunoa aan kkepas.

12

Ew Atapeonneog Reen Riugiuriug

(Mat 10.26-27)

¹ Iga sengeras aeremas repwe pwuwa fengaen, nge ra pwuwa tae rhag wooan pirheen erhai, Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkeyo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi reen *yeast* kkewe aar *Pharisees* – wewen minnee nge aar riugiuriug.

² Oanongaen meeta na epwe mwoan nge epwe pwaetae, nge oanongaen meeta ewop nge epwene pwaen noa.

³ Iwe ina ese tiwegin minne oawapesa me ne roorh nge ina epwene rong noa noan seram, nge ese tiwegin minne oawpwe ngiuniungiunuw me nee iimw nge ina aeremas repwene aekkepwas aegini fetaneeni me wooan wungaen iimw.

Iyo na Sipwe Mesagiu

(Mat 10.28-31)

⁴ "Ipwe aengaenigaemi, weni maereyaerei, oawsoapw mesagiur rhoamwu regaen niyy noa oanongaemi, pwe epwe noa weni mwirin nge esooar no eew min aenneew ne repwe rhiuwen mmwenen feeri.

⁵ Ipwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi iyo na oawpwe mesagiu: oawpwe mesagiu Deus, pwe iyy minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe oatoragaemi nong noan niferno weni mwirin aan niyy gaemi noa. Niugiuniug ngaeniaei, pwe iyy minne oawpwe mesagiu!

⁶ "Pwe meeta, saapw riiufai checha nge paniuwaenin nimman nicchok? Iwe nge esooar mwo erhai neeiir ne Deus e maniuwegi noa.

⁷ Oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi. Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towuneppeer nicchok!

Puwafaai me Oasoarhoawuna Kristus

(Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iyo kkena re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe feeri ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus.

⁹ Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas feeri ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus.

¹⁰ "Ese tiwegin iyo na ekkepas aenneewa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge epwe mmwenen mwusunoa; nge iyo na ekkepas aenneewa Espritu Santus esoapw mmwenen saenetaeg.

¹¹ “Igone repwe pwingiug noa pwe wopwe noa apwiung noan wutteer Jews aere weni mmweer *governor* ngaere soamwoonin faniuw, nge oawsoapw pireiir reen wunuunun meeta kena oawpwe feeori me aepesa.

¹² Espritu Santus epwe kapwiungiu ngaenigaemi meeta kena oawpwe aepesa.”

Fioangon Awewen Erhai Mwaan Naiwiis we Epwurh

¹³ Erhai mwaan me noan pwiuwa we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aengaeni maan na pwiuy pwe epwe aemegena woamaem minikkena pisaegimaem ina mwaan na semmaem enigiti ngaenigemaem.”

¹⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Maereyaerei, iyo efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe aettiwegini ngaere ipwe aemegena pisaeg kena woami?”

¹⁵ A aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw neogiuw tipaemi nge oaw afaennigaemi reen mesemesaen rhegoaw, pwe wenewenen oamw menaw ina ese ffeerto me reen minikkena oamw, inamwo ifa nepaen oamw naiwiis.”

¹⁶ Iwe nge Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awewe een: “Eno erhai mwaan ne enaiwiis nge e towunap uwaen mwongoon minikkena pwugusan.

¹⁷ A niunniwaennei nong rhag wooan oanongan; ‘Esooar no iga ipwe iseni noa e uwaen minikka fetaen ee. Meeta ipwe feeori?’

¹⁸ A aepesa pwe, ‘Ieen minne ipwene feeori. Ipwene fereei tiw soko e aaei nge iya feeori sefaeni aekkaew min tettemoag, pwe ipwene iseni oanongaen uwaen minikka fetaen me minikka pisaegiy noan.

¹⁹ Nge ina ipwene gaen iura pwe, mwaan wenepwu! A yo ngaeniug oanongaen minikkewe e mwamwaai pwe ammwemmw reen fitowu mwo raeg. Wonoa amaniuwa noa, wopwe mwongo, iun, nge wo apwapwa fetaen.’

²⁰ Nge Deus a aengaeni pwe, ‘Wopwurh! Noan pwongin eei rhag nge wopwene fangetae oamw nngas; iwe nge iyo na epwene pwiigi oanongaen minikka wa iseni rhag pwe ammwemmw?’”

²¹ Jesus a soapwei noa, “Egaen ieei wusun minne egaen wen ngaeniir rhoakka regaen oacchongatae rhag naiwiiseer, nge rese naiwiis faaen mesaen Deus.”

Niugiuniug Ngaeni Deus

(Mat 6.25-34)

²² Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Iwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo kkomwu oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere reen mengaagiun oanongaemi.

²³ Menaw ina e igin yor rhaengin mmwaen mwongo, nge oanong ina eyor rhaengin me mmwaen mengaag.

²⁴ Pipiir mwiiy kenaan: rese foat faiun waniwan ngaere gin uwaen waniwan; esooar aar soko; nge Deus e oamwongoor! Aaemi e igin yor ipitaemi memmweer man aeniaen!

²⁵ Eyor neemi epwe mmwenen enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng?*

²⁶ Ngaere igine ese mmwen ngaenigaemi minikka e paerhigerhig, pwan minin meeta aaemi pireiir reen ikka aekkaew?

²⁷ Pipiuy wunuunun aen peon waniwan menawtae: rese engaang nge rese pwan ffeor mengaagiur. Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo *king* Solomon emenaw iwe erhai man ssow wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peon waniwan kaan.

²⁸ Pwe Deus minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan—fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug!

²⁹ “Iwe oawsoapw igin aenneewa tipaemi, oawsoapw tip mwaramwar reen meeta kena oawpwe mwongo me iun.

³⁰ (Pwe re Gentiles me noan faeinaengiy nge retip mwaramwar reen oanongaen minikka.) Minna na Semaemi e giuneei pwe oawpwe ammwenei minikkei.

³¹ Nge ina rhag, oawpwe pwan giutta minna Mweoiun Deus, nge ina nge iiy epwe fang ngaenigaemi meeta kenaan.

Wenepwu Kena Wooai Naaeng

(Mat 6.19-21)

³² “Oawsoapw mesag, aaemi ikkina fitiman, pwe minna Semaemi ina e mwamwaai tipan epwe ngaennegaemi minna Mweoiun.

* 12:25 aere: Eyor erhai me neemi ne epwe mmwen aenaenaenoa egius taegiasan oanongan reen aan aiunaeng?

³³ Chuwaiuw noa oanongaen pisaegimi nge oawfang senaapian ngaeniir rhooa mwaaenene. Oawpweipwog aaemi pwetoaw kkewe ese mmwenen ffeir, nge oawwa iseis nong wenepwuwaemi me woainaaeng noan, ina esoapw mmwenen gitigit tiw pwe esooar maan mwoarho ne epwe mwoarhow, nge esooar manepwur ne epwe mmwenen fereei.

³⁴ Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee.

Rhoaan Akkiuneo Kkewe re Anneogiuneog

³⁵ “Oawpwe neogiuw tipaemi reen minikka epwe ikkitto, oawwa pwigi aaemi oappwun nge oawwa figi,

³⁶ pwe epwe weer rhag rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe re wewweti maasta we aar aan epwe sefaaen to me reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we. Oatona epwe noa sefaaen nge epwe apiungiupiung rhag asam we, nge ra sugi.

³⁷ Ifa mwo aar kker rhoaan akkiuneo kka maasta we aar epwe noa itto nge e rhuungiir pwe re rhiuwen mmas pwe re wewweti noa rhag! Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe noa itto nge a pwiniti mengaagiun, a amooattiweer, nge iiy minne epwene ffeor ngaeniir aeneer.

³⁸ Ifa mwo aar kker igrine maasta we eitto rhuungiir nge re oamoannatae, inamwo igrine enoa itto nugaenipwoong ngaere weni mmwaei raanen!

³⁹ Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei oaton aaen maan mwoarho we epwe itto, iwe nge iiy esoapw fang ngaeni rhooa mwoarho we epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan.

⁴⁰ Nge pwan aaemi nge oawpwan oamoannatae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina aaemi oawsoapw tapeonneog reen.”

Rhoaan Akkiuneo we e Wenewen me Iwe Ese Wenewen

(Mat 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Peter a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, nge aemaem rhag minne woiuwaennei ngaenige-maem fioangon awewe een, ngaere oanongeer aeremas?”

⁴² Soamwoon a iura pwe, “Ina nge iyo rhoaan akkiuneo na ewenewen nge ereepiy? Iiy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe nge enganneer mwongo noan oaton efin.

⁴³ Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhoaan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan eitto giuneei aan feori minikkeei igiwe ewar!

⁴⁴ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe ngaennei rhoaan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin.

⁴⁵ Nge ngaere igrine rhoaan akkiuneo we eniuwaennei pwe maasta we aan epwe mmwaei aan sefaaeneto, nge a rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, mwaaen fengaan me rhoapwut, nge e mwongo nge e iun epwunaas noa,

⁴⁶ ina nge maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raanenin we rhoaan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei. Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititwi nge efang noa neeiir rhoaawe rhooa misimis.

⁴⁷ “Rhoaan akkiuneo na e giuneei minna maasta we aan e mwerhaen pwe epwe feori, nge ese oamoannatae pwe epwe feori, ina nge epwe igin temoag aegaeregaer na repwe feori ngaeni.

⁴⁸ Iwe nge rhoaan akkiuneo na ese giuneei minna maasta na aan e tipaeni, nge efaer feori minne epwe woawwoaw reen, ina nge epwe ppaen woawwoaw na repwe fang ngaeni. Aere Deus efang towunepaen aegiaeg ngaeni erhai aeremas, ina nge aeremas we a pwan igin towunap noa meeta epwe feori, ina nge Deus a pwan igin towunap meeta epwe aeineow.

Jesus Minne e Pwigito Aengimaw

(Mat 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Iya itto ipwe ffoanaetae eew aengaet wooan faeinaengiy, nge e ifa mwo aaei aeniaen ngaere a fasiun giu!

⁵⁰ Eyor eew paptismus ipwe paptismus reen, nge e ifa mwo nepaen waeraes noan tipaei igina toori aan epwe moanno noa!

⁵¹ Oaw niuwaennei pwe itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas noan faeinaengiy? Aapw, saapw oapoas, pwe aeyimweoi.

⁵² Saengi igina a noa eew iimw ne renimman aeremesaen ina repwene aeyimweoi, eoniurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina riurhai nge riurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina eoniurhai.

⁵³ Semeer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen kkena naiiur; nge mwaaen kkena naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen kkena semeer; iin repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir naiiur rhoopwut nge naiiur rhoopwut repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer; in-aen pwiuniuweer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir pwiuniuwaen naiiur nge pwiuniuwaen naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir inaan pwiuniuweer.”

Metefaaeginin Faei Oat Kkeei
(Mat 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Jesus a pwan aengeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, “Oate oawweri eew toapw eittae me netow, oawwa iura rhag pwe epwe piung worhow—iwe a piung.

⁵⁵ Nge oawpwe meyaefi aen aeng peopeoto me eor, nge oawwa iura pwe epwene pwerhikkar—ina nge epwene pwerhikkar.

⁵⁶ Maan oatupwutpw! Oawmmwenen woo ngaeni faeinaeng me noan naaeng nge oawwa mmwenen iura wunuunun mesaei raaen; ina nge meeta faan oawse giuneei mmwenen minikka ewen oatokkeei reen?

Oapoasson Nee Finarh me Rhoaan Kkoapwutorh
(Mat 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “Meeta ese mmwen ngaenigaemi pwe aaemi rhag oawpwe aettiwegini minne efin oawpwe feeri reen?

⁵⁸ Ngaere erhai epwigiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe wopwe apwiung, een wopwe oarhorho wopwe oapoassa nepetaemi wenimmwaen wopwe gona nenien apwiung. Ngaere wose feeri ina nge een wopwene noa wenimmwaen soaw apwiung nge iiy a aefengoag noa nee paiiur *police*, nge iir ra noa kanepwusoag noa.

⁵⁹ Ipwe aengaeniug pwe iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw piungtiw oanongaen paniuwaen monofitimw.”

13

Toagun Saengi Monofitimi pwe Oawte Mae

¹ Noan eew oat aekkaerhai aeremas re fioangei ngaeni Jesus mmweneer re Galilee kkewe Pilate eniir noa reen oatowe refang aar maenigaech ngaeni Deus.

² Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Reen iga e ina wusun aar mae noa iir re Galilee kkena, nge aaemi oawniuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmwee oanongeer noa re Galilee kaan?

³ Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaeniigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa.

⁴ Nge aeremas kkewe seig me waniman ikkiwe remae noa oatowe eppiungiutiw iimw taegias we Siloam wooar? Oawniuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmwee oanongeer aeremas kena reno noan Jerusalem?

⁵ Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaeniigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa.”

Fioang Awewen Eew Fig Iwe Ese Uwa

⁶ Iwe Jesus a aengeniir fioangon awewe een: “Eno erhai mwaaen ne e menaw tae eew *fig* me noan menaai na aan. Egiut uwaan *fig* we nge esooar minne erhuungi.

⁷ Iwe a aengaeni rhoaan menaai we naiun pwe, ‘Een pipiyy, a enuuw raeg aaei itto giut uwaan *fig* eei, nge esooar minne irhuungi me wooan. Een gopyi tiw! Meeta ipitaen aan itto foat wooan ppweon eei?’

⁸ Nge rhoaan engaengaen menaai we a aengaeni pwe, ‘Soawumwaer, nigiti mwo reen eew raeg pwe ipwe genengi pwaeniaenyi fetaneeni mwo nge iya iseis nong koyasiun.

⁹ Nge ngaere eno raeg iiy nge a yor uwaan ina nge a mwamwaa; ngaere esooar, ina nge wonaen gopyi tiw.”

Jesus a Aecchipwa Aen Semwaa Erhai Rhoopwut Wooan Sabbath

¹⁰ Wooan Sabbath nge Jesus a fenai noan eew wuttee Jews.

¹¹ Erhai rhoopwuton pwiuneoi we a seig me wanuuw raeg aan semwaa pwe eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan; eppwoar sagiuriun nge ese mmwenen iutae.

¹² Oatowe Jesus eno weri nge a faingiwow, “Rhoopwut mwuun, wopwene saenetaeg me reen oamw semwaa!”

¹³ A iseni tae paiun wooan niewe, nge noan oaton we rhag nge a uwen tae nge a aepingepinga Deus.

¹⁴ Soamwoonin wuttee Jews we a soong wooan Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwa rhoopwut we wooan Sabbath, a kkepas tae nge a aengeniir pwe, “Wonowu raaen raaenin aarh

sipwe engaang; iwe ina epwe noa itto raaen kenaan nge oawwa itto aecchipwaar rhooa semwaa, nge saapw wooan Sabbath!”

¹⁵ Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, “Maan oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawmmwenen pwaesi naimi wakke ngaere *donkey* me noan gurur nge oawwa paeniir noa oawpwe noa aiuniur rhan wooan Sabbath.

¹⁶ Igina ina eno erhai rhoaan aainang we aen Abraham ina a seig me wanuuw raeg aen Saetan geoni; sisoapw saeneti nieen wooan Sabbath?”

¹⁷ Aessefaaenin kkepas we aan a aessaewaar noa rhooa kkewe rhoaan kkoapwuton, nge aeremas towunap ra faer igin pwapwa reen oanongaen min mwamwaa kkewe efeeori.

Fioang Awewen Faiun Mustard we
(Mat 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jesus a aeiyeg pwe, “Eifa wusun minna Mweoiun Deus? Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni?”

¹⁹ E ieen wusun. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi efai faiun *mustard* nge a noa foatogi noan menaai we aan. A pwaech miniwe faiun nge a temoag noa pwe efoarh waniwan, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeor feseer wooan raaen.”

Fioang Awewen Eew Yeast
(Mat 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus a pwan aeineo, “Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus?”

²¹ E ieen wusun. Erhai rhoapwut e pwigi egius *yeast* nge a nofiti fengaenny me enuuw pwacchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we.”

Asam we e Rheogit
(Mat 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus a toonong noan aepinoamw kkewe me pwugos kkewe, nge a fenai fetaen aeremas igiwe e nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem.

²³ Erhai a aeineow pwe, “Soawumwaer mwuun, aekkaerhai rhag minne repwe menaw?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe,

²⁴ “Oarhorho pwe wopwe faer nong noan asam na erheogit; pwe iga retowunap aeremas repwe aeginaar nong nge resoapw takkenong.

²⁵ Miniwe soamwoonin iimw me epwene iutae nge a ttiy noa asam we; iwe oawpwene iu nasam pwe oawpwene apiungiupiung nong wooan asam nge oawwa iura pwe, ‘Soawumwaer, sugi mwo asam!’ nge iiy epwe paniuwaeni gaemi pwe, ‘Ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me ee!’

²⁶ Nge aaemi oawpwene paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Aemaem aei mwongo me iun me reemw; een wo fenaiuw noan miniwe aepinoamwomaem!’

²⁷ Nge iiy epwene pwan iura sefaaeny pwe, ‘Ngaang ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me ee. Oawsiu noa me oaroi, oanongaemi rhooa wegitaeg aenneew!’

²⁸ Ifa mwo aaemi pwe sessaeng me akkaarengi, igine oawpwene weriir Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, me oanongeer *profeta* kkewe me noan miniwe Mweoiun Deus, nge aaemi oawwa faer aekkaerh noa!

²⁹ Aeremas repwene maegeto me eotiw me netow, eor me efaeng, iwe ra itto moaat tiw noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiun Deus.

³⁰ Iwe aaemweoi re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge aaemweoi regommw repwene amwirimwir.”

Aaen Jesus Aerhaengerhaeng Ngaeni Jerusalem
(Mat 23.37-39)

³¹ Noan oatowe rhag nge aekkaemweoi *Pharisee* ra itto reen Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, “Wopwene siu me igei wa noa eew pwiuneei, pwe Erotas a mwerhaen epwene niug noa.”

³² Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa oawwa noa aengaeni maan oatupwutupw na pwe: ‘Ipwe oatowowuw mwuniaan nge iarhiuwa aar semwaa aeremas igina me naiu, nge wooan ayeoniuraenin raaen nge a moann aaei engaang.’

³³ Inamwo nge ngaang ipwene noa raaeneei, naiu, me raennenaan; pwe ese ffin pwe erhai *profeta* epwe noa mae me eew pwiuneei pwe noan rhag Jerusalem.

³⁴ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa *profeta* kkewe, nge wo teraar rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenny noawumw aeremas, taepen maniug a ioni fengaenny naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori!”

³⁵ Iwe *Temple* we oamw ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa. Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aemi oawsoapw weriaei no toori oatona oawpwe iura pwe, 'Deus epwe aewenepw-wuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.'

14

Jesus e Aecchipwa Aaen Erhai Mwaaen Semwaa

¹ Eew Sabbath Jesus enoa epwe noa mwongo reen imwaen erhai soamwoonin *Pharisee*; nge aeremas regaen igin pipiiy firhiy.

² Erhai mwaaen epwo pirheen me paiun a noa itto reen Jesus,

³ iwe nge Jesus a kepastae nge a aengaeniir sinsein anniug kkewe me *Pharisees* kkewe pwe, "Meeta Anniug we aarh eiura sipwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath ngaere aapw?"

⁴ Nge iir rese paniuwaeni. Iwe Jesus a paeni mwaaen we, a aecchipwa, nge a aengaeni pwe epwene noa.

⁵ Iwe a aengaeniir rhoaawe pwe, "Ngaere igrine erhai me neeimi eyor naiun wonigaet ngaere wakke nge eppiung nong noan eew rhanniunim wooan Sabbath, oawsoapw taiuw mwetekkaiwuw inamwo raaenin Sabbath miniwe?"

⁶ Nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese mmwen ngaeni epwe paniuwaeni.

Mesoanosan me Ttiumwiun

⁷ Jesus eweriir aaemweoi me neeiir waseona kkewe refini pwiuneoi kkewe eigin mwamwaa pwe repwe mooat ee, iwe a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe een.

⁸ "Igrine erhai epwe aerigirig wopwe noa tapweei eew gupwunon appwiuniupai, wosoapw noa mooat pwiuneoi na e oarosaen mwamwaa. Pwe ina maeni epwe yor erhai ina eyor ipitan me mmwoamw ina epwe noa itto,

⁹ nge iyo we e faingigaemi epwe noa itto nge epwene aengaeniug pwe, 'Merenoa pwe mwaaen een epwe mooat igina.' Iwe ina een wopwene saew nge wopwene noa mooat tiw pwiuneoi na e oarosaen sessoan.

¹⁰ Iteen minne oawpwe feeori, igrine repwe aerigirig, wopwe noa wa noa mooat igina oarosaen sessoan ee, ina nge iyo we e faingiug epwe noa itto reemw nge epwene aengae-niug pwe, 'Moawwerh maereyaerei, itto mooat iga e mwamwaa e.' Iteen minne epwene aetaegisoag tae me neeiir aeremas kkena reno pwe een erhai aeremas eyor ipitoamw.

¹¹ Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae."

¹² Iwe Jesus a aengaeni iyo we e faingito pwe, "Igrine wopwe gaen ffeeor oamw mwongoon oanowas ngaere mwongoon faaef, wosoapw faingiir maereyaeremw ngaere pwiimw ngaere perhaengioamw ngaere iyo kkena aeremesaen wenioaromw igina re naiwiis — pwe ina repwe pwan faingi sfaaeniug pwe wopwe pwan noa tapweer reen gupwun pwe repwe paniuwaeni ngaeniug meeta we wofeeori ngaeniir.

¹³ Igrine wopwe gaen ffeeor oamw gupwun, faingiir rhoaakkena re mwaaenene, rhoaakkena e mwaaetete oanongeer, rhoa mae pirheer, me rhoa parh;

¹⁴ ina nge wopwe wenepwu, pwe iga iir rese mmwen repwe paniuwaeni meeta we wofeeori ngaeniir. Deus epwe paniuwaeni oamw feoffeoor noan raaenin na oanongeer aeremas kkena re mwamwaa repwene menaw tae me reen mae."

Awewen Gupwun Igin Temoag we

(*Mat 22.1-10*)

¹⁵ Oatowe erhai me neeiir waseona kkewe remooat reen *table* we erongorong minikkewe, nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Ifa mwo aar kker rhoaakka repwe tapweei gupwun na noan minna Mweoiun Deus!"

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Eno erhai mwaaen efeeori eew gupwun igin temoag nge e igin towunap aeremas kka e faingiir.

¹⁷ Igiwe a toori oaton gupwun we nge a fang noa erhai naiun rhoaan akkiuneo epwe noa faingiir waseona kkewe, 'Oaw itto pwe oanongaen meeta nge a oamoannatae!'

¹⁸ Iwe nge erhai me erhai neeiir a ffeeor fetaen mwarhneokkiur. Manawe egommw a aengaeni rhoaan akkiuneo we pwe, 'Ngaang iya chuwaiuw eew maat nge ipwe noa mwo sengaeri; faaen pirhemw nge isoapw mmwenen tapweog.'

¹⁹ Nge iwe erhai a iura pwe, 'Ngaang inaaen chuwaiur seig wakke nge iye ipwene noa aegina aaei aengaangaar; faaen pirhemw nge isoapw mmwenen tapweog.'

²⁰ Nge iwe erhai a iura pwe, 'Ngaang iye inaaen appwiuniupai noa rhag, nge ina faaen minne isoapw mmwenen toowow reen.'

²¹ Iwe rhoaan akkiuneo we a sfaaen nge a noa aengaeni maasta we aan oanongaen minikkewe reiura. Maasta we a igin soong nge a aengaeni rhoaan akkiuneo we pwe,

'Mwetekkaei wow wooan aan temoag kena me aan mwittig kkomwu ne aepinoamw, nge wa pwiir to rhoa mwaenene, rhoa mwaetete oanongeer, rhoa parh, me rhoa pirhmae.'

²² Ese mmwai mwo nge rhoan akkiuneo we a itto iura pwe, 'Iya moann aaei feori meeta kkewe wo iura, nge e rhiuwen nenieer aeremas.'

²³ Iwe maasta we a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we naiun pwe, 'Wonoa itiwow noan ennap me aan paecchig kena enoa niugiun aepinoamw pwe wopwe noa faingir to aeremas, pwe epwe sseog noa noan iimw we imwai.

²⁴ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esooar erhai me neeiir rhoaawe simmwaen faingir ne epwe nnaeri egius me reen mwongoon gupwun e aaei."

Wuuunun Aaen Erhai Epwe No pwe Rhoan Kkayeo
(Mat 10.37-38)

²⁵ Eew oat igiwe e igin towunap aeremas re tettapwei Jesus, a wegitaeg nge a aengaeniir pwe,

²⁶ "Iyo kka reitto reei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo igine rese aerhaengiaei noa memmweer semeer me ineer, rhoan ngaenneer me naiiur, pwiir me mwengeyeer, me iir wooan oanongeer.

²⁷ Iyo kena rese aiufera aar kurus nge ra itto tapweaei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo.

²⁸ Ngaere igine erhai me neeimi e niunniwaennei pwe epwe feori eew iimw taegias, mesaemmwaen minne wopwe feori ina wopwe moaat tiw wa aeperha paniuwaen, pwe wopwe giuneei ngaere epwe toaw ngaeniug paniuwaen aan moann ngaeniug engaang na oamw.

²⁹ Ngaere wose feori minnee, nge ina esoapw mmwenen moann ngaeniug iimw taegias eei mwirin oamw feori noa poasopoason; nge oanongeer rhoakkena reweri meeta ewen repwene kekkaei aeginiug.

³⁰ Nge repwene iura pwe, 'A rhaepetae oamw kaiu nge ese mmwenen moann ngaeniug oamw engaang!'

³¹ Ngaere erhai *king* epwiir seig sengeras sonotaw repwe noa moawun ngaeni pwan erhai *king* epwiir riiuweig sengeras sonotaw, mesaemmwaen ina epwe moaat tiw a niunniwaennei mwo ngaere epwe mmwenen niir rhoan peig na epeig.

³² Ngaere esoapw mmwen, iwe epwene fangenoa naiun rhoan akkiuneo reen *king* na erhai iga e rhiuwen taaw pwe repwe feori fengaenni oapoas nepeteer.

³³ Epwe ieei rhag wusun pwe esooar neeimi ne epwe mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo igine ese oatoranoa oanongaen aegiaeg."

Aesiig we Ese Saaet
(Mat 5.13; Mark 9.50)

³⁴ "Aesiig ina emwamwaa, iwe ngaere esa saaet no, sisoapw mmwenen aesaeti sefaaeny.

³⁵ Ese gacch ngaeni ppweon ngaere koiyas; re aekkaerh noa. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!"

15

Sheep we e Mwaenirh Noa
(Mat 18.12-14)

¹ Eew raen nge ra noa ssow to rhoan iyoiyon *tax* me rhoa monofit ra itto aiussaening ngaeni Jesus.

² Nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, "Mwaeneei e aetiwaar rhoa monofit nge epwan mmwenen mwongo reer!"

³ Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awewe we:

⁴ "Aere igine erhai neeimi eyor epwiugiun naiun *sheep* iwe nge erhai me neeiir emwaenirh noa –meeta wopwene feori? Wopwene nigitiir noa *sheep* kkewe tiweig me tiweman nge wa noa giutta fetaenei manewe emwaenirh noa ssiaaenin oamw noa rhuungi. ⁵ Igin wonoa rhuungi nge wopwene igin kker, nge wopwene ngaettae wooan eferoamw

⁶ nge wa pwigi noa nee iimw. Wopwene faingir to weni maerayaeremw me rhoan no oaromw, wopwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya rhuungi *sheep* we naeyi iwe emwaenirh noa. Sipwene oogupwuna!'

⁷ Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe epwe pwan igin temoag kkeren weeinaaeng wooan erhai man monofit etoagun saengi monofitin mmweer rhoaawe tiweig me tiweman ikkiwe rese toagun saengi monofitiir.

Faiun Senaapiy we Eppiung Noa

⁸“Aere igine eyor erhai rhoopwut eyor seig naiun faiun senaapiy nge efai eppiung noa —meeta niewe epwene feeori? Epwe figi eew oappwun, a peoni noan iimw we imwan, nge a aetemaeginiy aan giutta toori aan noa weri.

⁹Oatona epwe noa weri nge epwene faingiir maereyaeren me rhooakkena reno oaron nge epwene aengaeniir pwe, ‘Iya igin kker pwe iya weri faiun senaapiy we eppiung saengiaei. Sia oogupwuna.’

¹⁰Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwan ieen rhag taeppen aar kker angkenus kkewe naiun Deus igine erhai maan monofit a toagun saengi monofitin.”

Aetemwaaen we eMwaenirh Noa

¹¹Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, “Eyor erhai mwaaen reno riiurhai naiun aetemwaaen.

¹²Aetewe egit a aengaeni pwe, ‘Semaiei, ngoatto inetiyy me reen minikkomwu oamw.’ Iwe mwaaen we a giniyy minikkewe aan wooar aet riiurhai kkewe naiun.

¹³Enoa mwirin fitowu raaen nge aetewe egit a chuwaiuw noa minikkewe aan nge a pwigi senaapian nge a siusaengi miniwe pwugusan. A noa wooan eew faniuw taaw noa, iwe a noa oasonopa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun reen wegitaeg kkewe e aenneew.

¹⁴Iwe a noa oarosa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun. Nge enoa weni mwirin a noa itto eew naengeta ngaeni faniuw we, iwe a noa mwaenene noa aetewe.

¹⁵Iwe a noa engaang ngaeni erhai aeremesaen faniuw we, aan engaang ina rhoaan oamwongon sino.

¹⁶Aetewe a gaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongon minikkewe anan sino pwe igiwe esoar ne egaen ngaenneei anan.

¹⁷Amwiucchiunoan igiwe aetemwaaen we enoa metaf noa wooan nge a iura pwe, ‘Oanongeer rhoaan engaang kkewe naiun mwaaen we semaei nge e igin towunap aeneer nge ngaang iye ipwene oaropaen maen pecchai noa!

¹⁸Ipwene iutae igina nge ipwene noa reen mwaaen we semaei nge iya aengaeni pwe, “Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug.

¹⁹Esa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw; aeffitaeigiaei noa rhag me rhoaan engaang kkena noawumw.”

²⁰Iwe a iutae a sefaaen noa reen mwaaen we seman.

“Aetewe e rhiuwen taaw saengi iimw we imwan nge mwaaen we seman a weri; a igin ffaiyeow, iwe a fattapw ngaeni, a roamito aetewe naiun nge a faeisongi.

²¹Nge aetewe a iura pwe, ‘Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug. Isa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw.’

²²Nge faer mwaaen we seman a faingiir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe naiun, ‘Oawmwetekkaei! Oawnoa pwigito mengaag na oarosaen mwamwaa i oawpwe aememmengaagi ngaeni. Nge oawwa iseni tae efai *ring* wooan aiuttun nge oawiseni tae nokkaan wooan pirheen.

²³Iwe nge oawwa noa oawpwe noa pwigito wakke na oarosaen soopwun oawwa itto niiy pwe oaw sipwene feeori eew gupwun faereggit pwe aan!

²⁴Pwe aetewe naeyi iwe a mae, igina a menaw; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.’ Iwe ra feeori gupwun we aar.

²⁵“Noan oatowe nge aetewe e tugufaeyi eno noan maat. Nge a noa sefaaeneto reen iimw we imweer nge a rongorong pwe ra pwai me wur.

²⁶A faingi erhai rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe a aeineow pwe, ‘Meeta a wen?’

²⁷Rhoaan akkiuneo we a iura pwe, ‘Aet we pwiimw a sefaaeneto nee iimw, nge mwaaen we semoamw a aengaeniir repwe niiy noa wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe igiwe enoa sefaaeneto nge esoar minne ewen ngaeni.’

²⁸Aet we e tugufaeyi a soong esa mwerhaen toonong no nee iimw; iwe mwaaen we seman a teewow aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe toonong.

²⁹Nge iiy a appaniuwaeni mwaaen we seman, ‘Pipiiy, fiteig raeg aaei engaang ngaeniug taeppen aen engaang erhai *slave*, nge esaen yor mwo faaen eew ne i tipowwen ngaeniug. Nge meeta minne wongaenneaei? Erhai mwo *goat* nge wose ngaenneaei pwe aeipwe gupwun wooan me rhoakka maereyaerei!

³⁰Nge aete noawumw iye e oasonopa noa senaapiaen minikkewe wofang ngaeni wooar rhoopwutoi chuwaai, nge enoa rhag itto nge wa niiy ngaeni wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe aan mwongoon gupwun!’

³¹Mwaaen we seman a iura pwe, ‘Moawwerh naeyi, een wononno rhag oaroi, nge oanongaen minikka aaei nge eno pwe oamw.’

³² Nge sipwe apwapwa pwe sa kker, pwe aetewe pwiimw iwe a mae nge igina a menaw sefaan; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.”

16

Soamwoonin Engaang we e Riugiuriug

¹ Jesus a aengaeniir rhoon kkayo kkewe naiun pwe, “Eno erhai mwaen naiwiis eno erhai naiun rhoon akkiuneo e nemaeni minikkewe pisaegin. Ra aengaeni mwaen we pwe rhoon akkiuneo we a oasonopa senaapiy kkewe naiun,

² iwe a faingito a aengaeni pwe, ‘Meeta minne iya rongorong pwe fioangomw? Foatogitiw pwawwiron minikka pisaegiy, pwe iga een wosoapw nono pwe rhoon nemenemaen minikka aaei.’

³ Rhoon akkiuneo we a kkepasiw rhag wooan nge a iura pwe, ‘Maasta e aaei epwene arhiuwaeyaei me reen engaang e aaei. Meeta ipwene feeri? Ngaang ise mamaaw pwe ipwe noa no pwe rhoon kkenin maat, iwe nge ngaang isaew pwe ipwe noa tingoar fetaan.

⁴ Iya giuneei meeta ipwene feeri! Oatona epwe noa sooar noa engaang e aaei, epwene yor maereyaerei ikka repwene aewenimmwaeyaei nong noan imweer.’

⁵ Iwe a faingir nong rhoon akkiuneo eyor monofitiir ngaeni maasta we aan. A aeineow iwe egommw pwe, ‘Fiteig monofitmw ngaeni maasta e aaei?’

⁶ Mwaen we a panuwaeni pwe, ‘Epwiugiuw pwaerinaen tiikkaen *olive*.’ Rhoon akkiuneo we a iura pwe, ‘Teen pwawwiron monofitmw; itto mooat tiw nge wa foatogi pwe nimeig.’

⁷ A pwan aeineow iwe erhai pwe, ‘Nge een –fiteig monofitmw?’ Mwaen we a panuwaeni pwe, ‘Sengeras tutuun *wheat*.’ Nge a pwan aengaeni pwe, ‘Teen pwawwiron monofitmw, foatogi pwe wanepwiugiuw.’

⁸ Pwonno reen meeta we a feeri, maasta we a aepingepinga rhoon akkiuneo we naiun iwe e riugiuriug, pwe ieei faan minne aeremesaan soanop re igin tipacchem reen feeriun minikka ammweneer wooan oanonger memmweer rhoakkena reno noan seram.”

⁹ Iwe Jesus a pwan iura pwe, “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, oawgiut maereyaeremi nge oawpwe nainai meeta wiinaemi me soanop, pwe oawpwe noa mae noa nge repwe mmwenen aewenimmwoag nong noan iimw na esooar iaenin.

¹⁰ Iyo na e wenechar menewan noan minikka emwittig nge epwe pwan wenechar menewan noan minikka e tettemoag; nge iyo na e oatupwutupw noan minikka emwittig nge epwe pwan oatupwutupw noan ikka e tettemoag.

¹¹ Pwe ngaere ese wenechar menewoamw noan minikka pisaegin wooan soanop, nge epwe ifa wusun nge epwe niugiug reen pisaeg kka ennet?

¹² Pwe ngaere ese wenechar oamw engaang ngaeni pisaegin erhai, nge iyo epwe mwerhaen fang ngaeniug ikkina pisaegimw?

¹³ “Esooar erhai rhoon akkiuneo epwe engaang ngaeniir riiurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaai ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy.”

Aekkaew Kkepas Kkewe Aaen Jesus

(*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12*)

¹⁴ Igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong minnee ra aeni fetaneei aegekkaei Jesus, pwe igiwe iir re aerhaengi senaapiy.

¹⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi rhoon akkiuneo regaen feeri mwamwaaiuw wunuunuur me noan meseer aeremas, nge Deus e giuneei noan tipaemi. Pwe minikka egaen yor ipitaen me noan tipeer aeremas nge esooar ipitan me noan tipaen Deus.

¹⁶ “Oasoapwosoapw kkewe aen Moses me ikkiwe foatogieer profeta kkewe e enoa toorito oaton John Baptist; mwirin a itto Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus, iwe oanonger aeremas ra aetietiy nong repwe toonong.

¹⁷ Iwe nge e mererhaeg egius aen naaeng me soanop repwe nurh noa me mmwaen aeppaerhigin oasoapwosoapw kkei epwe nurh noa.

¹⁸ “Erhai mwaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni erhai, nge iiy a feeri eew feoffeoor aenneew; nge erhai ne e pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoapwut ne a siasaengi pwiuniuwan nge iiy a feeri monofit.

Mwaen we e Naiwiis me Lazarus

¹⁹ “Eno erhai mwaen naiwiis e memmengaag rhag mengaag choaw panuwan nge egin mwamwaai aan nonno oanongaen raenin.

²⁰ Epwan no erhai mwaen affayeo itan Lazarus, erupw wooan oanongan, epwan gaen ikkito reen aeseaen imwaen mwaen naiwiis we,

²¹ egaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo peipeyin mwongo kena egaen ppiungtiw me woan *table* we aen mwaen naiwiis we. Nge gonaag mwo nge reitto tumwuri minikkewe rupwun.

²² Iwe mwaen affayeo we a maenoa nge angkenus ra itto pwiigi epwe noa mooat oaron Abraham me noan gupwun we weei naaeng. Iwe nge mwaen naiwiis we a pwan mae ra noa nipwaeni,

²³ nge noan nifierno wonowe a igin metaeg, a noa fattae a noa weri Abraham me itaaw noa, a noa weri Lazarus pwe eno oaron.

²⁴ Wonowe a faingi, 'Semaai Abraham, faayeowaei, wa fangenoa mwo Lazarus epwe rhiri aiuttiun noan eew rhaan pwe epwe itto aepetapeta minne rheon iuwaei pwe ngaang iya igin metaeg noan aengaeteel!

²⁵ Abraham a iura pwe, 'Womaengiy rhag naeyi, pwe noan oatowe womenaw nge oanongaen mini mwamwaai nge itto reemw, nge Lazarus iwe oanongaen mini aenneew nge eno reen. Igina iya no noan kker nge een wa no noan waeiraes.

²⁶ Nge soapw pwan ina rhag, pwe eew niipw gin nennoan eno nepetarh, manekka remwerhaen faaeraeg wow me igaan nge resoapw mmwenen toowow, nge iyo kena remwerhaen faaeraegto me igina nge resoapw pwan mmwen.'

²⁷ Mwaen naiwiis we a iura pwe, 'Iya tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeniug semaei Abraham wopwe fangenoa Lazarus reen imwaen mwaen we semaei,

²⁸ igiwe reno rhooa nimman pwiyy ee. Aengaeni epwe noa a noa atapeonneogiur pwe rete itto noan pwiuneoi e nenien waeiraes.'

²⁹ Abraham a iura pwe, 'Mwaen kkewe pwiimw ra fasiun tapeonneog reen Moses me profeta kkewe; repwe aiussaening ngaeni meeta repwe iura.'

³⁰ Mwaen naiwiis we a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ese nnaaf minna, semaei Abraham! Pwe ngaere erhai emenaw sefaan tae me reen mae a noa reer nge repwe toagun saengi monofitiir.'

³¹ Abraham a iura pwe, 'Aere rese aiussaening ngaeniur Moses me profeta kkewe, nge iir resoapw niugiuniug, inamwo me igine erhai e menaw sefaan tae me reen mae noa.'"

17

Meeta Kka e Oamonofitiir Aeremas (Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42)

¹ Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe, "Minikka e feoffeori pwe aeremas repwe monofit ina epwe wewwen rhag, nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni aeremas na efeori minikkeei pwe epwe wen!

² Efaer gacch ngaeni igine aere egeogeeo tae efai fai temoag rhaepin iuwan a aegekkaerh noa nee set me mmwaan aan feeori pwe erhai aet mwittig kaan epwe monofit.

³ Iwe oaw emwaeri meeta kkomwu oawgaen feeori!

"Aere igine erhai pwiimw e monofit, soong ngaeni, aere etoagun saengi aan monofit, saeneti noa.

⁴ Aere igine e monofit ngaeniug faaen fisuw noan eraaen, nge a gaen itto aengaeniug pwe, 'ngaang iya toagun saengi monofitiy,' wopwe pwan saeneti noa."

Niugiuniug

⁵ Oapostonus kkewe ra aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, "Oatomoga noa aemaem niugiuniug."

⁶ Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun *mustard* een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni waniwan temoag een pwe, 'Wisaegtae me waeroamw wa noa foat noa nee set!' ina epwe rongorong ngaeniug.

Aaen Erhai Rhoan Akkiuneo Engaang

⁷ "Aere erhai noawumw rhoan akkiuneo engaang fetaen noan maat aere e aefaenni noawumw *sheep*, iwe nge eno itto me noan maat, wopwe mmwenen aengaeni pwe aemwetekkaeiyy pwe epwene mwongo?

⁸ Aapw aere! Wopwe faer aengaeni pwe, 'Wonoa feeori aenaai mwongo, nge wa ngaettae mengaagiun oamw engaang nge wa itto ngoatto aenaai pwe ipwe mwongo nge i iun; ino moann nge een wonaaen mwongo.'

⁹ Rhoan akkiuneo we mwo nge wosoapw ngaenneei aan aerhigerhig pwe iga e tapweei oamw akkiuneo, aere meeta?

¹⁰ Epwan ina rhag wusumi; oatona oawpwe oamoanna meeta oawpwe feeori, nge oawwa iura pwe, 'Aemaem rhag rhoan akkiuneo; aeifeeori rhag engaang kka aemaem.'"

¹¹ Igiwe Jesus a nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem, efaaeraeg wooan ayiuweyiuwen nepetaen Samaria me Galilee.

¹² Oatowe a toonong noan eew pwugos, a rhuungiir seig mwaaen kaenepaai. Re iu rhag me itaaw,

¹³ nge ra aekkepwas, "Jesus! Soamwoon! Faayeogemaem!"

¹⁴ Jesus a weriir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa aengaeniir patere pwe repwe wori-gaemi."

Igiwe ra feffaaeraeg noa nge a rhiuw noa minikkewe kaenepaiiur.

¹⁵ Oatowe erhai me neeiir a weri pwe a cchipw noa miniwe ginin, iwe a sefaaen, nge a gaen igin oatomogatae aan aepingepinga Deus.

¹⁶ A itto aerheitiw oanongan reen pirheen Jesus a itto fang aan aerhigerhig. Mwaaen we nge erhai re Samaria.

¹⁷ Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, "Nge aetae iwe seig rhooa kkewe e mwamwaaai noa giniir; nge ifa ikkiwe tiweman?"

¹⁸ Meeta faaen minne waseona een rhag minne e sefaaeneto pwe e itto fang aen Deus aerhigerhig reen?"

¹⁹ Nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Iutae wa noa; pwe oamw niugiuniug a aetekoagtae."

Itton Minna Mweoiun Deus

(Mat 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Aekkaerhai Pharisees re aeineow Jesus ineeta epwe itto minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minna Mweoiun Deus ina esoapw itto nge noan taeppen we sipwe rhuungi.

²¹ Esooar ne epwe iura pwe, 'Oawpipiyy pwe ieei iyy!' aere 'Inaan iyy!'; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a no neemi."

²² Iwe aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Eyor oatokka oaw aeneenei pwe oawpwe weri eew minikkenaa raaenin mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge oawsoapw weri.

²³ Eyor manekka repwe aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Fannoa iginnaan!' aere, 'Fatto igaan!' Nge aaemi oawsoapw toowow noa giutta fetaeneei.

²⁴ Pwe igine epwene weriwer noan naaeng nge e aesserema noa noan naaeng, ina epwe pwan ina wusun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas noan minna raaenin.

²⁵ Nge mmwan, ina epwe igin affayeo me serhoawun me reer aeremesaen raaennekkeei.

²⁶ Epwe pwan taeppen miniwe ewen mweoiun Noah, ina epwe pwan wen noan raaenin mini Naiun Aeremas.

²⁷ Oanongeer aeremas rerhiuween mwommwongo me kukkupwun, nge mwaaen me rhoapwut re pwiuppwiuniuw toori raaenin we Noah a teeotae rhiun pwoot we waan, iwe eitto rhag noataer we niir noa oanongeer.

²⁸ Epwe pwan taeppen weni mweoiun Lot. Oanongeer aeremas nge re mwongo noa rhag me kkupwun noa rhag, nge re chuwaai fetaen, foato fetaen, me kaiu fetaen iimw.

²⁹ Noan raaenin we Lot a nigiti Sodom, aengaet me *sulfur* a piungtiw me noan naaeng a ittiw niir noa oanongeer.

³⁰ Epwe pwan ina wusun minne epwe wen noan raaenin na epwe pwaeto mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas.

³¹ "Noan raaenin naan nge iyo eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teotiw no nee iimw epwe pweipwog pisaegin; pwan ina rhag wusun iyo eno noan maat pwe esoapw pwan sefaaen noa nee iimw.

³² Oaw maengiy rhag niewe pwiuniuwaei Lot!

³³ Iyo na emwerhaen epwe ammwarhiu menewan ina epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo na eppiung saengi menewan, ina epwe menaw.

³⁴ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan pwongin naan riiurhai aeremas re maiur wooan eew pooa; erhai repwe pwiigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

³⁵ Riiurhai rhoapwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwiigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

³⁶ [Igin riiurhai mwaaen repwe engaang noan maat nge erhai ra pwiigi noa nge erhai a notiw.]"*

³⁷ Rhooan akkiuneo kkewe naiun ra aeineow pwe, "Iya, Soamwoon?"

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge witiyas repwe mweoiuto reen."

* 17:36 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepasaen Greek.

18

Fioang Awewen Erhai Rhoopwut Mae Pwiuniuwan me Erhai Soaw Kapwiung

¹ Iwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun eew fioangan awewe pwe repwe memmaeipin noa rhag oanongaen oat nge resoapw mwetekkaein fangetae.

² “Eno erhai soaw apwiung noan eew aepinoamw nge ese mesagiu Deus nge ese pwan aesirowuur aeremas.

³ Noan aepinoamw we nge epwan no erhai rhoopwut a mae pwiuniuwan, nge esooww ikkitto rhag reen pwe epwe tipaengi nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Tipaengiaei me reer rhoaan appaniuwaen ngaeniaei.’

⁴ A ssiunaei aen soaw apwiung we ese mwerhaen tipaengi rhoopwut we, nge enoa mwirin nge a maengiy nong rhag noan tipan pwe, ‘Inamwo ikka ise mesagiu Deus aere aesirowu aeremas,

⁵ iwe nge iga rhoopwut een a soaw ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei, iwe ipwene feeori ngaeni meeta na e tipaeni. Ngaere ise feeori ngaeni nge ina epwe ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei toori aaei sipegin aerhigerhig noa.’”

⁶ Iwe Soamwoon a pwan iura pwe, “Oaw aiussaening ngaeni meeta soaw apwiung aenneew we a iura.

⁷ Iwe Deus esoapw faer ppaeniir aeremas kkena a finiir iga ra sessaeng ngaeni rhag nee pwoong me nee raaen pwe epwe tipaengiir? Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe mmwaei aan tipaengiir?”

⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Deus epwe mwetekkaei aan oayoow ngaeniir minikkena iir re tipaeni. Iwe oaw niuwaennei pwe mwaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe weri tiwegin me woan soanop reen oatonoa epwe sefaaeneto?”

Fioang Awewen Erhai Pharisee me Erhai Rhoan Iyoiyon Tax

⁹ Jesus a pwan fioangei awewe een ngaeniir aeremas kka re maengiy pwe iir regacch noa memmweer aaemweoi iwe nge oanongeer aeremas re sessoan tiw faer.

¹⁰ “Nonno noa woar riurhai mwaaen renoa noan *Temple* we pwe repwe noa maeipin; erhai Pharisee nge erhai rhoan iyoiyon tax.

¹¹ Pharisee we a noa imweoi noa pwe a maeipin nge a iura pwe, ‘Wa aerhigerhig Deus pwe ngaang ise rhegoaw, ise oatupwutupw, me maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, taeppeer aeremas kka aaemweoi. Wa aerhigerhig pwe ngaang ise taeppen rhoan iyoiyon tax na eno iginaan.

¹² Ngaang ise mwongo noan riuraan noan eew *week*, nge iya fang ngaeniug giniginin eew me reen seig me reen oanongan noa meeta paniuwaei.’

¹³ Nge rhoan iyoiyon tax we eiu me itaaw noa nge ese mmwen mwo nge epwe fattae weei naaeng, a gaen tugutuguw ne aiungan nge a gaen iura pwe, ‘Deus, faayeowaei, ngaang erhai man monofit!’”

¹⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe rhoan iyoiyon tax naan nge saapw Pharisee naan minne enoa nee iimw nge e mwamwaaai me noan sapweoiniun Deus. Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae.”

Jesus a Maeipinaar Wonigaet Mwitig

(*Mat 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16*)

¹⁵ Aaemweoi aeremas re pwigito naiiur wonigaet mwitig pwe Jesus epwe iseni tae paiun woar. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra weriir nge ra soong ngaeniir reen miniwe refeeori,

¹⁶ nge Jesus a faingiri aetekewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.

¹⁷ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw toonong noan.”

Erhai Mwaaen Naiwiis

(*Mat 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31*)

¹⁸ Erhai soamwooniir Jews a aeineow Jesus pwe, “Sinsei mwamwaaai, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esoar iaenin?”

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta woiura pwe imwamwaaai reen?” Esoar erhai ne e mwamwaaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag.

²⁰ Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: wosoapw ffeor manetemwaaai, wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepaa woan erhai, aesirowuur seamoamw me inoamw.

²¹ Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge ngaang itapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei.”

²² Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni pwe, “Erhiuwen no eew minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhooa affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooainaaeng. Iwe wa itto wopwe itto tapweaei.”

²³ Igiwe mwaaen we a rongorong miniwe a igin aenneew tipan, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis.

²⁴ Jesus a weri pwe a aenneew tipan nge a iura pwe, “Ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhooakka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus!

²⁵ Egin mererhaeg aaen erhai *camel* epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁶ Rhooa kkewe re rongorong miniwe ra aeineo pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?”

²⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minikkena ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus.”

²⁸ Peter a iura pwe, “Pipi! Aemaem aeiya nigiti pwugusaemmaem nge aeiya itto tapweog.”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai esiusaengi imwan, aere pwiuniuwan, aere pwiin, aere seman aere inan, aere naiun pwe faaen itaan minna Mweoiun Deus,

³⁰ ina epwe gin temoag minne epwe pwigi reen oate igina, nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esooar iaenin.”

Aeinuwaen Aaen Jesus Aepesa Aan Maenoa
(Mat 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus a paeniir noa rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe seig me riiurhai a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening! Sipwene noa Jerusalem nge oanongaen meeta kkewe profeta kkewe reiura pwe wunuunun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene nnetaen wen.

³² Repwene iseni nong nee paiiur Gentiles, ina repwene aeni aegekkaei, me aessaewa, nge re oattuffa.

³³ Repwene wirhiy nge reniyy noa, mwirin enuuw raaen nge a menaw sefaaen tae.”

³⁴ Nge rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe naiun nge rese metefaaegini minikkewe; pwe faan kkepapas kkewe nge emwoan saengiir, iwe rese metefaaegini meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa.

Jesus a Aeffetanao Mesaen Erhai Mwaaen Parh
(Mat 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus a aekkaerepa to Jericho, igiwe erhai mwaaen parh e mooaton wenepeigin aan nge e tittingoar noa rhag.

³⁶ Igiwe a rongorong aar rhoaanap we itto faaeraeg noa me oaron, nge a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta eei?”

³⁷ Ra aengaeni pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth iye epwe faaeraeg na me igeei.”

³⁸ Mwaaen we aekkepwas noa, “Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!”

³⁹ Aeremas kkewe reno mmwan ra soong ngaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeowaei!”

⁴⁰ Jesus a iug noa nge a akkiuneo pwe repwe pwigito man masparh we reen. Igiwe a arapeto nge Jesus a aeineow pwe,

⁴¹ “Meeta wa tipaeni pwe ipwe feeori ngaeniug?”

Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soawumwaer! Ngaang i mwerhaen ipwe weriwer sefaaen.”

⁴² Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Iwe fanoa pwe wopwe weriwer! Oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag.”

⁴³ Iwe rhag nge wonowe a ffatenoa mesan, iwe a tapweei Jesus iwe a itto fang aaen Deus aerhigerhig. Igiwe rhoaanap we ra weri miniwe ra aepingepinga Deus.

19

Jesus me Zacchaeus

¹ Jesus a itto noan Jericho iwe ra feffaeraeg noa.

² Eyor erhai soamwoonin rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* itan Zacchaeus, erhai man naiwiis.

³ Iiy e aekkaegina epwe weri Jesus nge igiwe iiy erhai mwaaen mwittig ese weri Jesus me noan pwuwa we.

⁴ Iwe a fattapw noa me mmwaen pwuwa we a noa teeotae woan efoarh waniwan pwe epwe weri Jesus aan faaeraeg noa me igiwe.

⁵ Oatowe Jesus enoa itto pwiuneoi we, enoa fattae a weri Zacchaeus iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Mwetekkaeitiw Zacchaeus pwe ipwe no noan iimw we imwoamw raeneei.”

⁶ Zacchaeus a teo mwetekkaeitiw a itto aewenimmwa Jesus noan aan kker.

⁷ Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra weri minikkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, “Mwaaen een epwene noa no noan imwaen erhai man monofit!”

⁸ Zacchaeus a iutae nge a aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, “Soawumwaer! Ngaang ipwene fang esoapw pisaegiy ngaeniir man affayeo, nge ngaere eyor mane i riugiuriug ngaeni nge ipwe aesefaani panuwaen minikkena aan faaen faawu.”

⁹ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Menaw a toori imweei raeneei, pwe pwan mwaaeneei nge pwan iiy teoteeon Abraham.

¹⁰ Manewe Naiun Aeremas e itto giut nge e itto aemenewaar rhooa mwaaenirh noa.”

Fioangon Faiun Gold

(Mat 25.14-30)

¹¹ Nugunupaen aar aeremas aiussaening minikkeei nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas nge a fioangei ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe. Igina nge a aekkaerepa noa Jerusalem, nge rhooawe ra niuwaennei pwe miniwe Mweoiun Deus epwene oaropaen pwaeto.

¹² A iura pwe, “Eno erhai mwaaen taegias epwene noa wooan eew faniuw taaw noa epwene noa no pwe *king*, nge mwirin a sefaaeneto nee pwugusan.

¹³ Weni mmwaaen aan epwe noa a faingi fengaenniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe naiun iwe seig, nge a ngaenneer eew tutuun *gold* nge a aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oaw giutta ngaere eyor minne oawpwe aemenewa ngaeni minneen igine ipwene noa.’

¹⁴ Iwe nge aeremas kkewe naiun nge re oapwuta, iwe ra fangenoa rhoaan pweipwogin mwaaeniir wooan faniuw we eew pwe, ‘Aemaem aaise tipaeni mwaaen een pwe epwe no pwe aemaem *king*.’

¹⁵ “Ra oatonongei mwaaen we pwe *king* nge a noa sefaaeneto. Iwe rhag nge a akkiuneo rhoaan engaang kkewe naiun pwe repwe itto reen pwe epwe pipiyy a ifa nepaen minne ra aemenewa ngaeni senaapiy kkewe.

¹⁶ Iwe egommw a iura pwe, ‘Menap, a seig aan paer noa faiun *gold* minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe efai iwe wo ngaenneaei.’

¹⁷ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, ‘Wo igin mwamwaa. Een erhai rhoaan akkiuneo we wo igin mwamwaa! Pwonno iga min paerhigerhig mwo nge wo anigiuniug noan, een wopwene nemaeni seig aepinoamw.’

¹⁸ Rhoaan akkiuneo we ariurhaiun a noa itto a iura pwe, ‘Menap, a nimowu aan paer noa faiun *gold* minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe wo ngaenneaei.’

¹⁹ Iwe mwaaen we a iura pwe, ‘Een wopwene nemaeni nimowu aepinoamw.’

²⁰ Iwe erhai a noa itto nge a iura pwe, ‘Menap, ieen faiun *gold* we noawumw ioapa noan eew mengaag.

²¹ I mesagiug pwe iga een erhai mwaaen sosoong. Wo pwigi minikka saapw oamw nge wo giniyy minikka saapw foatogiy oamw.’

²² Mwaaen we a aengaeni pwe, ‘Een erhai rhoaan akkiuneo e aenneew! Minikkomwu mwaenioamw nge ipwene oamonofitiug wooan! Wogiuneei pwe ngaang erhai man sosoong, ipwigi mwo nge minikkena saapw aaei nge i giniyy uwaen irae kena ise foatogi.

²³ Iwe meeta rhag wose gannong senaapiy we naeyi noan *bank* reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi nge epwene yor menewan iga iya sefaaeneto.’

²⁴ A aengaeniir rhooa kkewe re iu pwe, ‘Pwigi saengi mwaaen mwuun faiun *gold* na nge oawwa ngaenneei mwaaen we seig naiun faiun *gold*.’

²⁵ Nge ra aengaeni pwe, ‘Menap, a fasiun seig naiun *gold*!’

²⁶ A iura pwe, ‘Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.

²⁷ Igina, nge rhooa kkewe rhoaan kkoapwutoi ikkiwe rese tipaeni pwe ipwe no pwe aar *king*, oaw pwigiir to igei, iwe oawwa itto niir tiw me weni mmwaei!”

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem

(Mat 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19)

²⁸ Mwirin aen Jesus aepesa minnee, nge a gommw noa weni mmweer ra noa ngaeni Jerusalem.

²⁹ Igiwe a aerepato Bethphage me Bethany me reen miniwe rhugun *Olives* nge a akkiuneeor noa riurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun

³⁰ nge a aengaeniir pwe: “Oawnoa noan pwugos mwo mmwaaemi; nge oatona oawpwe toonong nge oawpwe weri erhai *donkey* mwittig e feotaeg ina esaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaesi oawwa pwigito igei.

³¹ Ngaere igine aeremas e aeiineogaemi aere meeta oaw saeneti reen, oawwa aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa.”

³² Ra noa nge oanongaen min kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir nge ewen ngaeni.

³³ Igiwe ra pweppwaeisi oas mwittig we nge manewe naiun a mwaenieniy ngaeniir, "Meeta oawwa pwaesi noa reen?"

³⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Maasta emwerhaen waawa",

³⁵ iwe ra pwigi noa *donkey* we reen Jesus. Ra iseni tae minikkewe mengaagiur wooan, iwe ra iseni tae Jesus wooan.

³⁶ Igiwe Jesus a faeraeg nge aeremas ra mmeraeg tiw mengaagiur wooan ennap we.

³⁷ Igiwe a aerepato Jerusalem, pwiuneoi we ennap we eittiw me reen rhugun *Olives*, rhoa towunap kkewe naiun rhoan kkayeo ra rhaepetae aar fang aan Deus aerhigerhig, nge re aekkepwas temoag tae reen aar aepingepinga Deus reen oanongaen manaman kkena ra weri.

³⁸ Ra iura pwe, "Deus epwe aewenepwuwa *king* na e itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Oapoas me wooai naaeng me nning ngaeni Deus na oarosaen taegias!"

³⁹ Aaemweoi Pharisees reno noa pwiuwa we ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, mwaenieniy ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw pwe resoapw oacchorong!"

⁴⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, aere igine repwe anniug, ina nge fai kaan minne repwe aekkepwas."

Jesus a Saengiti Jerusalem

⁴¹ Igiwe Jesus a aerepato aepinoamw we, nge oatowe eweri nge a saengiti,

⁴² nge a iura pwe, "Aetaemwo wogaen giuneei raaneeni meeta minne epwe pwigito oapoas! Nge igina een wosoapw mmwenen weri!"

⁴³ Eew oat epwe noa itto rhoan kkoapwutomw repwene roangeog noa, nge re aetippoag, nge ra pineyi saengiuig oanongaen pwiuneoi.

⁴⁴ Repwene oatoaropoag noa een me aeremas kkomwu noan minimwu neniemw; esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien, pwe iga een ese pwae ngaeniug oatowe Deus eitto pwe epwe aemenewoag!"

Jesus a Noa Noan Temple we

(Mat 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus a noa noan *Temple* we nge a rhaepetae aan asiir wow rhoan ameomeo kkewe reno noan,

⁴⁶ a aengaeniir pwe, "E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei nge imwaen maeipin.' Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy pwe nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho!"

⁴⁷ Oanongaen raen nge Jesus e fenai noan *Temple* we. Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me soamwooniir aeremas kkewe ra mwerhaen niy noa,

⁴⁸ nge ina rhag esooar eew meeta ne regiuneei pwe repwe feoori ngaeni, pwe igiwe oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge re tipaeni repwe aiussaening ngaeni minikkewe petenaen mwaenian.

20

Kkepas Aeiineon Nemaeniaen Jesus

(Mat 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

¹ Eraen igiwe Jesus e fenai ngaeniir aeremas me noan *Temple* we, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa we, nge soamwooniir patere, me sinsein anniug me fengaen me rhoa kkewe ra tugafaeyi ra noa itto

² nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feoori minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?"

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo. Oaw aengaeniaei, ⁴ iya e itto aeen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaan: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?"

⁵ Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen woar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iiy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?"

⁶ Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas,' ina nge pwiuwaen aeremas eei nge repwene teragirh, pwe iga re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta."

⁷ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Aeise giuneei iga e itto me ee."

⁸ Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ina nge ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feoori minikkeei."

Fioangon Awewen Rhoan Aemmwenen Maat we

(Mat 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aeni eew flogang awewe ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. “Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen *grape*, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoosan maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa.

¹⁰ Enoa itto oatowe repwe giniyy uwaen waniwan kkewe, a fangenoa erhai rhoosan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat kkewe. Nge rhoosan maat kkewe ra wirhiy nge ra aesefaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwigi.

¹¹ Iwe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhoosan akkiuneo; rhoosan maat kkewe ra pwan noa wirhiy nge ra feeri ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew nge re aesefaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwigi.

¹² A pwan fangenoa aeiniurhaiun rhoosan akkiuneo kkewe; rhoosan maat kkewe ra pwan oawoasu nge re aerheiwow niugiun maat we.

¹³ Manewe aan maat we a iura pwe, ‘Meeta minne ipwene feeri? Maeni ipwene fangenoa aeterhaeng e naeyi; e tiwegin nge repwe aesirowu!’

¹⁴ Nge igiwe rhoosan maat we ra weri, ra pwiungiuw fengaenniy wooar pwe, ‘Ieei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oawitto sipwe niyy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!’

¹⁵ Iwe ra oatorawow niugiun maat we nge ra niyy noa.”

Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta manewe aan maat we epwe feeri ngaeniir rhoosan maenemaen kkewe?”

¹⁶ Epwe itto a itto niir noa mwaaen kkewe, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we.”

Igiwe aeremas ra rongorong minneei nge ra iura pwe, “Aapw saapw ina!”

¹⁷ Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aeineeor pwe, “Iwe ina nge meeta awewen miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus?”

‘Fai we rhoosan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa,

nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaaen oanongan.’

¹⁸ Oanongeer rhoakka repwe ppiungiuw woosan faai een nge repwe mwetoarotoar noa; nge aere faai een epwe ppiungiuw woosan erhai, epwe aepettatiw.”

Kkepas Aeineon Tax

(Mat 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Sinsein anniug me soamwoonin patere kkewe ra mwerhaen repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe regiuneei pwe floangoor miniwe a aengaeniir; nge igiwe re mesagiur aeremas kkewe.

²⁰ Iwe ra weti ngaeni eew oat ne repwe mmwaaen torofi. Ra fang ngaeniir aaemweoi mwaaen senaapiy pwe repwe noa feeriir noa pwe iir aaemweoi mwaaen wenewen, iwe ra fangenoa iir pwe repwe noa oatupwu Jesus pwe repwe torofi reen aan kkepas pwe epwe mmwaaen pwe repwe fangenoa iyy reen *Governor* reen Rome ina eyor maemaewan.

²¹ Iwe aeremas kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aeigiuneei pwe minikomwu woapesa nge ewenewen. Aeiigiuneei pwe een wose aefaenniy wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas.

²² Aengaenigemaem, e mwamwaaai aarh sipwe fang *tax* ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?”

²³ Jesus e metefaaegini oatupwutupw we aar nge a aengaeniir pwe,

²⁴ “Pwaerito efai senaapiy *silver*. Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo imwu eno wooan?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoonin Rome.”

²⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, “Iwe ina nge oaw ngaenneei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaenneei Deus meeta aen Deus.”

²⁶ Iwe esooar meeta ne emmwaaen pwe repwe torofi Jesus reen petenaen kkepas kkewe e paniuwaeni ngaeniir me weni mmweeer rhoosa towunap we, iwe ra anniug noa rhag pwe ra mwaar reen sefaenin kkepas kkewe aan.

Kkepas Aeineon Menaw Sefaaen

(Mat 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

²⁷ Aaemweoi Sadducees, iwe reiura pwe esooar menaw sefaan me reen mae, ra itto aengaeni Jesus pwe,

²⁸ “Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi anniug eei pwe aemaen: ‘Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun woosan rhoapwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.’

²⁹ Reno fusiuman pwipwi; mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni nge emae noa nge esooar naiun.

³⁰ Iwe ariurhaiun a pwan pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we,

³¹ pwan ina rhag iwe aeiniurhaiun. Oanongeer me fusiومان nge ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir. Remae noa nge esooar naiiur.

³² Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa.

³³ Iwe igina, wooan raenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we? Pwe igiwe rhooawe fusiومان nge re pwiuniuwaeni niewe.”

³⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen me rhoopwuton faaen mweoiuw nge re rhooan ngaenne,

³⁵ iwe nge mwaaen me rhoopwut kena ra ffin tae pwe repwe menaw sefaaen iwe nge ra no noan mweoi na epwe noa itto nge ina resoapw rhiuwen pwiuppwiuniuw.

³⁶ Iir repwene weei rhag angkenus pwe resoapw mmwenen mae. Ra no pwe naiun Deus pwe ra menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa.

³⁷ Moses a aeffeta noa pwe manimae nge re menaw sefaaen tae. Me reen petenaen fioangan waniwan we eppwunuwow aengaet me reen iwe e aepesa kkepessaen Soamwoon pwe, ‘aaen Abraham Deus, aaen Isaac Deus, me aaen Jacob Deus.’

³⁸ Pwe iiy minne aar Deus rhooakka re menaw nge soapw rhooakka ra mae, pwe me reen nge oanongeer aeremas nge re menaw me reen.”

³⁹ Aekkaaemweoi me neeiir sinsein anniug we ra mwaenieniy tae, “Sinsei, e igin gacch aessefaaenin kkepas we oamw!”

⁴⁰ Pwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeineo mwo nge eew kkepas aeineo.

Kkepas Aeiineon Iyo na Kristus

(Mat 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta emmwen pwe re iura pwe Kristus nge teeteon David reen?”

⁴² Pwe David wooan oanongan nge e iura me noan pwapwior we Psalms, ‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon:

Mooat tiw peig mwaeneei

⁴³ toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhooan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw

pwe repwe no pwe nenien pirhemw.’

⁴⁴ David efaingi pwe iiy ‘Soamwoon’; iwe nge eifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teeteon David?”

Jesus a Atapeonneogiur Reen Sinsein Anniug Kkewe

(Mat 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Igiwe aeremas re aiussaening ngaeni nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

⁴⁶ “Oaw aefaennigaemi reen sinsein anniug kkewe, re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, nge re ffin rhag neniyy kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan gupwun.

⁴⁷ Re oapwurhaar rhoopwut kkewe ra mae pwiuniuweer, nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge ra oangona ngaeniir aeremas aar maeipin enaei! Iwe nge aegaeregaeriir ina epwene igin waeiraes!”

21

Maenigaech we Aaen Rhoopwut we a Mae Pwiuniuwan

(Mark 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus a fan fetaen nge a weriir rhooa naiwiis pwe ra iseis nong aar maenigaech noan nenien maenigaech me noan *Temple* we,

² iwe nge a pwan weri erhai rhoopwut mwaenene a maenoa pwiuniuwan a iseis nong riiufai manfaifai pwe aan maenigaech.

³ Nge a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe maenigaech na rhoopwut mwaenene we efang ina e temoag saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe.

⁴ Pwe oanongeer nge reiseni nong nusegin wiineer; nge rhoopwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeo nge efang oanongaen minikka eno reen.”

Jesus e Aepesa Toaroponoan Temple we

(Mat 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2)

⁵ Aemweoi me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe re fiffioangei *Temple* we reen nningen faai kkewe eno wooan me niffang kkewe aar aeremas ngaeni Deus. Nge Jesus a iura pwe,

⁶ “Oanongaen minikka oawwa weri, ina eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropotiww.”

Affayeo me Aewwaeiraes
(*Mat 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13*)

⁷ Ra aeineow pwe, "Sinsei, ineeta epwe wen minnee? Meeta na epwe wen nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe minikkeei nge epwene wen?"

⁸ Jesus a iura pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi; oawteorh tupw. Towuneppeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwene aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang minne iiy! A ieei oatowe!' Nge oawsoapw tapweer.

⁹ Oawsoapw mesag igine oawpwe rongorong kkepessaen moawun me fitigogon wenifaniuw; ikkeei minikka epwe mmwaen wen, iwe nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan."

¹⁰ A pwan soapwei noa a pwan iura pwe, "Faniuw me faniuw nge repwene fiow fengaan, eew mweoi me eew mweoi repwene moawun fengaan.

¹¹ Epwene yor fanemwar tettemoag, me naengeta, me semwaai temoag me oanongaen pwiuneoi; epwene yor mini ariuriu me aemmesag ittiw me weei naaeng.

¹² Ina rhag nge weni mmwaen minikkeei epwene wen, ina repwene torofigaemi nge ra aewwaeiraesigaemi; ra pwigigaemi noa noan wutteer Jews pwe oawpwene noa apwiung iwe nge oawnoa kanepwus; repwene pwigigaemi weni mmweer *king* me soamwoon pwe faaen itaei.

¹³ Nge a ieei oaton aaemi oawpwe aepesa Kkepas Mwamwaai we.

¹⁴ Oawpwe fasiun oamoannatae neetipaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaengiy aaemi noa saenetigaemi,

¹⁵ pwe ngaang ipwe ngaennegaemi mwaeniaemi me repiaemi nge esoar erhai rhooran kkoapwutomi epwe mmwen epwe appaniuwaeni aere paniuwaeni mwaeniaemi.

¹⁶ Aaemi ina inaemi me semaemi, pwiimi, perhaengiyaemi, me maereyaeremi, minne repwe fangenoa aaemi. Nge aemweoi aaemi ina repwene nigaemi noa.

¹⁷ Oanongeer aeremas nge repwene oapwutaegaemi noa pwe faaen itaei.

¹⁸ Ina rhag ina eyaem mwo aennirhimwemi nge esoapw ppiung noa.

¹⁹ Oaw oarhorho, nge ina nge oawpwe menaw.

Jesus a Aepesa Wunuun Ffeir Noan Jerusalem
(*Mat 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19*)

²⁰ "Igin oawpwe weriir sonotaw aar pwaeniaeny noa Jerusalem, ina nge oawwa giuneei pwe a arap oaton aan epwene ffeir noa.

²¹ Iwe rhooawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug; rhooawe reno nee aepinoamw repwe siusaengi, rhooawe reno neman nge resoapw ittiw no nee aepinoamw.

²² Pwe ikkinaan raenin kena raenin aegaeregaer, nge minikkeei epwe pwaeritae minikiwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa.

²³ Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoapwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! Temoagon aewwaeiraes epwene itto weni faniuw, nge aen Deus aegaeregaer epwene itto woar aeremas kaan.

²⁴ Aemweoi repwene mae woan saeitan nge aemweoi repwene pwigiir noa woan aekkaemweoi faniuw; nge re Gentiles ina repwene itto pwuraegraeg woan Jerusalem toori aan moanno noa minna oatoor.

Itton Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas
(*Mat 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27*)

²⁵ "Epwene yor eew aeginn epwene wen ngaeni aenet me meram me fiuu. Nge woan soanop nge towunepaen faniuw repwene maegin no noan aewwaeiraes, repwene mesagiu piungpiungun noa me ppuurtaen saet.

²⁶ Aeremas repwene niyoarorhrorh reen aar mesag noan aar wetiwet ngaeni meeta epwe wen ngaeni faeinaengiy, pwe minikkena maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer.

²⁷ Noan oatonaan nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me noan naengemaan reen maemaewan me nningen.

²⁸ Oatona epwe wen minikkeei, nge oawwa iutae nge oawwa saeregi tae rhimwemi, pwe menewaemi ina a arapeto."

Fenaiun Waniwan e Fig
(*Mat 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31*)

²⁹ Jesus a aenganiir fioangon awewe een: "Oawmaengiy efoarh waniwan *fig* me oanongaen waniwan kkewe aemweoi.

³⁰ Nge oawpwe weri minikkena rheon pwe a pwiugiuw wow, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg.

³¹ Epwan ieei rhag taeppen, igine oawweri minikkeei pwe a wen, ina nge oawwa giuneei pwe arapeto minna Mweoiun Deus.

³² “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa.

³³ Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa.

Oaw Aefaennigaemi

³⁴ “Oaw aefaennigaemi pwe oawte igin gupwun me oappwunaas me aaemi aiunaengiy menaen menaw eel, nge epwe tooto raaenin naan nge epwe rhiuwen torofigaemi rhag

³⁵ taeppen iga oawyo noan taefirh. Pwe minnee ina epwe wen ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen noan faeinaengiy.

³⁶ Ina oawpwe aefaennigaemi nge oaw maeipin noa rhag pwe epwe yor maemaewaemi noan oatonaan epwe wenewen minikkeei iwe me aaemi noa iutae me weni mmwaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas.”

³⁷ Jesus aeni raaenin kkeei reen aan fenai noan *Temple* we, nge enoa nee oatofaaef, nge a noa wooan rhugun *Olives*.

³⁸ Nee oatosor moawugowug nge oanongeer aeremas ra maegeto noan *Temple* we pwe repwe aiussaening ngaeni aan fenai.

22

Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus

(*Mat 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53*)

¹ A arapeto oaton gupwunon fenoawa we esoar *yeast* reen, iwe regaen iura pwe *Passover*.

² Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re mesagiur aeremas iwe ra kiukkiutta eew oat ne repwe niy noa Jesus noan mwoanomwoan.

Judas a Tipaeni Epwe Fangenoa Tinnimaen Jesus

(*Mat 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11*)

³ Saetan a itinong neetipaen Judas, pwan itan Iscariot, iwe erhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai.

⁴ Judas a noa mwaenieniy ngaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe me soamwooniir poosun *Temple* we reen wunuunun aan epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus.

⁵ A gach neetipeer rhooawe iwe ra iura pwe repwene fang senaapiy reen miniwe epwene feeori.

⁶ Judas a tipieew ngaeni miniwe iwe a rhaepetae aan kiukkiutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fangenoa menawaen Jesus nge aeremas resoapw giuneei.

Jesus Oamoannatae pwe Epwe Mwongo Mwongoon Passover

(*Mat 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30*)

⁷ A itto raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esoar *yeast* reen, igiwe regaen ninni *sheep* pwe mwongoon *Passover*.

⁸ Jesus a fangenoa Peter me John a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* we aarh.”

⁹ Ra aeineow pwe, “Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae me ee?”

¹⁰ A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawitinong nee aeipinoamw, nge erhai mwaaen na epwe pweipwog ruumen rhaan ina epwe itto rhuungigaemi. Oawwa tapweei noa noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan,

¹¹ nge oawwa aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: “Sinsei eaeineo ngaeniug pwe, Ifa sengkin na rhooan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang aeipwe mwongoon *Passover* me ee?”

¹² Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeregiti ina wooan tae, ina efasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee.”

¹³ Ra noa rhooawe ra noa weri pwe oanongaen minikkewe Jesus e aengaeniir nge ewen ngaeni, iwe ra noa oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* me ee.

Aaen Soamwoon Mwongoon Faaef

(*Mat 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Cor 11.23-25*)

¹⁴ Enoa toori oatowe nge Jesus a moaat tiw reen *table* we reer oapostonus kkewe naiun.

¹⁵ A aengaeniir pwe, “A igin noa tipaei pwe sipwe aeni fengaenny mwongoon *Passover* eei weni mmwaen aaei ipwe toonong noan aaei aewwaeiraes!

¹⁶ Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, isoapw rhiuwen mwongonoa mwongo eei toori oatona epwe pwae noa oanongaen minna faan minna mwongoon *Passover* me noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

¹⁷ Iwe Jesus a pwwigi eew kkap, a fang aan aershigerhig ngaeni Deus, nge a iura pwe, "Oaw pwwigi minneen pwe oawpwe amakkiu fengaenniy woami.

¹⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe saengi igina a noa nge isoapw iun no *wine* een toori tooton minna Mweoiun Deus."

¹⁹ Iwe a pwwigi fenoawa we a fang aan maeipinen aershigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaanneer nge a iura pwe, "Ieen minne oanongaei, iye ipwene fangenoa pwe aegin aemi. Oawpwe feeri minneen pwe ipwe gaen memmaeng ngaenigaemi."

²⁰ Pwan taepfen rhag miniwe efeori igiwe a noa moanno noa mwongo we nge pwwigi kkap we nge a iura pwe, "Ieen miniwe kkepaen ppwon ffeo we aen Deus iye reen minne cchaei, iye epwene nipinoa pwe aegin aemi.

²¹ "Iwe nge oaw pipiyy! Pwe mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaei iye eno reei oaron *table* eei!

²² Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene mae noa noan aen affeoor Deus, iwe nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni mwaaen na e fangenoa tinnimaei!"

²³ Iwe rhag nge ra maegetae aeineo fengaan woar iyo erhai neeiir na epwe mmwenen feeri minneei.

Aengiingin Iyo na e Taegias

²⁴ Rhooa kkayeo kkewe ra itto aengiingi fengaan woar iyo na oarosaen taegias.

²⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "King kena soamwooniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer woar, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan nge iir minne re iura pwe 'iir maereyaereer aeremas.'

²⁶ Nge aemi esoapw ieei wusumi; oawpwe faer feeri pwe iyo na oarosaen taegias epwe faer weer rhag maan wonigaet, nge soamwoon repwe weer rhag rhoaan akkiuneo.

²⁷ Iyo na oarosaen taegias, manna emooat tiw pwe epwe mwongo aere manna e inet mwongo? Manawe emooat tiw minna e taegias. Ngaang iye ino neemi nge ngaang minne i inet mwongo.

²⁸ "Oawwa nonno reei noan oanongaen aaei waeiraes;

²⁹ nge eweei rhag igiwe manewe Semaei a ngaenneaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe nenenem, nge ngaang ipwe pwan ngaennegaemi iiy maemaewaei.

³⁰ Aemi oawpwe mwongo me iun me reen *table* e aeinoa minna Mweoiuy, iwe nge aemi oawpwe mooat woan minikkenaei nenieer soamwoon oawpwe nemaeniir aeinaang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aen Israel.

Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei

(*Mat 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38*)

³¹ "Simon, Simon! Aiussaening! A fasiun saenetaeg pwe Saetan epwe soatonigaemi, pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw noa rhoa mwamwaai me rhoa aenneew, taepfen rhag iga rhoaan maat regaen aeyimweoiuw noa *wheat* saengi peeon.

³² Nge ngaang i maeipinoag een Simon, pwe oamw niugiuniug esoapw ppiung noa. Nge oatonoa wopwe noa toagun ngaeniaei nge wa aemaewaar rhoa kkomwu pwiimw."

³³ Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang iya oamoannatae ipwe tapweog reen kanepwus me oamw mae!"

³⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, "Iaengaeniug Peter, pwe esoapw keokkeok maniug nee pwwongiy toori oatona wopwe iura faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneei."

Pwetoaw, Tutu, me Saeitan

³⁵ Jesus a aeineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oatowe i aefengaegaemi noa nge esoar aemi pwetoaw, tutu me nokka, nge eyor minne esoar reemi?"

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Esoar mwo."

³⁶ Jesus a iura pwe, "Nge igina, iyo eyor aan pwetoaw aere tutu nge epwe pwwigi; nge iyo esoar naiun saeitan, epwe chuwaiuw noa mengaagiun pwe epwe meoni efoarh saeitan.

³⁷ Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Pwapwior we e Santus eiura pwe, 'Iiy ina a pwan aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena re aenneew,' ina epwe nnetaan wen ngaeniaei, pwe iga minikka kkepesaei ikka e foatofaat nge ikka a pwae noa pwe ennet."

³⁸ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, "Emwaeri! Soamwoon, riiufoarh saeitan ikka!"

Nge iya iura pwe, "A toaw!"

Jesus a Maeipin Woan Rhugun Olives

(*Mat 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42*)

³⁹ Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we nge a noa ngaeni miniwe rhugun *Olives*, igiwe e fasiun gaen noa e, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan tapweei noa.

⁴⁰ Igiwe ra toori pwiuneoi we, nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawmaeipin pwe oawte ppiungunong noan sessoat."

⁴¹ A nigitiir iwe a soar mwet taaw saengiir egius, a noa foatotiw pwe a maeipin.

42 A iura pwe, "Semaiei, aere wo mwerhaen nge wa arhiuwa saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes ee. Nge soapw minne tipaei, pwe minna tipoamw minna epwe mmwen."

43 Erhai angkenus naaeng a itto reen a itto aemaemaewa tae.

44 Noan aan igin waeiraes egius mwo nge e aetemaegin reen aan maeipin, moaniyoanon essopwetiw nee ppweon nge a weei rhag sossopwun ccha.

45 Enoa iutae me reen maeipin, a sefaen noa reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a noa weriir pwe ra maiur, ra gin mmaniuniu reen aar nee tip choaw.

46 A aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa maiur reen? Oaw rhimwitae oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat."

Aar Torofi Jesus

(Mat 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11)

47 Jesus erhiuwen mwaenieniy nge a noa itto eew pwuwaen aeremas, Judas minne emmweer, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaawe seig me riurhai a war. A itto reen Jesus a itto faeisongei.

48 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Judas, faeisong mwu oamw minimwu wopwene fangenoa tinnimaen Naiun Aeremas reen?"

49 Oatowe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe reno reen Jesus ra giuneei miniwe epwene wen, nge ra aeineow pwe, "Soamwoon, aeipwe mmwenen nainai saeitaa kka naimaem?"

50 Erhai me neeiir e pwigi fena rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa peig mwaaenen saeningan.

51 Iwe nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Iug noa, a gacch nepaen!" A geotteopa saeningaen mwaaen we iwe a gacch noa.

52 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaawe soamwoonin patere me soamwooniir poosun *Temple* we me mwaaen tugufaeyi kkewe re itto pwe repwe itto torofi, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen saeitaa me soapwon irae reen, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho?"

53 Inonno reemi oanongaen raan noan *Temple* we, nge esooar aaemi torofiaei. Iwe nge igina minne a oatomi, pwe iga maemaewaen pwoong roorh a nemenem."

Peter a Iura pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Ra torofi Jesus ra pwigi noa noan iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere; nge Peter epwan tettapweer to me itaaw.

55 Effooan eew aengaet noan wororaen iimw we, nge Peter a itto moaat tiw oaroor rhoaawe re feroangoroangei noa aengaet we.

56 Igiwe erhai rhoapwut rhoaan engaang a weri pwe emooat oaron aengaet we, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Pwan mwaaen een nge rhoaniuwaen Jesus!"

57 Nge Peter e iura pwe, "Rhoapwut mwuun, ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen na!"

58 Ese mmwaei mwo nge erhai mwaaen a pwan weri Peter nge a pwan iura pwe, "Pwan een erhai rhoaniuwan!"

Nge Peter a iura pwe, "Mwaaen mwuun, soapw ngaang!"

59 Epwe eew awa me mwirin nge erhai mwaaen a pwan kkepas ngaeni pwe, "Ennetaen pwe mwaaen een rhoaniuwaen Jesus, pwe iga iiy pwan erhai re Galilee!"

60 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Mwaaen mwuun, ise giuneei meeta mwu wo iyaekkepesa!"

Iwe rhag nge igiwe erhiuwen mwaenieniy nge a keokkeok noa maniyug we.

61 Soamwoon a wegitaeg a fan wenewenei Peter, iwe nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni, "Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniyug nee pwongiy, nge een wopwe aepesa faaen enuug pwe wose giuneaiei."

62 Peter a toowow a igin noa saeng.

Ra Aeni Aegekkaei Jesus Nge re Wirhiy

(Mat 26.67-68; Mark 14.65)

63 Mwaaen kkewe re posuw Jesus ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei nge re wirhiy.

64 Ra pwaniuw noa mesan nge ra aeineow pwe, "Aegina! Iyo we e wirhiug?"

65 Egin towunap kkepas aenneew kka repwan aengaeni.

Jesus a Noa Weni Mmwaen Council

(Mat 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24)

66 Enoa itto raaen we, nge tugufaeyi me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug ra mwiirh fengaen, nge ra pwigito Jesus me weni mmweer.

67 Ra aengaeni pwe, "Aengaenigemaem, een minne Kristus?"

A paniuwaeni, "Aere i aengaenigaemi nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniaei;

68 iwe aere i aeineogaemi eew kkepas aeiyeg, oawsoapw paniuwaeni.

⁶⁹ Iwe nge saengi igina a noa, miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat peig mwaaenen Deus na oarosaen maemaew.”

⁷⁰ Ra maegin iura pwe, “Ina nge een minne Naiun Deus?”

Nge a paniuwaeniir, “Aaemi minimwu oaw iura pwe ngaang.”

⁷¹ Ra iura pwe, “Esooar no ne si rhiuwen weti pwe epwe itto pwaeritae aenneewan! Giirh wooan oanongarh nge sia rongorong miniwe e iura!”

23

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Pilate

(*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38*)

¹ Rhooa towunap we ra maegin iutae ra paeninoa Jesus weni mmwaen Pilate,

² iwe a rhaepetae aar oaturu Jesus me ee: “Aemaem aeiweri mwaaen een pwe e oatupwuur aeremas, egaen iura pwe resoapw fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, nge epwan iura pwe iiy miniwe Kristus, iwe erhai *king*.”

³ Pilate a aeiineow pwe, “Een minne aar *king* re Jews?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.”

⁴ Pilate a aengaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe me aeremas kkewe pwe, “Esooar meeta minne igiuneei pwe teren mwaaen een.”

⁵ Nge ra egius mwo nge re aengimaaw tae, “Reen aan fenai minne a rhaepiy tae fiiow nepeteer aeremas me wooan oanongaen Judea. Erhaepetae me Galilee iwe nge igina a toorito igeei.”

Jesus Weni Mmwaen Eroles

⁶ Igiwe Pilate a rongorong minnee, nge a aeyieg pwe, “re Galilee mwaaen een?”

⁷ Igiwe a pwae ngaeni pwe Jesus e itto me pwiuneoi we Eroles e nemaeni, iwe a fangenoa Jesus reen Eroles, iwe iiy epwan no Jerusalem reen oatowe.

⁸ Eroles a igin kker igiwe a weri Jesus, pwe igiwe a fasiun rongorong kkepessaen Jesus nge e tipaeni pwe epwe weri rhag me mweoiuwe. E tipaeni pwe epwe weri aen Jesus feeori aekkaew kkeman.

⁹ Iwe Eroles a aeyegiy Jesus aekkaew kkepas aeyieg, nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni.

¹⁰ Soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra toonong nge ra aetemaeginiy pwe repwe oamonofitiy Jesus.

¹¹ Eroles me sonotaw kkewe naiun ra aeni aegekkaei Jesus iwe nge refeeori ngaeni aekkaew min aenneew; iwe ra iseni tae eew mengaag nning wooan iwe nge ra fang sefaaen noa reen Pilate.

¹² Noan raenin we rhag nge Eroles me Pilate ra maereyaer noa; nge igiwe mmwan nge re aenneew fengaen.

Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Mae Noa

(*Mat 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39–19.16*)

¹³ Pilate a faingi fengaenniir soamwoonin patere, me mwaaen kkewe me rhooa towunap we,

¹⁴ nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwigito mwaaen een reei nge oaw iura pwe e oatupwuur aeremas. Igina iya pipiyy gacchiuw me igeei nge esooar minne iweri pwe oawpwe oamonofitiy wooan.

¹⁵ Eroles mwo nge esooar minne e oamonofitiy ngaeni, iwe a aesefaaenito reerh. Esooar meeta ne mwaaen een efeeori nge epwe mae reen.

¹⁶ Iwe ipwene aengaeniir pwe repwene wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa.” [

¹⁷ Noan oanongaen gupwunon *Passover* nge Pilate egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus ngaeniir aeremas.]*

¹⁸ Rhooanap we ra aekkepwas rhag pwe, “Niiy noa! Saeneti ngaenigemaem Barabbas!”

(¹⁹ Barabbas e kanepwus reen aan aeffiiowuur aeremas noan aepinoamw we me aan nni menaw aeremas.)

²⁰ Pilate emwerhaen epwe saeneti noa Jesus iwe a pwan tingoar sefaaen ngaeniir ppuwa we.

²¹ Nge iir ra faer aekkepwas sefaaen pwe, “Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!”

²² Aeinuwaen aen Pilate kkepas ngaeniir a iura pwe, “Meeta monofit na efeeori? Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe efeeori ne sipwe niiy noa reen! Ipwene aengaeniir pwe repwe wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa.”

* 23:17 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

²³ Nge iir egius mwo nge re aekkepwas temoag tae pwe repwe kurusuw noa Jesus, enoa oarosan noa nge ina miniwe ra feeori.

²⁴ Iwe Pilate a feeori ngaeni Jesus meeta we aar aeremas tingoar.

²⁵ Pilate a saeneti noa mwaen we re tipaeni, iwe re kanepwusa pwe e aeffiow aeremas me nni menaw aeremas, nge Jesus a iseni ngaeniir pwe repwe feeori ngaeni minna re tipaeni.

Ra Kurusuw Noa Jesus

(Mat 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27)

²⁶ Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus, igiwe ra feffaaeraeg noa, ra rhuungi erhai re Cyrene itan Simon iwe e itto saengi eew soapw. Ra torofi iwe ra ngaettae kurus we wooan, nge ra feeori pwe epwe aiufera kurus we me mwirin Jesus.

²⁷ Eew pwuwaen aeremas towunap ra tettapwei noa mwirin; aekkaerhai rhoopwut reno neeiir ra saengiti.

²⁸ Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aenganiir pwe, "Rhoopwuton Jerusalem! Oawsoapw saengitiaei, pwe oawfaer saengiti gaemi me aetekomwu naimi.

²⁹ A ikkitto raaennekena aeremas repwene iura pwe, "Ra wenepwu rhoopwut kkena esooar naiiur, esaaen yor mwo aar nainai, nge esaaen yor mwo aar atiut!"

³⁰ Ina oatona aeremas repwene aengani rhug pwe, 'Piungtiw woamaem!' nge re aengani taeiit pwe, 'Oapaegemaem!'

³¹ Pwe ngaere minikkei a wenewen iga erhiuwen arawaraw waniwan, nge epwe ifa wusun igine a ppwass?"

³² Riiurhai mwaen, rhoaan kanepwus, ra pwan paeniir wow repwe noa niir noa me reen Jesus.

³³ Renoa itto reen pwiuneoi we regaen iura pwe "Peopeoi Rhimw", ra itto kurusuw noa Jesus me ee, fengaen me rhoaan kanepwus kkewe riiurhai, erhai me peig mwaaenin nge erhai me peig rhoopwuton.

³⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, "Semaiei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf reen minikka refeeori."

Re aekkaerh *dice* pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar.

³⁵ Aeremas ra iun oawruru soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra gaen aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: "A aemenewaar aemwewoi; iwe nigiti ngaeni epwe aemenewa oanongan ngaere ennetaen pwe iiy Kristus we Deus e fini!"

³⁶ Sonotaw kkewe ra pwan aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: ra itto reen ra ngaenneei *wine* kkewe emwaenn,

³⁷ nge ra iura pwe, "Aemenewa oanongoamw ngaere ennetaen pwe een soamwooniir Jews!"

³⁸ Wooan tae rhimwen nge effoat pwe: "Teen minne Kingaen Jews."

³⁹ Erhai me neeiir rhoaan kanepwus kkewe e kurus a gaen aessaewa pwe: "Saapw een miniwe Kristus? Aemenewoag nge wa pwan aemenewaegemaem!"

⁴⁰ Nge mwaen we erhai a soong ngaeni a iura pwe, "Wose mesagiu Deus? Oamw mae epwan aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag aan.

⁴¹ Iwe nge giirh ina efin pwe sipwe kurus pwe paniuwaen aenneew kena giirh sifeeori; nge iiy esooar min aenneew ne efeeori."

⁴² Iwe nge a aengani Jesus pwe, "Maengiaei, Jesus, igine wopwene noa itto noan nemenem na oamw!"

⁴³ Jesus a aengani pwe, "Iya ppwoneei ngaeniug raeneei pwe een wopwe no reei noan Paradise."

Maenoan Jesus

(Mat 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge aenet esa ttin no nge a rorhappiung noa faniuw we enoa gona enuuw konook; iwe nge mengaag we etteoraeg noan *Temple* we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu. ⁴⁶ Jesus a aekkepwas noa nge a iura pwe, "Semaiei! Iya iseni nong minne ngeoniuy noan poawumw!" E iura rhag minnee nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas.

⁴⁷ Soamwoonin sonotaw we eweri miniwe a wen, iwe a aepingepinga Deus, nge iwe a iura pwe, "Ennet pwe erhai aeremas mwamwaa mwaen we!"

⁴⁸ Igiwe aeremas kkewe re maegeto pwe rhoaan oawruru miniwe a wen, igiwe ra weri, ra sefaaen noa nee iimw, nge ra tugutuguw aiungeer reen aenneewaen tipeer.

⁴⁹ Oanongeer rhoa kkewe re giuneei Jesus, fengaen me rhoopwut kkewe re tapweeito me Galilee, renoa iun oawruruto me itaaw.

*Paeyinoan Jesus**(Mat 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Eno erhai mwaaen itan Joseph iwe re Arimathea, eew aepinoamw me noan Judea. Iiy erhai mwaaen mwamwaa'i nge essoar, ewewweti rhag itton minna Mweoiun Deus. Inamwo igiwe iiy erhai rhoaan *Council* we, nge ese tipieew ngaeni niunniuwaen we aar me miniwe ra feeori.

⁵² A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

⁵³ A noa pwinititiw miniwe oanongaen nge a tiugiumi noa noan mengaag pwerh we, nge a oawnanong noan paeyi we iwe ekken wow neeiin faai, iwe esaen yor mwo manimae ne etonong noan.

⁵⁴ Wooan Aenimowu miniwe, a gin egius rhag nge epwene itto Sabbath.

⁵⁵ Rhoopwut kkewe re tapweei mwirin Jesus me Galilee ra tapweei noa Joseph ra noa weri paeyi we me wunuunun aen miniwe oanongaen Jesus won noan.

⁵⁶ Ra sefaaen noa nee iimw ra noa oamoannatae aar waningas pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

Wooan Sabbath ra aseoseo, pwe ina miniwe e foatofaat noan Anniug we.

24*Aaen Jesus Menaw Sefaaen**(Mat 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10)*

¹ Sunday nee oatosor moawugowug nge rhoopwut kkewe ra mwet noa reen paeyi we, nge re pweipwog noa neoningas kkewe re oamoannatae.

² Ra noa weri fai we pwe a mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we,

³ iwe ra toonong noan paeyi we; nge rese rhuungi miniwe oanongaen Soamwoon Jesus.

⁴ Ra riu reen meeta we a wen, iwe rhag nge riiurhai mwaaen igin maretin mengaagiur ra iu me oaroor.

⁵ Reen aar igin mesag, rhoopwut kkewe ra foatotiw nee ppweon, nge mwaaen kkewe ra aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta faan aaemi giutta mwaaen e menaw me neeiir rhooa mae reen?"

⁶ Esa nono igeei; a menaw sefaaen tae. Oaw maengiy meeta we e aengaenigaemi igiwe eno noan Galilee:

⁷ "Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene toonong neepaiur rhooa monofit, repwe kurusuw noa, nge mwirin enuuw raen epwe menaw sefaaen tae."

⁸ Iwe nge ra maengiy noa meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa,

⁹ ra sefaaen saengi paeyi we, ra noa fioangei ngaeniir rhooawe seig me erhai rhoaan kkaye me pwan oanongeer rhooawe aemweoi.

¹⁰ Rhoopwut kkewe iwe Maria Magdalene, Joanna, me Maria we inaan James; iir me rhoopwut kkewe aemweoi ra aengaeniir oapostonus kkewe minikkewe a wen.

¹¹ Nge oapostonus kkewe ra maengiy pwe meeta we rhoopwut kkewe re aepesa nge min ffeoretai rhag, iwe rese niugiuniug ngaeniir.

¹² Nge Peter a iutae rhag nge a fattapw noa reen paeyi we; a pwoarotiw nge a weri pwe a mengaag kkewe rhag. Iwe a mwet sefaaen noa nee iimw nge a mwaar reen meeta we a wen.

Faaeraeg Ngaeni Emmaus

¹³ Noan raaenin we rhag nge riiurhai mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwaen Jesus ra faaeraeg ngaeni eew soapw itan Emmaus, iwe epwe fisuuw *miles* saengi Jerusalem,

¹⁴ iwe nge regaen mwaenieniy fengaen wooar reen oanongaen meeta kkewe a wen.

¹⁵ Igiwe rekekkep me fioangei minikkewe, nge Jesus a noa arapeto reer iwe a itto faaeraeg eew noa meyiir;

¹⁶ nge ra weri nge rese giuneei pwe Jesus miniwe.

¹⁷ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta mwu oaw iyaepesa fengaenni, wooan aaemi feffaaer-aeg noa?"

Iwe ra iunoa, ra mas affayeo noa.

¹⁸ Erhai me neeiir, itan Cleopas, a aeineow pwe, "Een rhag me neeiir waseona wooan Jerusalem minne wose giuneei meeta kka a wewwen noan raaenin kkewe a noa?"

¹⁹ "Meeta kena?" a aeiyeg.

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Minikkewe ewen ngaeni Jesus re Nazareth we. Mwaaenei nge erhai profeta, iwe Deus me oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei pwe eyor maemaewan noan oanongaen meeta kka e iura me feeori.

²⁰ Soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aarh ra fangenoa pwe repwe noa niiy noa, iwe me kurusuw noa.

²¹ Nge aeiya iseni aemaem aepiniugiuniug wooan pwe iyy minne epwene saeneti noa Israel me noan aenneew! Nge soapw ina rhag, pwe a enuuw raaen mwirin aan wen minikkewe.

²² Aaemweoi rhoopwut kkewe rhoaniwarh minne re ariugemaem; renoa reen paeyi we nee oatorosor moawugowug,

²³ nge rese weri miniwe oanongan. Ra sefaaeneto nge ra iura pwe aaemweoi angkenus repwae ngaeniir nge ra aengaeniir pwe iyy a menaw sefaaen tae.

²⁴ Aaemweoi aemaem ra noa reen paeyi we nge ra noa weri pwe oanongaen meeta kkewe rhoopwut kkewe re aepesa nge ennet, pwe rese weri minna oanongan.”

²⁵ Iwe Jesus a aemmetefa ngaeniir meeta kkewe kkepesan me noan oanongaen Pwapwior we e Santus, rhaepetae me noan mini pwapwioron Moses me oanongaen minikkewe foatogier profeta kkewe.

²⁶ Pwe esoapw faer ieei wusun aeen Kristus waeiraes reen minikkeei weni mmwaen aan noa toonong noan minna nningen?”

²⁷ Iwe Jesus a aemmetefa ngaeniir meeta kkewe kkepesan me noan oanongaen Pwapwior we e Santus, rhaepetae me noan mini pwapwioron Moses me oanongaen minikkewe foatogier profeta kkewe.

²⁸ Igiwe ra arapeto reen soapw we refaaeraeg ngaeni, Jesus a feeori pwetae epwe faaeraeg saengiir;

²⁹ nge iir ra ammwarhiu sefaaeny, ra iura pwe, “Notiw remaem, epwene oaropaen pwoong nge iye a rorhappiung noa.” Iwe a toonong pwe epwene notiw reer.

³⁰ Iwe a moaat tiw pwe epwene mwongo reer, a pwigi fenoawa we, nge a maepina; a giniyi fenoawa we nge a ngaanneer.

³¹ Iwe egius mwo nge eppwun noa meseer nge ra giuneei pwe iyy, iwe rhag nge e soano saengiir.

³² Ra iura fengaenny pwe, “Meeta ese weei rhag ppwunon aengaet me noan tiparh, igiwe e mwaeniiny ngaenigirh me wooan ennap reen aan aemmetefa ngaenigirh meeta we e foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus?”

³³ Ra iutae rhag ra noa Jerusalem, ra noa rhuungi rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai me rhoaawe aaemweoi,

³⁴ ra iura pwe, “A menaw sefaaen Soamwoon! A pwae ngaeni Simon!”

³⁵ Rhoawe riurhai ra itto fioangei ngaeniir miniwe ewen me wooan ennap, me wunuunun aar giuneei pwe iyy Soamwoon igiwe a giniyi fenoawa we.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhoaan Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun

(Mat 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Feof 1.6-8)

³⁶ Oatowe rhoa kkewe riurhai rerhiuwen mwaeniiny, nge Soamwoon erhiuwen iunoa rhag me neeiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.”

³⁷ Ra igin mesag pwe ra maengiy pwe ra weri erhai aniu.

³⁸ Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oawwa aiuraeg reen? Meeta oawtip mwaramwar fetaen reen?”

³⁹ Oawpipiyy paeyi me pirheei, pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang minneen. Oawgeotteopayaei, pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe esooar aniu ne egaen yor fitigon me rhiun, nge oawpwe weri pwe eyor wooai.”

⁴⁰ Igiwe e aepesa minneei nge a pwaeri ngaeniir paiun me pirheen.

⁴¹ Nge iir resaaen niugiuniug rhag, reen aar igin kker me tip mwaramwar; iwe a aeineeor pwe, “Eyor minne sipwe mwongo me igei?”

⁴² Iwe ra ngaanneei egiufet iig appwerh,

⁴³ iwe e pwigi nge a aengi me weni mmweer aeremas kkewe.

⁴⁴ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Ikkeei minikkewe i fasiun aengaenigaemi oatowe irhiuwen no reemi: oanongaen minikkewe effoat pwe wunuunuy noan Oasoapwosoapw we aeen Moses, me minikkewe foatogier profeta kkewe, iwe me noan pwapwioron Psalms nge epwe nnet.”

⁴⁵ Nge a sugi noa aar niunniuaen pwe repwe metefaaegini oawton Pwapwior we e Santus,

⁴⁶ nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ieen miniwe effoat: Kristus epwe affayeo nge a menaw sefaaen mwirin eoniuraen,

⁴⁷ nge noan minna itan nge kkepas we kkepesaen toagun saengi monofit iwe me sesaenin monofit epwe fenaiuw ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw, epwe rhaepetae me Jerusalem.

⁴⁸ Aaemi rhoaan pwaeritae oanongaen minikkei.

⁴⁹ Iwe nge ngaang ipwene aefengatiw woami meeta we mwaaen we Sema ei pppwonei. Nge aaemi oawpwe no rhag nee aepinoamw toori aan ittiw woami maemaew na woainaaeng.”

*Jesus a Noa Naaeng**(Mark 16.19-20; Feof 1.9-11)*

⁵⁰ A pwigiir wow me noan aepinoamw we toori noa Bethany, igiwe a aeditae paiun nge a aepiniir noa.

⁵¹ Nugunupaen aan aepiniir nge a nigitiiir pwe a noa weei naaeng.

⁵² Iir ra oassoara iiy nge ra sefaaen noa Jerusalem, reen aar igin kker.

⁵³ nge ra no rhag noan *Temple* we reen aar fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig.

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen John

Kkepas we Efang Menaw

¹Noan oatowe pweoneotaen faeinaengiy nge Kkepas we a fasiun no; Kkepas we eno reen Deas, nge Kkepas we ina iiy Deus.

²Saengi rhag ne pweoneotaen nge Kkepas we a no reen Deus.

³Oanongaen meeta Deus a feeori nge e itto me reen; esooar eew aegiaeg ne ese ffeeor me reen.

⁴Iiy Kkepas eei minne efang menaw, nge iiy menaw eei minne e aesseremaar aeremas.

⁵Iiy seram we e aesserema roorh, nge roorh ese oarorha seram.

⁶Deus a fang naiun rhooran pweipwogin kkepas, erhai mwaaen itan John,

⁷iwe a itto pwe epwe aengaeniir aeremas wunuunun seram we, pwe oanongeer rhooakka repwe rongorong kkepas we nge repwe niugiuniug.

⁸Iiy wooan oanongan saapw iiy seram we; iiy e itto pwe epwe itto aepesa kkepessaen seram we.

⁹Ieei minne oanongonniwan seram, seram we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ttin tiw wooar oanongeer aeremas.

¹⁰Kkepas we a no wooan faeinaengiy, iwe inamwo iga Deus efeefori faeinaengiy me reen, nge faeinaengiy ese giuneei.

¹¹Iiy e itto wooan sipegin faniuwani, nge sipegin aeremasaen faniuwani rese aetiwa.

¹²Aekkaamweoi re aetiwa nge re niugiuniug ngaeni; iwe ikkeei a aetaar pwe iir naiun Deus.

¹³Rese no pwe naiun Deus reen aar wupwutiw, nge saapw tipaen aeremas ngaere tipaen erhai mwaaen, pwe faer saengi tipaen Deus.

¹⁴Iiy Kkepas we a itto no noa pwe aeremas, iwe a itto nonno neeirh, nge a sseog noa reen ffaye me min nnet. Sa weri nningan, nning we mwaaen we Seman e ngaenneei pwe iga iiy rhag Naiun.

¹⁵Iiy John e aepesa wunuunun. Aan aekkepwas aegini pwe, "Teen iiy mwaaen we i aekkaepesa pwe, 'Iiy epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy etaegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaaen aaei supw.'"

¹⁶Me reen temoagon ffaye na aan a aewenepwuwagirh faaen fiteig oanongarh, a aewenepwuwagirh noa rhag.

¹⁷Deus a fang oasoapwosoapw kkewe ngaeni Moses, nge faayeow me nnet e itto me reen Jesus Kristus.

¹⁸Esaen yor mwo faaen eew ne erhai a weri Deus. Pwe mwaaen na rhag Naiun, ina iiy rhag Deus, nge eno rhag wenepeigin minna Seman, nge iiy minne a giuneei noa wunuunun.

Aaen John Baptist Fenai

(Mat 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18)

¹⁹Soamwoonin Jews me noan Jerusalem ra aefengaar noa aaemweoi patere me Levites repwe noa aeineow John pwe, "Een iyo?"

²⁰John ese oapa iiy iyo pwe a faer aeffeta noa nge a iura pwe, "Saapw ngaang Kristus."

²¹Iwe ra aeineow pwe, "Iwe nge een iyo? Een Elijah?"

John a iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw ngaang."

Nge ra pwan aeineow pwe, "Een Profeta we?"

Nge iiy a pwan paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aapw."

²²Nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Iwe aengaenigemaem ngaere een iyo. Pwe aeipwe noa aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe refangeto aemaem. Meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenemw?"

²³Aessefaaenin kkepas we aen John a aepesa miniwe mwaaen profeta we Isaiah: "Ngaang 'aeremas we iyaekkepwas me noan *desert* pwe:

Aewenewena ennap na ennepaei Soamwoon!"

²⁴Rhooran pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Pharisees re aefengaar,

²⁵ra aeineow John pwe, "Ngaere saapw een Kristus, ngaere Elijah, ngaere Profeta we, iwe meeta faan wono a paptismus aeremas reen?"

²⁶John a paniuwaeniir, "Ngaang ipaptismus reen rhan, nge eiu erhai me neemi nge oawse giuneei.

²⁷Ina aeremas na epwe itto me mwiriy, nge ngaang ese fin ipwe pwaeisi geogeeon nokkaan."

²⁸ Oanongaen minikkeei nge ewen me Bethany ina eno peig na eotiw me reen pwupwu we Jordan, peig we John e paptismus fetaen ee.

Sheep we Naiun Deus

²⁹ Sorotaen raaenin we eraaen nge John a weri Jesus pwe a ikkitto, nge a iura pwe, "Inaan iiy *Sheep* we Naiun Deus, iwe e arhiuwa noa monofitin faeinaengiy!

³⁰ Een iiy mwaan we igaen aepesa mmwenen iwe i iura pwe, 'Erhai mwaan ina epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy e taegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaan aaei supw.'

³¹ Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge ngaang iya itto nge iya itto paptismus reen rhaan pwe epwe pwae ngaeniir re Israel ngaere iiy iyo."

³² Iwe John a pwaeritae pwe, "Ngaang iweri Espritu Santus e ittiw me noan naaeng nge eweei erhai *dove* iwe a ittiw no noa wooan.

³³ Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang pwe ipwe ittiw paptismus reen rhaan, nge a aengaeniaei pwe, 'Wopwe weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw no wooan erhai mwaan; iiy mwaan we epwe paptismus reen Espritu Santus.'

³⁴ John a iura pwe, "Iya weri, iya aengaenigaemi pwe iiy minne Naiun Deus."

Rhoowe Mmwaen Naiun Jesus Rhoan Kkayeo

³⁵ Mmasetae nge John me riiurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan itto iu igiwe,

³⁶ nge a weri aeen Jesus faeraeg noa. A iura pwe, "Een iiy *Sheep* we Naiun Deus."

³⁷ Rhoan kkayeo kkewe riiurhai re rongorong miniwe e aepesa nge ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus.

³⁸ Jesus enoa toagun, a weri aar tapweto me mwirin, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta oaw kiukkiutta?"

Ra paniuwaeni, "Wo nonno iya Rabbi?" (Wewen nge "Sinsei".)

³⁹ Nge iya iura pwe, "Oawitto oawpwe noa weri." (Epwene aerepaen faawu konook nee ootofaaef.) Ra tapweei noa ra noa weri igiwe eno nonno ee, iwe ra nonoa reen noan raaenin we.

⁴⁰ Erhai mwaan kkewe nge itan Andrew, iwe pwiin Simon Peter.

⁴¹ Enoa rhag noa giutta mwaan pwiin Simon, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya rhuungi Messiah." (Wewen nge "Kristus").

⁴² Iwe ra pwigi noa Simon reen Jesus.

Jesus a fan ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Een Simon we naiun John, wopwene itaeni Cephas." (Iteei nge e aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag Peter, wewen nge "faai.")

Jesus a Faingiir Philip me Nathanael

⁴³ Mmasetae nge Jesus a maengiy epwene noa Galilee. Enoa nge a rhuungi Philip nge a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei!" (

⁴⁴ Philip nge re Bethsaida, aepinoamw we Andrew me Peter re nonno ee.)

⁴⁵ Philip a noa weri Nathanael nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya weri mwaan we Moses e foatogi wunuunun noa pwapwioron anniug we nge iwe profeta kkewe repwan foatogi wunuunun. Iiy Jesus we naiun Joseph, iwe saengi Nazareth."

⁴⁶ Nathanael a aeiineo pwe, "Yor min mwamwaa ne epwe itto me Nazareth?"

Philip a iura pwe, "Itto pwe wopwe noa weri!"

⁴⁷ Igiwe Jesus a weri aeen Nathanael aan ikkito a fioangei wunuunun pwe, "Ieen iiy erhai oanongonniywaen re Israel; esooar eew min oatupwutupw ne eno wooan!"

⁴⁸ Nathanael a aeiineow pwe, "E ifa wusun nge wa giuneei?"

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i weriug pwe womooat faaen waniwan we *fig*, weni mmwaan aeen Philip faingiug."

⁴⁹ Nathanael a iura pwe, "Sinsei, een minne Naiun Deus! Een minne Kingaen Israel!"

⁵⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, "Oamw rhag niugiuniug iga i aengaeniug pwe i weriug igiwe wono faaen *fig* we? Eyor aaemweoi minikka wopwe naaen itto weri ikka etaegias saengi minnee!"

⁵¹ Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe weri aan susu noa naaeng nge oawwa weriir angkenus kkewe Naiun Deus aar ittae me ittiw wooan mwaan we Naiun Aeremas."

2

Eew Appwiuniupai me Cana

¹ Riiuraan me mwirin nge a yor eew appwiuniupai me noan aepinoamwon Cana me noan Galilee. Rhoapwut we inaen Jesus eno ee,

² nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun repwan feffai repwe noa reen apwiuppwiuniuw we.

³ Igiwe a ros noa *wine*, rhoopwut we inaan Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "A ros noa aar *wine*."

⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, "Een wosoapw aengaeniaei meeta ipwe feeri, pwe minna oatoi ina esaaen itto."

⁵ Rhoopwut we inaan Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, "Oawfeeri ese tiwegin minikkena e aengaenigaemi."

⁶ Jesus eyor aar oasoapwosoapwon aenimenim, ina faaen miniwe eno wonowu ruumen rhaan, nge eew ruume kkewe nge epwe pwigi oawton riiuweig ngaeni eniig neosaening.

⁷ Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, "Oawoawuta ruume kaan reen rhaan." Nge ra oawuta minikkewe asseogiu noa, ⁸ nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe igina oawitifi aekkaew reen rhaan oawwa pwigi noa reen manna esoamwooniy gupwun eei." Iwe ra pwigi noa reen rhaan kkewe,

⁹ nge igina nge rhaan kkewe a ffeeor noa pwe *wine*, nge mwaen we a nnaeri. Ese giuneei igine *wine* kkewe e itto me ee (nge rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe re ifi rhaan kkewe re giuneei); iwe a faingi *bridegroom* we

¹⁰ a aengaeni pwe, "Oanongeer aeremas regaen gommwaen iseis wow *wine* nneo, nge aeremas re pwunaas noa nge renaen iseis wow *wine* kka ese nneo. Nge wa gaen noa iseni *wine* na oarosaen mwamwai pwe epwe noa no pwe oarosan!"

¹¹ Jesus a feeri aeyewaen kkeman me noan Cana me noan Galilee; a pwaeri noa minna nningen, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

¹² Mwirin minnee nge Jesus me rhoopwut we inan me pwiin me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa Capernaum ra noa no e noan fitiraen.

Jesus a Noa Noan Temple we

(*Mat 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46*)

¹³ Akkarap oaton gupwunon *Passover*, we re Jews regaen oagupwuna, iwe Jesus a noa Jerusalem.

¹⁴ Noan *Temple* we a noa rhuungiir aeremas pwe re chuwaai fetaen wakke, *sheep*, *pigeons*, iwe me rhoaan ssiuwen senaapiy repwan moat reen aar *table*.

¹⁵ A feeri eew soapwoi saan pwe naiun wuwoaw, iwe a aenewaar wow maan me noan *Temple* we, *sheep* me wakke; a aerheppa *table* kkewe aar rhoaan aetittinen senaapiy me aeperessa noa naiiur manfaifai;

¹⁶ iwe a aengaeniir rhoaan chuwaui *pigeons* kkewe, "Oawpwigin wow me igeel! Enemmwaen mwo aaemi pwigi minne imwaan mane Semaai pwe nenien aaemi imwaan chuwaai!"

¹⁷ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun a maeng ngaeniir meeta we effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus eiura pwe, "Deus, rhaengin minna imwoamw ina eweei pwerhin aengaet me nee rhiuy."

¹⁸ Soamwooniir Jews ra itto aeineow pwe, "Meeta eew kkeman wopwe feeri nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe eyor maemaewoamw pwe wopwe feeri minikkei?"

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawoatoaropaeti *Temple* eei, nge noan eoniuraen ipwe feeri sefaeeniy."

²⁰ Nge ra aeineow pwe, "Wopwe feeri sefaeeniy noan eoniuraen? *Temple* eei effeoor noan faaeig me wonowu raeg!"

²¹ Nge *Temple* we Jesus e fioangei nge iwe ina miniwe oanongan.

²² Iwe igiwe enoa menaw sefaaen tae, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra maengiy noa pwe eiura minnee, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni Pwapwior we e Santus me miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus.

Jesus e Giuneei Wunuunur Aeremas

²³ Igiwe Jesus eno Jerusalem reen gupwunon *Passover*, ra towunap rhoa e ra niugiuniug igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efeeri.

²⁴ Iwe nge Jesus ese niugiuniug ngaeniir, pwe iiy e giuneei nee tipeer oanongeer noa.

²⁵ Esooar ipitaen pwe repwe aengaeni wunuunur aeremas, pwe iiy e giuneei meeta kkewe eno nee tipeer.

3

Jesus me Nicodemus

¹ Eno erhai soamwooniir re Jews mwaaen itan Nicodemus, iiy erhai Pharisee.

² Eew pwongin a noa reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Rabbi, aei giuneei pwe een erhai sinsei aefengayaen Deus. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ffeeor kkeman kkomwu wogaen feeri, ngaere Deus ese no reen."

³ Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus igine ese supw sefaaen."

⁴ Nicodemus a aeineo pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aen erhai mwaaen tugufaeyi epwe supw sefaaen? Iiy esoapw mmwenen sefaaen nong noan upwaen miniwe inan pwe epwe oaruwowwan aan supw sefaaen!”

⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus aere ese supw me reen rhaan me Espritu Santus.

⁶ Erhai ne esupw saengi aeremas nge naiun aeremas, nge ne esupw saengi Espritu Santus nge ina iiy naiun.

⁷ Oawsoapw riu reen iga i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe supw sefaaen.

⁸ Aaeng ina ese tiwegin igine e aengiaeng noa ee; oaw rongorong ngiungiu, nge oawse giuneei iga eitto me ee aere iya iga epwe noa ee. E ina wusuur reer rhooakka resupw to me reen Espritu Santus.”

⁹ Nicodemus a aeineo pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aan mmwen minnee?”

¹⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Een erhai sinsei taegias me wooan Israel nge wose giuneei minnee?”

¹¹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: aei aepesa minikka aei giuneei nge aei pwaeritae minikkena aeiweri, nge aaemi oawse rongorong aemaem kkepas.

¹² Oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga iaengaenigaemi minikka mmwenei noan faeinaengiy; nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga ipwe aengaenigaemi minikkena mmwenei noan naaeng?

¹³ Esaan yor mwo erhai ne enoa naaeng, pwe aeggaen minna rhag Naiun Aeremas, iwe e ittiw me naaeng.”

¹⁴ Wunuunun aen Moses saeregi tae sowufaeng goanoorh we wooan eew irae me noan *desert* we, epwe pwan ina rhag wusun aen aetaegiasa tae mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas,

¹⁵ pwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin.

¹⁶ Reen aen Deus igin aerhaengi faeinaengiy, a fangetiw mwaaen erhai we Naiun, pwe oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge resoapw maenoa nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin.

¹⁷ Deus ese fangetiw mwaaen we Naiun noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ittiw apwiungiu, pwe epwe faer ittiw aemenewa.

¹⁸ Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Deus nge resoapw apwiung; nge iyo kena rese niugiuniug ngaeni nge ra fasiun no noan apwiung, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen erhai we Naiun Deus.

¹⁹ Epwe ieei wunuunun apwiung: seram a itto noan faeinaengiy nge aeremas re aerhaengi roorh me mmwaan seram, pwe iga aar feoffeoor nge e aenneew.

²⁰ Iyo kka re feoffeoor aenneew nge ikkina re oapwuta seram, resoapw itto noan seram, pwonno feoffeoor aenneew kkena refeoori ete pwaetae.

²¹ Nge iyo kkena refeoori minikkena e wenewen nge repwe itto noan seram, pwonno seram epwe pwaeritae pwe minikkena refeoori nge e tapweei minikkena tipaen Deus.

Jesus me John

²² Mwirin minnee nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa Judea, a noa notiw reer pwe a noa paptismus fetaen aeremas.

²³ Iwe nge John Baptist eno pwe epwan paptismus fetaen noan Aenon, ese taaw saengi Salim, pwe iga e igin ssow rhaan me ee. Aeremas ra noa reen pwe a paptismus aeginiir. (

²⁴ Minnee nge weni mmwaan igiwe John enoa kanepwus.)

²⁵ Aaemweoi rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra aengimaw ngaeni erhai re Jew reen wunuunun aar iir re Jews oasoapwosoapwon aenimenima oanongeer.

²⁶ Ra noa reen John nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, wo maengiy rhag mwaaen we eno reemw me peig na epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan, iwe wo fioangei kkepesan? Igina nge a paptismus fetaen nge oanongeer aeremas nge ra maeg noa reen!”

²⁷ John a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Esooar erhai ne epwe yor eew meeta reen pwe aeggaen igine rhag Deus epwe fang ngaeni.

²⁸ Aaemi minikkomwu naeyi rhoaan pwaeritae, reen iga ngaang iura pwe, ‘Saapw ngaang Kristus, pwe ngaang minne Deus egommwaen aefengaeyaei to me mmwan.’

²⁹ *Bridegroom* ina rhoaan ngaenne aen *bride* na; nge niewe maereyaeren mwaaen we e appwiuniupai, e iu oaron nge a kker igiwe a rongorong mwaaen mwaaen we. E ieen wunuunun oanongonniwaen aaei kker.

³⁰ Iiy epwe taegias noa nge ngaang ipwe sessoanotiw.”

³¹ Mwaaen we eittiw me weeinaaeng minne oarosaei taegias saengiir oanongeer aereamas. Iyo na e itto me woai soanop nge iiy naiuy soanop ina epwe aepesa mmwenen soanop, nge iyo we eittiw me naaeng nge iiy minne oarosaen taegias saengiir oanongeer aereamas.

³² E aepesa minne eweri me e rongorong, nge esooar ne e aiussaening ngaeni.

³³ Nge iyo e aetiwa kkepas e aan, iwe nge iiy e pwaeritae pwe Deus nge ennet.

³⁴ Iyo we Deus a fang nge e aepesa oanoon Deus, pwe Deus a oawunusa ngaeni oanongonniwaen minna Ngeoniun.

³⁵ Deus we Seman eigin aerhaengi mwaaen na Naiun iwe a fang ngaeni oanongaen minna mamaawan.

³⁶ Iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun nge epwe toori menaw na esooar ssiaaenin; nge iyo ese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun nge esoapw yo ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaaenin, nge epwe no rhag noan aen Deus aegaeregae.

4

Jesus me Rhooapwuton Samaria we

¹ Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong pwe ra towunap rhoaan kkayeo kka Jesus a paptismusaar me mmwaan John nge a pwigiir pwe naiun rhoaan kkayeo. (

² Nge minna wenewenen, nge saapw Jesus pwe faer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun minne re paptismusaar.)

³ Iwe nge igiwe Jesus a rongorong meeta we re aepesa, a siusaengi Judea a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee;

⁴ nge noan faeraeg noa we aan nge epwan toonong noan Samaria.

⁵ Noan Samaria a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Sychar, igaan nge ese taaw saengi maat we Jacob e ngaenneei Joseph iwe naiun.

⁶ Rhanniunim we aen Jacob eno ee, iwe Jesus a itto mooat tiw epwe a mmaniuniun reen aan aeggaesaeisaei. A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas.

⁷ Erhai rhoopwuton Samaria a itto pwe epwe itto ifiif rhan, nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Ngoatto egius rhan pwe iuniumaei.” (

⁸ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun re soano pwe renoa nee aepinoamw pwe renoa chuwaai mwongo.)

⁹ Rhooapwut we a aengaeni pwe, “Een erhai Jew, nge ngaang erhai re Samaria –e ifa wusun nge wa tingoareaei iuniumoamw rhaan?” (Re Jews resoapw iun nong noan aar kkap me mwongo nong noan aar saepiy re Samaria.)

¹⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aere wogiuneei meeta e Deus efang me iyo e etingoareog iuniuman rhaan, nge wo tingoar ngaeni nge iiy epwe ngaenneog minna rhaniun menaw.”

¹¹ Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Menap, esooar oamw pwaecchi nge rhanniunim een iye eigin nennoan. Iya iga wopwe pwigi rhaniun menaw me ee?”

¹² Jacob we rhaepetomaem minne efang ngaenigemaem rhanniunim ee; iiy me aetkekewe naiun me naiun maan nge oanongeer nge re iun saengi rhan eei. Meeta, een wo iura pwe wo taegias saengi Jacob?”

¹³ Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Rhooakka re iun me reen rhan eei nge repwe moar sefaaen,

¹⁴ nge rhooa kena re iun me reen rhan na ngaang ipwe ngaenneer nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe moar. Rhan na ipwe ngaenneer ina epwene no pwe rhaepeton eew rhan ina epwene ngaenneer rhaniun menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.”

¹⁵ Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaenneei aei rhan na! Ina nge isoapw rhiuwen moar no nge isoapw rhiuwen itto no igeei pwe ipwe itto ifiif rhan.”

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeni, “Wonoa faingi mwaaen we rhoaan ngaenne oamw nge wa sefaaeneto.”

¹⁷ Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Esooar rhoaan ngaenneaei.”

¹⁸ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet minimwu wo iura pwe esooar rhoaan ngaenne oamw.

¹⁸ Een wa moannon appwiuniupai ngaeniir nimman mwaaen, iwe nge mwaaen na wono reen igina ina soapw oanongonniwan rhoaan ngaenne oamw. Wo aengaeniaei minna wenewenen kkepas.”

¹⁹ Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Iya weri pwe een erhai profeta, menap.

²⁰ Re Samaria kkewe rhaepetoi re itto maeipin ngaeni Deus me woan rhug eei, nge aaemi Jews oaw iura pwe Jerusalem minne sipwe maegin maeipin ngaeni Deus me ee.”

²¹ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhooapwut mwuun, niugiuniug ngaeniaei, eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge aereamas resoapw maeipin ngaeni no minna Semaie me woan rhug eei aere noan Jerusalem.

²² Aaemi re Samaria oawse giuneei iyo mwu oawgaen maeipin ngaeni; nge aemaem re Jews aegiuneei mane aegaen maeipin ngaeni, pwe iga menaw na esooar ssiaaenin ina eitto me reer re Jews.

²³ Nge oatona epwe itto ina a fasiun no igei, reen minna maemaewaen Espritu Santus nge aeremas repwene maeipin ngaeni Deus, nge repwene feori maeipin kkena e wenenen ina e tipaeni.

²⁴ Deus ina ngeon, maemaewaen minne epwe mmwen pwe aeremas repwe maeipin ngaeni nge ina epwe noa reen Deus noan minna e wenenen."

²⁵ Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Ngaang i giuneei pwe Kristus epwe itto, oatona epwe itto, epwe aengaenigemaem oanongaen aegiaeg."

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni, "Ngaang iiy minne imwaenieniy ngaeniug."

²⁷ Oatonaan nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra sefaaen, nge iir ra igin riu pwe e mwaenieniy ngaeni erhai rhoapwut. Nge esooar erhai neeiir ne e aeineow rhoapwut we, "Meeta wo tipaeni?" aere aeyegiy Jesus pwe, "Meeta wo mwaenieniy ngaeni rhoapwut na reen?"

²⁸ Rhooapwut we a nigiti ruumen rhan we aan, nge a sefaaen noa nee aepinoamw, nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe ee pwe,

²⁹ "Oawitto pipiiy mwaaen ee aengaeniaei oanongaen meeta kkewe ifeoffeori. Oawmaengiy nge iiy minne Kristus?"

³⁰ Iwe ra nigiti aepinoamw we nge ra noa reen Jesus.

³¹ Noan oatonaan nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe re iyaeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, angi egifet meeta!"

³² Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang eyor aenaei mwongo ina aaemi oawse giuneei mmwenen."

³³ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aeyeg fengaen wooar, "Eyor mwo mane epweipwog to mwongo reen?"

³⁴ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Mwongo na aenaei ina ipwe tapweei tipaen manna efangeto ngaang, pwe ipwe oamoanna noa engaang na e ngaenneaei pwe ipwe feori.

³⁵ Eyor eew mwaeniaemi iwe oawgaen iura pwe, 'Faawu rhag meram nge a oaton gin.' Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, oawpipiiy gacchiuw maat kaan; foat kaan ikka a maaw pwe sipwene giniiy!

³⁶ Iyo na a giniiy uwaen foat kaan ina a pwiigi paniuwaen nge a ioni fengaenniy uwaen foat kaan pwe aegin menaw na esooar ssiaaenin; iwe iyo we efoat me iyo we egin nge repwe kker fengaen.

³⁷ Pwe ennetaen kkepas we regaen iura pwe, 'Erhai epwe foat nge erhai a giniiy uwaan.'

³⁸ Iya fangenoa aaemi pwe oawpwe noa giniiy uwaen foat kena soap foatogiyaemi; aaemweoi minne re engaang ee, nge aaemi oawwa pwiigi wenepwuwaan aar engaang."

³⁹ Re towunap re Samaria kkewe reno noan aepinoamw we ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus pwe igiwe rhoapwut we aengaeniir pwe, "Eaengaeniaei oanongaen minikkewe iya moannon feoffeori."

⁴⁰ Iwe re Samaria kkewe ra itto reen iwe ra aeffaenipirheei pwe epwe notiw reer, iwe Jesus a notiw reer noan riuraaen.

⁴¹ Repwan towunap rhooakka re niugiuniug pwonno reen miniwe mwaenian,

⁴² ra aengaeni rhoapwut we pwe, "Aeiya niugiuniug igina, nge saapw igiwe wo aengaenigemaem, pwe iga aemaem wooan oanongaemmaem aeiya rongorong mwaenian, iwe aeiya giuneei pwe iiy miniwe rhoaan aemenewa faeinaengiy."

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen

⁴³ Mwirin aan no aegini riuraaen igiwe, nge Jesus a nigiti iwe a noa Galilee.

⁴⁴ Pwe iiy wooan oanongan miniwe e iura pwe, "Profeta nge esooar aesirowuur me noan sipegin fanuweer."

⁴⁵ Oatowe enoa toori Galilee, aeremas ra itto aewenimmwa, pwe igiwe renoa tapweei gupwunon Passover me Jerusalem, nge ra weri oanongaen minikkewe efeori me reen gupwun we.

⁴⁶ Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa Cana me noan Galilee, pwiuneoi we efeori rhaan pwe wine. Erhai aeremesaen aam eno ee nge mwaaen na naiun nge e semwaa me noan Capernaum.

⁴⁷ Igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a itto me Judea pwe epwene noa Galilee, a noa reen nge a aengaeni pwe epwe noa mwo Capernaum pwe epwe noa aecchipwa aetena naiun, pwe epwene oaropaen mae.

⁴⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne erhai me neemi epwe niugiuniug pwe aeggaen igine rhag eweri kkeman me min ariuriu."

⁴⁹ Aeremesaen aam we a iura pwe, “Menap, itto tapweaei weni mmwaen aetena naeyi epwe mae noa.”

⁵⁰ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa, aetena noawumw epwene menaw!”

Mwaaen we a niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus iwe a noa.

⁵¹ A faaeraeg noa nge a noa rhuungiir *slave* kkewe nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw!”

⁵² A aeineeor fitowu konook minne aetewe naiun etakketae. Iwe nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Epwe eew konook nee oanowesaen naeneew pwe iwe esa pwerhikkar no ginin.”

⁵³ Iwe rhag nge miniwe semaan aetewe a maengiy noa pwe ina oatowe Jesus e aengaeni pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw.” Iwe iiy me oanongeer rhooran famini we aan ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

⁵⁴ A ieei minne oaruwowwaen kkeman Jesus a feeori weni mwirin aan itto me Judea ngaeni Galilee.

5

Jesus a Aecchipwatae Erhai Mwaaen me Reen Eew Rhaan

¹ Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa Jerusalem pwe epwe noa tapweei gupwunon eew pwoong kkewe aar re Jew.

² Oaron eew rhan kken e aerepa minna aesemaen Jerusalem itan *Sheep Gate* ina nimowu pwerantaan; nge noan kkepessaen Hebrew nge Bethzatha.

³ Etowunap rhooa semwaai rewon faaen pweranta kkewe —rhooa parh, rhooa pirhe-mae, me rhooa maemerhoar. [Re wewweti rhan we pwe epwe mwagiutiugiut,

⁴ pwe faaen aekkaew nge angkenusun Soamwoon e ittiw noan rhan we iwe a gupeti. Nge iyo na egommwaen toonong noan rhan we weni mwirin aan gupetaeg, nge esaer noa ese tiwegin semwaai ne e aeni.]*

⁵ Erhai mwaaen eno ee a eniug me wanuuw raeg aan semwaai.

⁶ Jesus a weri pwe ewon noa rhag igiwe, nge e giuneei pwe a ssiunaei aan semwaai; iwe a aeineow pwe, “Wo mwerhaen wopwe takketae?”

⁷ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaang esooar mane epwe iseniaei nong noan rhan mwuun igine a mwagiutiugiut; i aetemaegin pwe ipwe toonong nge erhai eitto gommw noa me mmwaei.”

⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhimwitae wa pwigi minimwu giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa.”

⁹ Oatowe rhag nge etakk noa mwaaen we; nge e pwigi rhag miniwe gien nge a faaeraeg noa faan.

Minnee nge ewen wooan Sabbath,

¹⁰ iwe soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra aengaeni mwaaen we a takk noa pwe, “Sabbath minnee, ese gacch ngaeni aarh Oasoapwosoapw pwe wopwe pweipwog fetaen giemw.”

¹¹ Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Mwaaen we a aecchipwae yaei tae e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe pwigi minne gie nge iya faaeraeg noa.”

¹² Ra aeineow pwe, “Iyo mwaaen na e aengaeniug pwe wopwe feeori minna?”

¹³ Nge mwaaen we a takketae ese giuneei aere iyo we e aecchipwatae, pwe igiwe re igin towunap aeremas igiwe, iwe Jesus a yo noa.

¹⁴ Enoa mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa rhuungi mwaaen we me noan *Temple* we nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wa weri pwe wa takk igina; wosoapw oamonofit no, wopwe ina rhag nge eew min aenneew epwe wen ngaeniug.”

¹⁵ Mwaaen we a noa aengaeniir rhooawe soamwooniir Jews pwe Jesus miniwe e aecchipwatae.

¹⁶ Iwe a rhaepetae aar aewwaeiraesi Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwaar tae rhooa semwaai wooan Sabbath.

¹⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen na Sema ei ina e engaang ffoarh noa rhag, iwe nge ngaang ipwan engaang.”

¹⁸ Egius mwo nge rhooawe soamwooniir Jews ra gin mwerhaen pwe repwe niyi reen miniwe mwaenian; a fasiun fereei miniwe oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath, nge a pwan iura pwe Deus nge Seman taeppe nge a aeffitaegiy ngaeni pwe iiy Deus.

Maemaewaen Mwaaen we Naiun

¹⁹ Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar minne mwaaen na Naiun epwe mmwenen feeori rhag wooan oanongan; efeeori rhag minikkena eweri pwe mwaaen na Seman efeeori. Minikkena mwaaen we Seman efeeori nge ina minikkei na mwaaen we Naiun epwe pwan feeori.

* 5:4 Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

²⁰ Pwe mwaaen we Seman nge e aerhaengi mwaaen we Naiun nge epwaeri ngaeni oanongaen meeta kkewe iiy efeeri. Epwe pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge minikkenena etemoag saengi me mmwaen ieei, iwe aaemi oawpwe mwaar reen.

²¹ Pwan taeppen rhag iga mwaaen we Seman e aemenewaar tae rhooa mae, epwan ina rhag mwaaen na Naiun epwe fang menaw ngaeniir rhooakkena e tipaeniir.

²² Nge mwaaen we Seman nge esoapw pwan apwiungu mwo nge erhai aeremas. A fang ngaeni mwaaen na Naiun oanongaen maemaewan pwe epwe apwiungiuur aeremas,

²³ iwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas nge repwe aesirowu minna Naiun, taeppen rhag aar aesirowu minna Seman. Iyo na ese aesirowu minna Naiun nge ina ese aesirowu minna Seman ina efangeto iiy.

²⁴ “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena rerongorong ngaeni minikkenena mwaeniaei nge reniugiuniug ngaeni iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh. Iir resoapw apwiung, pwe ra fasiun nigiti mae ra noa ngaeni menaw.

²⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oatowe ina a itto, a fasiun no igeei, nge rhooa mae repwene rongorong minna mwaenian minna Naiun Deus, nge rhooakkena re rongorong repwe menaw sefaan.

²⁶ Taeppen rhag iga mwaaen na Seman rhaepin menaw, taeppen rhag minnee a pwan feeri minna Naiun pwe rhaepin menaw.

²⁷ Nge a fasiun ngaennei minna Naiun maemaewan pwe epwe apwiung, pwe iga iiy minne Naiun Aeremas.

²⁸ Oawsoapw riu reen minnee, pwe a itto oatowe oanongeer manimae nge repwene rongorong mwaenian,

²⁹ nge na maegewow me noan paeyieer: rhooa feoffeoor mwamwaai repwene menaw tae, nge rhooa feoffeoor aenneew ra noa apwiung.

Rhoosan Pwaeritae Jesus

³⁰ “Saapw tipaei rhag iya feeri minikkei; Ngaang i apwiungiuur rhag kka Deus e aengaeniaei, iwe aaei apwiung ina e wenewen, pwe iga ngaang ise feeri minna i tipaeni pwe ifeeri minna tipaeniaen iyo na efangeto ngaang.

³¹ “Aere igine ngaang i pwaeritae kkepesaei, ina nge repwe iura pwe minikka mwaeniaei nge ese nnet.

³² Iwe nge eyor erhai ina epwe mmweneen aepesa kkepesaei, nge ngaang i giuneei pwe minna e aepesa reen minna mmwenei nge ina ennet.

³³ John miniwe oawfang pwe rhoosan pweipwogin kkepas, nge iiy e aepesa minna e wenewen.

³⁴ Saapw menaen epwe yor naeyi aeremas rhoosan pwaeritae; i aepesa rhag minnee pwe aaemi oawpwe menaw.

³⁵ John iwe eweei rhag eew oappwun, iwe eppwun nge e seram, nge aaemi nge noan eew oat nge oawkker pwe oawpwe no noan seraman.

³⁶ Iwe nge ngaang eno erhai naeyi rhoosan pwaeritae ina e taegias saengi mwo nge John: minikka ifeeri, me minikka mwaaen na Semaei e ngoatto pwe ipwe feeri, oanongaen minikkei nge e aepesa mmwenei pwe mwaaen na Semaei minne efangeto ngaang.

³⁷ Mwaaen na Semaei ina efangeto ngaang, iiy epwan pwaeritae kkepesaei. Esaaen yor mwo aaemi rongorong mwaenian me weri mesan,

³⁸ aaemi oawse iseni minna mwaenian noan tipaemi, pwe aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeni iyo na iiy efangeto.

³⁹ Aaemi oaw aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe weri menaw na esoar ssaenian me ee. Nge iiy Pwapwior kka e santus ina re aepesa kkepesaei!

⁴⁰ Nge inamwo oawse mwerhaen pwe oawpwe itto reei pwe oawpwe menaw foarhofoarh.

⁴¹ “Ngaang ise giutteen aeremas repwe oassoaraeyaei.

⁴² Pwe ngaang i giuneei wunuunumi, pwe esoar ffayeon Deus me noan pwunnomi.

⁴³ Ngaang itto faaen itaen minna Semaei, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei; iwe ngaere aekkaerhai re itto faaen iteer nge aaemi oawpwe aetiwaar.

⁴⁴ Oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe gaen oassoara fengaennigaemi rhag, oawse giutta minne epwe yor ssoaromi me reen ina iiy noa rhag minne Deus; epwe ifa wusun rhag nge oawwa niugiuniug ngaeniaei?

⁴⁵ Oawsoapw niuwaennei pwe ngaang minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi reen mwaaen na Semaei. Pwe Moses iwe oawgaen aeni apiniugiuniug iiy minne epwe oamonofitigaemi.

⁴⁶ Pwe ngaere igine oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Moses, nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeniaei, pwe igiwe iiy e foatogi minna wunuunuy.

⁴⁷ Pwonno igiwe oawse niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe e foatogi, nge epwe ifa wusun asemi niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei?"

6

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas
(*Mat 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17*)

¹ Weni mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa noan meoneoiniuniun Galilee (aere meoneoiniuniun Tiberias).

² Eew pwuwaen aeremas e tettapwei, pwe igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efeeri reen aan aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai.

³ Jesus a ittae woan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

⁴ Oatowe oaton gupwunon *Passover* a arapeto.

⁵ Jesus efaaen fetaen nge a weri eew pwuwaen aeremas pwe ra feffaeraeg to reen, iwe a aeiineow Philip pwe, "Iya iga sipwe mmwenen chuwaai mwongo me ee, pwe aeremas kaan repwe mwongo?" (

⁶ E aepesa minnee pwe epwe soatoni Philip; iwe nge minna iiy ina a fasiun giuneei minne epwe feeri.)

⁷ Philip a iura pwe, "Inamwo igine epwe paer saengi riiuwapwugiuiw faiun *silver* eyor nge esoapw pwan toaw paniuwaenin fenoawa pwe erhai nge e angi egius."

⁸ Andrew pwan erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, iwe pwiin Simon Peter, a iura pwe,

⁹ "Erhai aet iye eno niffai fenoawa *barley* me riiurhai iig reen. Iwe nge esoapw toaw mwo nge woar rhoaanap eei."

¹⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aengaeniir oanongeer aeremas pwe repwe mooat tiw." (Egin ssow fetin igiwe.) Iwe nge oanongeer aeremas ra mooat tiw; akkarap nimingeras nepeer mwaan kkewe.

¹¹ Jesus a pwwigi fenoawa we, a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a inetiy woar aeremas kkewe remooat. Pwan ina miniwe efeeri ngaeni iig we, iwe aeremas ra mwongo nepaen minne re tipaeni.

¹² Igiwe ra mat noa, a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw pwwigi oanongaen nuseg, sisoapw oasonopa mwo nge egiufet."

¹³ Iwe ra pwwigi nusegin fenoawa *barley* kkewe, ngoannong noan seig me ruwowu rhiug.

¹⁴ Igiwe ra weri kkeman we Jesus efeeri, rhoa kkewe ra iura pwe, "Ennetaen pwe ieei iiy profeta we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy!"

¹⁵ Jesus a giuneei pwe repwene torofi pwe repwe feeri noa pwe *king*, iwe iiy rhag a pwan noa neeiin taeiit kkewe.

Jesus e Faaeraeg Noa Weei Saaet
(*Mat 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52*)

¹⁶ Enoa nee oatofaaef rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra maegetiw ngaerhen meoneoiniun we,

¹⁷ ra teeotae rhiun efoarh pwoot ra seraeg noa noan meoneoiniun we pwe repwe noa ngaeni Capernaum. Enoa pwoong noa, nge Jesus esaaen tooto mwo reer.

¹⁸ Enoa oatonaan nge a kekkaein noa rhag aaeng nge a iutae mesaei saaet.

¹⁹ Igiwe epwe enuuw aere faawu *miles* aar rhoaan kkayeo kkewe fatiun, nge ra weri aeen Jesus faaeraegto weei saaet, enoa arap ngaeni pwoot we nge ra mesag.

²⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag pwe iye ngaang!"

²¹ Nge reateotae rhiun pwoot we, nge ese mmwaei mwo nge ra toori faniuw igiwe re nennoa ngaeni ee.

Aeremas ra Giutta Jesus

²² Mmasetaen iwe eraen, pwuwaen aeremas we eno peig we epeig ra giuneei pwe efoarh rhag pwoot eno igiwe. Ra giuneei pwe Jesus ese tapweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, pwe iir rhag miniwe renoa.

²³ Aekkaew pwoot saengi Tiberias retooto pwiuneei we pwuwaen aeremas we re mwongo fenoawa me ee, mwirin aen Soamwoon fang aerhigerhig.

²⁴ Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we enoa weri pwe Jesus e soanono igiwe, fengaan me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, ra teeotae rhiun pwoot kkewe iwe ra noa Capernaum, ra noa giutta fetaeneei.

Jesus Minne Fenoawaen Menaw

²⁵ Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra weri Jesus me reen peigin meoneoiniun we, ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ineeta minne wo tooto igeei?"

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawgiuttayaei pwe iga oawwa mat noa pwe oawwa mwongo fenoawa, nge soapw reen asemi metaf reen kkeman kkewe ifeefori.

²⁷ Oawsoapw engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe mmwenen aenneew noa; nge oawpwe faer engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe noa ffoarh ngaeni minna menaw na esoar ssaaienin. Ieen mwongo e mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe ngaennegaemi, pwe iga Deus, ina Seman, a aeffeta noa pwe a fini pwe iga efin tipaen reen.”

²⁸ Iwe ra aeineow pwe, “Iwe meeta minne aeipwe feefori nge a mmwen aeipwe feefori minikkena Deus e tipaeni?”

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minna Deus e tipaeni pwe oawpwe feefori, ina oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni manna efangeto.”

³⁰ Ra iura pwe, “Meeta kkeman kena wopwe feefori pwe aeipwe weri nge aeipwe niugiuniug ngaeniug? Meeta minne wopwe feefori?”

³¹ Rhaepeto kkewe aemaem remwommwongo *manna* me noan *desert*, taepfen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we eSantus eiura pwe, ‘A ngaanneer fenoawa ittiw me naaeng pwe repwe mwongo.’”

³² Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: miniwe we Moses engaeennegaemi nge saapw fenoawa ittiw me naaeng; manna Semaie minne efang ngaenigaemi minna oanongonniuwaen fenoawa ittiw me naaeng.

³³ Pwe fenoawa we Deus efang, ina iiy iyo we eittiw me naaeng ina a aemenewa faeinaengiy.”

³⁴ Iir ra aengaeni pwe, “Menap, ngaennegemaem fenoawa eei oanongaen oat.”

³⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. Rhooakka reitto reei resoapw rhiuwen pecchai no; nge rhooakka re niugiuniug ngaeniaei resoapw moar no.

³⁶ Iwe iaengaenigaemi pwe oawwa weriaei nge oawse niugiuniug.

³⁷ Rhooakkena mwaaen na Semaie e ngaenneaei, repwe itto reei. Esooar faaen eew ipwe toagun saengi manna e itto reei,

³⁸ pwe ise ittiw me naaeng pwe ipwe ittiw feefori minna aaei mwerhaen, pwe ipwe feefori aaei mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang.

³⁹ Aaei mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang ina esoapw ppiung saengiaei mwo nge erhai me neeiir rhoowe e ngaenneaei, pwe ipwe faer aemenewaar tae oanongeer wooan minna oarosaen raaen.

⁴⁰ Pwe mwaaen na Semaie ina emwerhaen pwe oanongeer aeremas kena reweri minna Naiun nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iwe nge repwe menaw foarhfoarh. Nge ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen.”

⁴¹ A rhaepetae aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw pwe igiwe eiura pwe, “Ngaang fenoawa we eittiw me naaeng.”

⁴² Nge ra iura pwe, “Teen iiy mwaaen we naiun Joseph, aere? Si giuneei seman me inan. Nge ifa wusun nge eiura pwe e ittiw me naaeng?”

⁴³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Oawsoapw ngiuniungiun rhag woami.

⁴⁴ Esooar ne epwe mmwenen itto reei pwe aeggaen igine rhag mwaaen na Semaie ina efang to ngaang minne epwigiir to reei; iwe nge ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen.

⁴⁵ Profeta kkewe refoatogi pwe, ‘Oanongeer aeremas nge Deus epwe aerrepiiar.’ Oanongeer rhoaai rongorong ngaeni Semaie nge re reepiy me reen, nge re itto reei.

⁴⁶ Ise iura pwe oanongeer aeremas nge reweri minna Semaie; pwe iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina rhag aeremas na a fasiun weri manna Semaie.

⁴⁷ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo na e niugiuniug, ina epwe menaw foarhfoarh.

⁴⁸ Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw.

⁴⁹ Rhooa kkewe rhaepetomi re mwongo *manna* me noan *desert*, nge remae noa.

⁵⁰ Iwe nge fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng ina ese tiwegin ne emwongo nge esoapw mae.

⁵¹ Ngaang minne fenoawa na eittiw me naaeng. Aere oawangi fenoawa een, nge oawpwe toori menaw na esoar ssaaienin. Fenoawa e ipwe ngaennegaemi ina fitigoi, ina epwe fang pwe faeinaengiy epwe menaw.”

⁵² Iwe rhag re Jew kkewe erhaepetae aar aengimaaw fengaaen. Ra aeineow pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aan ngaennegirh fitigon pwe sipwe mwongo?”

⁵³ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: aere oawse ang minna fitigon mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge oawiuun me reen cchaan, nge esoapw yor menewaemi.

⁵⁴ Iyo kena re mwongo fitigoi nge re iun cchaei, nge repwe menaw foarhfoarh, ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen.

⁵⁵ Pwe minne fitigoi ina oanongonniuwaen mwongo, iwe nge minne cchaei ina oanongonniuwaen menaen iun.

⁵⁶ Iyo kena re mwongo minna fitigoi nge re iun me reen minna cchaei nge iir reno noan ngaang nge ngaang ino noan iir.

⁵⁷ Saam na e menaw efangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang ipwan menaw pwe aegin iiy. Epwe pwan ina rhag pwe iyo kena re ang'i fitigoi repwe pwan menaw pwe aegin ngaang.

⁵⁸ Iwe ieen iiy fenoawa we e itti me naaeng; ese weei taeppen iiy fenoawa we rhaepeto kkewe aaemi re mwongo nge faeiyegeius noa nge remae noa. Nge iyo kena re mwongo fenoawa een nge repwe menaw noa rhag."

⁵⁹ Jesus e aepesa minikkeei igiwe e fenai noan wutt we wutteer Jews me Capernaum.

Kkepesaen Menaw na Esooar Ssiaaenin

⁶⁰ Towunepeer rhoa kkewe rhoaniuwaar re rongorong minneei nge ra iura pwe, "E igin waairaes aerrepiei. Iyo na epwe mmwenen aiussaening ngaeni?"

⁶¹ Rese aengaeni nge Jesus e giuneei miniwe re ngiuniungiuniuw, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Minne ifeeri a aetippaegaemi ina oawwa nigiti noa aaemi niugiuniug?"

⁶² Ngaere pwetae oawweri mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas aan sefaaen tae reen pwiuneoi we e fasiun no ee?

⁶³ Espritu na aaen Deus minne efang menaw; esooar ipitaen minne maemaewaan aeremas. Pwe kkepas kka iya ngaennegaemi nge kkepesaen Ngeon me menaw.

⁶⁴ Nge ina rhag aaemweoi aaemi oawse giuneei." (Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge Jesus e giuneei iyo kena rese niugiuniug, me iyo na epwe fangenoa tinnimaen.)

⁶⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, "Ieei faaen iiy miniwe iaengaenigaemi pwe esooar aeremas kka repwe mmwenen itto reei pwe igine rhag mwaaen na Semaee efeeri pwe epwe mmwen pwe repwe itto."

⁶⁶ Iwe aegin minneei, retowunap rhoa kkewe rhoaniuwaan Jesus ra sefaaen resa mwerhaen tapweei noano.

⁶⁷ Iwe a aeineeor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, "Iwe nge aaemi, oawpwan mwerhaen noa?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter a paniuwaeni, "Soamwoon, nge iyo aeipwene noa reen? Eno reemw kkepas na efang menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.

⁶⁹ Iwe igina aei niugiuniug nge aei giuneei pwe een miniwe wo santus iwe wo itto me reen Deus."

⁷⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, "Ngaang miniwe i finigaemi tae seig me riiurhai, aere saapw ngaang? Nge ina rhag ina erhai me neeimi nge mwuniaan!"

⁷¹ A aepesa kkepesaen Judas, iwe naiun Simon Iscariot. Pwe Judas, inamwo igiwe iiy erhai rhoawe seig me riiurhai, nge epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

7

Jesus me Mwaaen Kkewe Pwiin

¹ Mwirin minneei nge Jesus a no fetaen rhag noan Galilee; ese tipaeni pwe epwe noa fetaen noan Judea pwe igiwe soamwooniir Jews ra mwerhaen repwe niyi noa.

² Oaton Gupwunon Penaes a arapeto,

³ iwe mwaaen kkewe pwiin Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Wone nigiti igeei pwe wopwene noa Judea, pwe rhoaakka rhoaniuwoamw repwe weri minikka wa feeri.

⁴ Aeremas rese oapa minikka repwe feeri igine re tipaeni pwe repwe pwae noa, nge iga wa feoffeeri minikkeei, pwaeri ngaeni faeinaengiy pwe repwe giuneog!" (

⁵ Mwaaen kkewe mwo pwiin nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni.)

⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Esaen oato mwamwaaian pwe ipwe noa. Aaemi ese tiwegin eew oat nge efin ngaenigaemi.

⁷ Faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe oapwutaegaemi, nge ngaang e oapwutaeyaei, pwe iga ngaang iaengaeni rhag pwe minikka feoffeeriur iga e aenneew.

⁸ Oawnoa aaemi oawpwe noa tapweei gupwun na. Ngaang isoapw noa tapweei gupwun na pwe esaen itto mwo minna oatol."

⁹ E aengaeniir minneei iwe a notiw noan Galilee.

Jesus a Noa Tapweei Gupwunon Penaes we

¹⁰ Mwirin aar mwaaen kkewe pwiin noa tapweei gupwun we iwe nge Jesus a pwan noa; ese pwaeri noa aan noa, pwe eyopo noa rhag.

¹¹ Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra giutta fetaeneei rhag me faaen gupwun we. Ra aeineow pwe, "Ifa iiy wonowe?"

¹² Ra igin towunap rhooran mwangiuniungiun me noan pwuwa we. Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Erhai aeremas gacch." Nge aekkaemweoi re iura pwe, "Aapw, pwe e oatupwutupw aeremas."

¹³ Aeremas rese fioangei fetaeneei pwe re mesagiur soamwooniir Jews.

¹⁴ A nugunupan noa aan epwene moann gupwun we nge Jesus a noa noan *Temple* we iwe a noa rhaepiy tae aan fenai.

¹⁵ Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra igin riutae ra iura pwe, "E ifa wusun nge mwaaeneei nge e giuneei minikkeei nge esooar aan suguun?"

¹⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Minikka i fenaiuw nge saapw aaei fenai pwe e itto me reen Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang.

¹⁷ Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe feeori minna tipaen Deus nge epwe giuneei pwe aere minikka i fenaiuw nge e itto me reen Deus, ngaere ngaang iya aepesa wow mwaeeniaei wooan oanongaai.

¹⁸ Iyo kka iir re aepesa wow mwaeenieer wooan oanongeer nge iir re giutta rhag ssoaron iteer. Nge iyo na e mwerhaen giutta ssoaron iyo na efangeto iiy ina e wenewen, esooar eew min oatupwutupw reen.

¹⁹ Moses e ngaennegaemi anniug we, ngaere? Nge esooar erhai me neeimi ne e tapweei. Nge meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe oawpwe niaei noa reen?"

²⁰ Nge pwuwa we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor mwuniaaen woamw. Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe niug noa?"

²¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ifeeori eew kkeman nge oanongaemi nge oawwa maegin riutae reen.

²² Moses a akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe *circumcise* aegini naimi aetemwaaen (nge iwe saapw Moses pwe rhoowe rhaepetomi miniwe rerhaepiy tae), iwe oawwa *circumcise* aegini erhai aetemwaaen wooan Sabbath.

²³ Ngaere re *circumcise* aegini erhai aetemwaaen wooan Sabbath pwe minni ete fereei anniug we aeen Moses, nge meeta oawwa soong wooai iga i aecchipwatae erhai aeremas wooan Sabbath reen?

²⁴ Oawsoapw apwiung aeremas reen meeta na oawweri, pwe oawpwe apwiung reen minna e wenewen."

Iiy Minne Kristus?

²⁵ Aaemweoi re Jerusalem ra iura pwe, "Saapw ieen mwaaen we soamwoon kkewe re mwerhaen repwe niy noa?"

²⁶ Pipiiy! A kkepas neeiir rhoaanap, nge esooar meeta minne reiura reen! Meeta, re giuneei pwe iiy Kristus?

²⁷ Nge aere Kristus enoa itto, esooar erhai ne epwe giuneei aere iiy aeremesaen iya. Nge oanongarh nge si giuneei iya iga mwaaen een e itto me ee."

²⁸ Iwe Jesus a feffenai noan *Temple* we, a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, "Oaw oanongonniywaen giuneei me iga i itto me ee? Saapw ngaang minne tipaei pwe ipwe itto. Nge iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenewen. Aaemi oawwe giuneei,

²⁹ nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe iga itto me reen nge iiy efangeto ngaang."

³⁰ Iwe rhoowe ra menaen repwe torofi, nge esooar mane e anngaeni, pwe igiwe esaanen gona mwo oaton.

³¹ Nge towunepeer rhoowe reniugiuniug ngaeni me noan pwuwa we ra iura pwe, "Oatona epwe itto Kristus, epwe ssow kkeman kka epwe feeori me mmwaen mwaaen een?"

Poos ra Noa Repwe Torofi Jesus

³² Pharisees reno noan pwuwa we ra rongorong aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw kkepesaen Jesus, iwe iir me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra fangenoa aaemweoi poos repwe noa torofi.

³³ Jesus a iura pwe, "Ipwene no egius rhag reemi, nge iya noa reen iyo we efangeto ngaang.

³⁴ Oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawsoapw rhuungiaei, pwe aaemi oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee."

³⁵ Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra aeineo fengaen wooar, "Iya iga epwe noa ee nge sisoapw mmwenen weri? Epwene noa wooan eew aepinoamwon Greece igiwe aeremas kkewe naiurh reno ee, iwe a noa fenaiuw ngaeniir re Greeks?"

³⁶ Nge e iura pwe sipwe noa giutta nge sisoapw rhuungi, nge sisoapw mmwenen noa iga epwe no ee. Meeta faan minna e iura?"

Rhan we Efang Menaw

³⁷ Oaroson raaenin gupwun we e igin yor ipitan, Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas temoag tae, "Iyo ne a moar epwe itto reei,

³⁸ iwe nge iyo ne e niugiuniug ngaeniaei epwe iun. Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Rhan we efang menaw epwe pwuutiw me wenepeigin.' "

³⁹ Jesus e kkepessaen mmwenen Espritu, pwe aeremas kka ra niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwene pwiigi. Noan oatonaan nge Espritu esaen fang mwo pwe iga Jesus esaen toonong mwo noan minna nningen.

Aeiyaegin Nee Finaen Aeremas

⁴⁰ Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe noan pwuwa we re rongorong aan aepesa miniwe nge ra iura pwe, "Mwaaeneei nge oanongaen pwe iiy Profeta we!"

⁴¹ Aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Iiy minne Kristus!"

Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Kristus esoapw itto me Galilee!

⁴² Pwapwior we e Santus nge e iura pwe, 'Kristus nge teoteeon *king* David nge epwe supw me Bethlehem, aepinoamw we David eno ee.' "

⁴³ Iwe a yor aeiyaegin nee finaen aeremas me reen pwuwa we pwonno faan ngaeni iiy Jesus.

⁴⁴ Aaemweoi ra mwerhaen torofi, nge esooar mane emmwenen angetae paiun wooan.

Soamwooniir Jews Kkewe Rese Niugiuniug

⁴⁵ Igiwe renoa sefaaen poos kkewe, soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra aeineeor pwe, "Meeta oawse pwigito reen?"

⁴⁶ Poos kkewe ra iura pwe, "Esaen yor erhai ne eweei aeen kkepas mwaaen een!"

⁴⁷ Pharisees kkewe ra aeineeor pwe, "Aaemi mwo nge epwan oatupwugaemi?"

⁴⁸ A yor mwo erhai soamwoon kaan aere Pharisees pwe re niugiuniug ngaeni?"

⁴⁹ Pwuwa eei nge ese giuneei anniug kkewe aeen Moses, iwe iir ra no faaen aeen Deus aegaaregaer!"

⁵⁰ Erhai Pharisee itan Nicodemus, mwaaen we a fasiun noa mwo reen Jesus. A aengaeniir pwe,

⁵¹ "Noan aarh Anniug nge sisoapw mmwenen oamonofiti erhai iga sisaen apwiungiur mwo pwe sipwe giutta meeta na efeori."

⁵² Ra iura pwe, "Iwe, nge een erhai rhoan Galilee? Aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus pwe wopwe giuneei pwe esooar profeta eikkitto me Galilee." [

⁵³ Iwe erhai nge enoa reen imwan.

8

Rhoopwut we e Feoffeoor Aenneew

¹ Iwe nge Jesus a noa wooan rhugun *Olives*.

² Nee oatosor moawugowugon raaenin we eraaen nge a noa noan *Temple* we. Ra maegeto aeremas reen, a mooat tiw pwe a fenai ngaeniir.

³ Sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe ra pwigito erhai rhoopwut iwe re torofi pwe emaiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, ra itto aiuw noa me weni mmweer oanongeer.

⁴ Ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, rhoopwut een re torofi pwe e mwoarho pwiuniuwan.

⁵ Noan aarh oasoapwosoapw nge Moses e iura pwe taeppen rhoopwut een nge sipwe tera pwe epwe mae. Iwe igina nge meeta een wopwe iura?"

⁶ Re aepesa minnee pwe repwe aegina Jesus pwe repwe oamonofitiy wooan. Iwe nge iya pwoarotiw a ittiw foatofeat fetaen wooan ppweon reen aiuttuun.

⁷ Reen oatowe ra iu igiwe pwe ra kkepas aeiyeg ngaeni, a fattae nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Iyo erhai me neelimi ne esooar monofitin nge iiy minne epwe aerheei minna mesaemmwaen faai."

⁸ A pwan pwoar sefaaen tiw a pwan ittiw foatofeat fetaen wooan ppweon.

⁹ Igiwe ra rongorong minnee nge a erhai me erhai neeiir ra siussiu noa, rhaepetae me woor rhoa kkewe re tugufaei. Iwe a noa rhag noatiw Jesus me rhoopwut we e iu.

¹⁰ A fattae nge a aengaeni pwe, "Ra maegenoa iya? Esooar erhai ne enotiw pwe epwe oamonofitiug?"

¹¹ Rhoopwut a paniuwaeni nge a iura pwe, "Esooar menap." Jesus a iura pwe, "Iwe ina pwan ngaang nge isoapw oamonofitiug. Wonoa nge wosoapw rhiuwen feori no eww monofit."*]

Jesus Minne Seremaen Faenaengiy

* **8:11** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofeat noan kkepessaen Greek.

¹² Jesus a pwan mwaenieniy sefaaen ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe, a iura pwe, “Ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy. Iyo noa epwe tapweaei nge epwe no reen minna seremaen menaw, iwe nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe faaeraeg noan rorhappiung.”

¹³ Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, “Meeta kkomwu wo iura igina nge kkepessaen oamw pwaeritae wunuunumw; nge minikkomwu wo iura nge ese nnet.”

¹⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Inamwo iga ngaang iaepesa sipegin kkepessaeni, iwe nge minne iaepesa ina e wenewen, pwe iga igiuneei iga itto me ee ige nge igiuneei iya iga ipwene noa ee. Aaemi oawse giuneei iga itto me ee aere iga ipwe noa ee.

¹⁵ Aaemi oaw aeni rhag aar aeremas apwiung; nge ngaang esooar mane ia pwiungiu.

¹⁶ Pwe ngaere igine ipwe apwiungiu aeremas, iwe nge ipwe apwiungiu noan wenewen, pwe iga saapw ngaang rhag minne ifeeri minnee; pwe mwaaen na Semaeni ina efangeto ngaang epwan tapweaei.

¹⁷ Pwe eno noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe ngaere riiurhai rhoan pwaeritae e aeffitaeg mwaenieer iwe ina nge minna re aepesa nge e wenewen.

¹⁸ Ngaang iaepesa mmwenei wooan oanongaei, iwe nge mwaaen na Semaeni iwe efang to ngaang, epwan aepesa mmwenei.”

¹⁹ Ra aeiineow pwe, “Pwe ifa mwaaen na Semoamw?”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei iwe oawse pwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaeni. Aere igine oaw giuneei ina nge oawpwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaeni.”

²⁰ Oanongaen minikkei nge Jesus e aepesa igiwe e fenai noan *Temple* we, noan pwiuneei we eno kakooaen niffang kkewe ee. Nge esooar ne e torofi pwe igiwe esaen itto mwo minna oaton.

Oawsoapw Mmwenei Noa Iga Ipwe Noa Ee

²¹ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ipwene noa; oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit. Oawsoapw mmwenei noa iga ipwe noa ee.”

²² Iwe mwaaen kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra iura pwe, “E iura pwe sisoapw mmwenei noa iga epwe noa ee. E iura minneen pwe iiy epwe sipegin niy noa oanongan?”

²³ Jesus a iura pwe, “Aaemi oaw itto me reen faniuw efaan, nge ngaang itto me reen ina weei naaeng. Aaemi oawno noan faeinaengiy, nge ngaang ise itto me reen faeinaengiy.

²⁴ Ina faaen minne iaengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit reen. Oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit igine oawse niugiuniug pwe ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’.”

²⁵ Ra aeiineow pwe, “Een iyo?”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Miniwe iaengaenigaemi me rhaepetaen.

²⁶ Ngaang eigin ssow minne ipwe aepesa reen mmwenei, iwe me minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi wooan. Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina ewenechar, nge ngaang iya aengaeni faeinaengiy minikkena ngaang iya rongorong saengi.”

²⁷ Iir rese metefaaegini pwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir mmwenei minna Semaeni.

²⁸ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaton oawpwe aetaegiasetae mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas, ina nge oawpwe giuneei pwe, ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’; nge ina oawpwe giuneei pwe ngaang saapw tipae rhag iya feeri minikkei, pwe ngaang iaepesa rhag minna mwaaen na Semaeni e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe aepesa.

²⁹ Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina eno reei; esaen nigitiaei mwo; pwe iga ngaang ifeeri rhag meeta kena iiy e tipaeni.”

³⁰ Re towunap rhoa kkewe re rongorong aen Jesus aepesa minikkei nge ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

Wenewen Epwe Saenetigaemi

³¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir Jews kkewe re niugiuniug ngaeni pwe, “Ngaere oaw tapweei aaei fenai, aaemi minne oanongonniwaen naeyi rhoan kkaeyo;

³² oawpwe giuneei minna e wenewen nge minna e wenewen epwe saenetigaemi.”

³³ Ra iura pwe, “Aemaem minikka teoteon Abraham, iwe nge esaen yor mwo ne epwigigemaem pwe aemaem pwe naiun rhoan akkiuneo. Iwe meeta faaen miniwe wo iura pwe, ‘Oawpwene saenetaeg reen?’”

³⁴ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenei: oanongeer rhoaakka re monofit nge ina iiy naiun monofit rhoan akkiuneo.

³⁵ Rhoan akkiuneo ina esoopw mmwenei no noa pwe naiun eew famini, iwe nge aetemwaaen emmwenei no noa pwe naiun famini ne esooar iaenin.

³⁶ Aere igine mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe saenetigaemi, iwe nge oawpwe oanongonniwaen saenetaeg.

³⁷ Ngaang igiuneei pwe aaemi nge teoteon Abraham. Iwe nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niaei noa, pwe oawse mwerhaen aetiwa minikka mwaeniaei.

³⁸ Ngaang iaepesa meeta minne mwaaen na Semaai a pwaeri ngaeniaiei, nge aaemi oawfeeri minikkena manna semaemi e aengaenigaemi.”

³⁹ Ra iura pwe, “Mwaaen na semmaem nge Abraham.”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaere igine oanongonniuwaaen aaemi naiun Abraham, ina nge oawpwe pwan feeri minikkewe iiy epwan feeri.

⁴⁰ Minna rhag ngaang ifeeri ina iaengaenigaemi minna wenewenen ina irongorong me reen Deus, nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niai noa. Esooar taeppen minnee ne Abraham efeeri!

⁴¹ Aaemi oawfeeri meeta na semaemi efeeri.”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Deus ina iiy rhag minne Semmaem, nge aemaem pwiungiuncheren naiun.”

⁴² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaere igine Deus minne oanongonniuwaaen Semaemi, nge oawpwe aerhaengiaei, pwe iga ngaang itto me reen Deus iwe igina ngaang iya no igei. Saapw tipaei rhag iya noa ittiw, pwe iiy minne e fangetiw ngaang.

⁴³ Meeta oawse metefaaegini minne iura reen? Faan ina pwe iga oawse mwerhaen rongorong ngaeni aaei fenai.

⁴⁴ Aaemi naiun miniwe semaemi, iwe Saetan, oawmwerhaen tapweei minna aeen mwerhaen minna semaemi. Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge iiy rhoaan niy menaw nge esaen yor mwo faaen eew noan wenewen, pwe iga esooar wenewen nee tipan. Igin epwe oatupwutupw, iwe nge efeeri minna fasiun aan feoffeeor, pwe iiy fasiun erhai man oatupwutupw, nge iiy minne semaen oanongaen oatupwutupw.

⁴⁵ Iwe nge iaengaenigaemi minna ewenewen, iwe ina faan minne oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaiei reen.

⁴⁶ Iyo erhai neeimi ne epwe mmwenen pwaeritae pwe imonofit? Ngaere igine iaengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe nge meeta oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaiei reen?

⁴⁷ Iyo na eitto me reen Deus ina erongorong ngaeni minna mwaaen Deus. Iwe nge aaemi oawse itto me reen Deus, iwe ina faan minimwu oawse rongorong reen.”

Jesus me Abraham

⁴⁸ Ra aeineow Jesus pwe, “Ese nnet ngaenigemaem igiwe aeiiura pwe een erhai re Samaria nge eyor mwuniaan woamw?”

⁴⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang esooar mwuniaan wooai. Ngaang ioassoara manna Semaai, nge aaemi oawse oassoaraeyaei.

⁵⁰ Ngaang ise giutteen aaei ssoar wooan oanongaei. Nge a yor erhai ina e kiukkiiutta aaei ssoar nge e wenewen aan apwiung.

⁵¹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: erhai ne epwe tapweei aaei fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae.”

⁵² Ra aengaeni pwe, “Igina aeiya oanongonniuwaaen giuneei pwe eyor mwuniaan woamw! Abraham emae noa nge profeta kkewe repwan mae noa, iwe nge een wo iura pwe erhai ne e tapweei oamw fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae.

⁵³ Manewe semmaem Abraham iwe a mae; nge een wo iura pwe wo taegias me mmwaaen Abraham? Nge profeta kkewe mwo nge repwan mae noa. Wo niuwaennei pwe een iyo?”

⁵⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aere igine ngaang rhag ioassoaraeyaei wooan oanongaei, nge ssoar naan esoapw yor ipitan. Manna eoassoaraeyaei ina manna Semaai—ina iiy mwaaen we oaw iura pwe aaemi Deus.

⁵⁵ Aaemi oawse fasiun giuneei, iwe nge ngaang i giuneei. Ngaere igine iaengaenigaemi pwe ise giuneei, ina nge ipwene oatupwugaemi. Iwe nge ngaang i giuneei, iwe nge i tapweei minna mwaenian.

⁵⁶ Manewe semaemi Abraham a pwapwa reen aan epwe weri oaton aaei itto; a weri iwe nge a kker nee tipan.”

⁵⁷ Ra aengaeni pwe, “Esaen toori mwo nimeig raeg raegimw nge wa iura pwe woweri Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: weni mmwaaen aan supw Abraham, ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang.’”

⁵⁹ Iwe ra pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera, iwe nge Jesus a mwoan saengiir nge a siusaengi Temple we.

9

Jesus e Aeffeta Noa Erhai Mwaaen Masparh

¹ Igiwe Jesus a feffaeraeg noa nge a weri erhai mwaaen esupwuto nge eparh mesan.

² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeineow pwe, "Sinsei, monofitin iyo minne mwaaen efeeri pwe epwe wupwutiw nge eparh mesaen? Monofitin aere monofitin inan me seman?"

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Aan masparh saapw menaen aan monofit aere aar inan me seman. Eparh mesan pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna mamaawan aen Deus engaang wooan.

⁴ Iga erhiuwen raen sa feeri aen engaang manna efangeto ngaang; akkarapto pwoong nge esoar ne epwe rhiuwen mmwenen engaang.

⁵ Iga erhiuwen no noan faeinaengiy nge ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy."

⁶ Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge Jesus a oattuffa tiw nee ppweon a tonaeni fengaenni me ppweon we iwe a toafi ngaeni mesaen mwaaen we

⁷ iwe nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wonoa wa noa woraes noan rhaan na Siloam." (Faen itaen rhaan we nge "Fang") Iwe mwaaen we a noa, a noa woraes, a sefaaeneto pwe a ffat noa mesan.

⁸ Rhooan no oaron me rhooa kkewe reweri aen mwaaen we tingoar maaw fetan rhag ammwenen ra aeineo pwe, "Saapw ieei mwaaen we emooaton tingoar maaw fetan rhag?"

⁹ Aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Ooa, ina iiy," Nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw iiy; eweei rhag pwe iiy mwaaen we."

Nge iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Ngaang iiy mwaaen we."

¹⁰ Ra aeineow pwe, "Ifa wusun rhag nge a ffatenoa mesoamw?"

¹¹ Iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Mwaaen we itan Jesus e pwigi aekkaew ppweon a toafitae wooan mesaei, iwe a aengaeniaei pwe ipwe noa noan rhaan we Siloam pwe ipwe noa woraes. Iwe iya noa, nge igiwe rhag i woraes, nge a ffat noa mesaei."

¹² Ra aeineow pwe, "Ifa iiy?"

Nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ngaang ise giuneei."

Pharisees Kkewe ra Kiukkiutta Mwirin Aecchipwa we

¹³ Iwe ra pwigi noa mwaaen we eparh mwo mesan reer Pharisees kkewe.

¹⁴ Raenin we Jesus efeeri ppweon kkewe pwe epwe aecchipwa ngaeni mwaaen masparh we nge eew Sabbath.

¹⁵ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeineow mwaaen we wunuunun aan ffat noa mesan. Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "E toafitae ppweon wooan mesaei; iya noa woraes iwe igina a ffat noa mesaei."

¹⁶ Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra iura pwe, "Mwaaen we efeeri minnee nge ese itto me reen Deus, pwe iiy ese tapweei oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath."

Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Nge epwe ifa wusun aen erhai mwaaen monofit epwe mmwenen aan feeri minikkei?" Iwe a yor giniginin nee fineer.

¹⁷ Nge Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeineow sefaaeny mwaaen we pwe, "Wo iura pwe iiy minne e aecchipwa oamw masparh—iwe meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenen?"

Mwaaen we a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iiy erhai profeta."

¹⁸ Mwaaen kkewe soamwooniir Jews rese mwerhaen repwe niugiuniug pwe mwaaen we emasparh mwo nge igina a pwan ffat noa mesan, toori igiwe ra faingiiir rhooawe inan me seman,

¹⁹ nge ra aeineeor pwe, "Naimi mwaaen een? Oawiura pwe esupwutiw nge eparh mesan; nge e ifa wusun rhag nge a ffat noa mesan?"

²⁰ Rhoowe inan me seman ra iura pwe, "Aeigiuneei pwe iiy naimaem, iwe nge aeigiuneei pwe esupw nge eparh mesan.

²¹ Iwe nge aeise giuneei eifa rhag wusun nge a ffat noa mesan, iwe nge aeise giuneei iyo eaeffeta noa mesan. Oaw aeineow, pwe imwu a reepiy, iwe imwu epwene mmwenen aeseafaeni aeineo mwu aemi!"

²² Rhooa kkewe inan me seman re aepesa minnee pwe igiwe remesagiur rhooawe soamwoonin Jews, ikkiwe iir ra fasiun tipieew pwe erhai ne e iura pwe Jesus minne Kristus iwe nge repwe aerheei wow me noan wutteeer Jews.

²³ Ina faen miniwe inan me seman re iura pwe, "A reepiy, oaw aeineow!"

²⁴ Pharisees kkewe a oaruwowaen aar faingi mwaaen we eparh mesan nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aekkepan faen mesaen Deus pwe wopwe aepesa minna ewenewen! Aeigiuneei pwe mwaaen e aecchipwoag nge erhai mwaaen monofit."

²⁵ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Ngaang ise giuneei aere erhai mwaaen monofit aere saapw. Nge eew minne i giuneei: eparh mwo mesaei nge igina nge a ffat noa."

²⁶ Ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta minne efeeri ngaeniug? Eifa wusun aan aeiffeta noa mesoamw?"

²⁷ A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse aiussaening. Meeta faaen oawpwe pwan rongorong sefaaen ngaeni reen? Meeta, maeni faer aaemi mwo nge oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun rhoaan kkayeo?”

²⁸ Ra kkepas aenneew ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Een mini naiun aeremas we rhoaan kkayeo; pwe aemaem nge naiun Moses rhoaan kkayeo.

²⁹ Aemaem aei giuneei pwe Deus e mwaenieniy ngaeni Moses; nge mwaen na, aise giuneei mwo nge igine e itto me ee!”

³⁰ Mwaen we a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aeina mwo amwaraeran minna! Oawse giuneei iya iga e itto me ee, nge iiy e aeffeta noa mesaei!

³¹ Sigiuneei pwe Deus ese aiussaening ngaeniir rhooa monofit; nge e aiussaening ngaeniir rhooakka re aesirowu iwe me refeeori minikkena aan mwerhaen.

³² Saengi rhag rhaepetaen faenaengiy nge esaaen yor mwo erhai ne sirongorong pwe e aeffeta noa perhaen mesaen erhai e esupwuto nge e fasiun parh.

³³ Aere igine mwaeneei ese itto me reen Deus, nge esoapw mmwen ngaeni mwo nge eew minikka efeeori.”

³⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Wosupw nge woffooan tae noan monofit—iwe nge wa menaen pwe wopwe itto fenaiugimaem?” Iwe rhag nge re aerheei wow me noan wutteer Jews we.

Perhaen Mesaen Ngeoniir

³⁵ Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra aerheei wow mwaen we me noan wutteer Jews we, enoa rhuungi mwaen we nge a aeineow pwe, “Wo niugiuniug ngaeni mwaen na Naiun Aeremas?”

³⁶ Mwaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, aenganiaei mwaen e iiy, ina nge ipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!”

³⁷ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wa fasiun weri, pwe iiy minne e mwaenieniy ngaeniug igina.”

³⁸ Iwe mwaen we a foatotiw me mmwaen Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang i niugiuniug, Soamwoon!” iwe a foatotiw weni mmwaen Jesus.

³⁹ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaang iittiw noan faenaengiy pwe ipwe ittiw aettiweginiy wunuunuur aeremas, pwe rhooakka reparh repwe ffat noa, iwe nge rhooakka reffat repwe parh noa.”

⁴⁰ Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe reno reen nge re rongorong aan aepesa minneei, nge ra aeineow pwe, “Wo iura pwe aemaem mwo nge aeipwan masparh?”

⁴¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaere igine oawparh, ina nge oawse no noan monofit, nge igomwu oawiura pwe oawffat ina nge aaemi oawno noan monofit.”

10

Fioang Awewen Rhoaan Neginigin Maan

¹ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: mwaen na ese toonong me noan aeseemaen gurun *sheep* we pwe etonong me eew pwiuneei, nge iiy erhai maan mwoarho me esooaw piraf.

² Aeremas na etonong me noan aeseemaen gurun *sheep* we nge ina rhoaan neginigin *sheep* kkewe. ³ Rhoaan poosun guruwe epwe sugi ngaeni asam, nge iir *sheep* kkewe repwe rongorong mwaeniaen igine epwe faingi iteer nge a wummwuur wow niugiun.

⁴ Igiwe a paeniir wow, nge ina epwe gommw memmweer, nge *sheep* kkewe ra tapweei mwirin pwe iga ra aeginna mwaenian.

⁵ Esooar erhai ne repwe tapweei; pwe repwe faer fattapw saengi aeremas we, pwe iga rese aeginna ttigin mwaenian.”

⁶ Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe eei, nge iir rese metefaaegini faan.

Jesus Minne Erhai Rhoaan Neginigin Kkewe e Mwamwaai

⁷ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe ngaang minne aeseemeer *sheep* kkewe.

⁸ Oanongeer rhooa kkewe regommwoto me mmwai nge iir maan mwoarho me soaw piraf, pwe *sheep* kkewe rese rongorong mwaenieer.

⁹ Ngaang minne asam. Iyo kka reitto toonong me reei nge repwe menaw; repwe itto toonong nge retowow nge repwe rhurhu mwongo.

¹⁰ Maan mwoarho we ina e itto rhag pwe epwe mwoarho me nni me oatoaropa. Ngaang itto pwe aegin oawpwe menaw—ina menaw na oarosaen mwamwaai.

¹¹ “Ngaang rhoaan neginigin *sheep* kkewe e mwamwaai, iwe i mwerhaen mae noa faaen iteer *sheep* kkewe.

¹² Mwaen we refang paniuwan pwe rhoai neginigiir *sheep* kkewe, nge iir *sheep* kkewe nge saapw pwan naiun. Epwe weri rhag itton erhai *wolf* nge epwe fattapw saengiir *sheep* kkewe; iwe *wolf* we a itto niir nge re peraseras noa.

¹³ Mwaaen we refang rhag paniuwaen pwe rhoaan neginegin *sheep* kkewe, ina e fattapw noa pwe iga ese tepaar *sheep* kkewe pwe saapw naiun.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngaang rhoaan neginegin *sheep* kkewe emwamwaaai. Mwaaen na Semaei e giuneaei nge ngaang igiuneei mwaaen na Semaei, ina epwan ina wusun pwe ngaang igiuneer naeyi *sheep* nge *sheep* kka naeyi repwan giuneaei. Ngaang ipwe fangenoa menewaei faaen iteer.

¹⁶ Epwan no aekkaerhai *sheep* ikka naeyi iga resoano noan guru eei. Ipwan pwigiir to, nge iir repwe rongorong mwaeniaei nge ra itto no pwe eew cchon *sheep*, nge erhai rhag rhooi neginegiir.

¹⁷ “Mwaaen na Semaei e aerhaengiaei pwe iga imwerhaen fangenoa menewaei, pwe ipwe mmwenen pwan pwigi sefaaenyi.

¹⁸ Esooar ne epwe pwigi saengiaei menewaei. Ngaang minne ipwe sipegin fangenoa. Eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe sipegin fangenoa, nge eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe pwan pwigi sefaaenyi. Ieei minne mwaaen na Semaei e ammwir ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feori.”

¹⁹ Iwe a pwan yor ginigin nepeteer aeremas pwe reen kkepas kkeei.

²⁰ Etowunap rhoakka re iura pwe, “Eyor mwuniaaen wooan! A mmang noa! Meeta oaw rhiuwen aiussaening ngaeni reen?”

²¹ Nge aekkaemweoi re iura pwe, “Mwaaen eyor mwuniaaen wooan nge ese mmwen epwe ieen wusun mwaeniaen! Epwe ifa wusun aen mwuniaaen aeffeta noa meseer rhooa parh?”

Aar Oapwuta Jesus

²² A oaton nefaeng, nge a toori oaton gupwunon oatonongon *Temple* we me Jerusalem.

²³ Jesus e faaeraeg fetaen faaen pweranta we regaen iura pwe Pwerantaen Solomon me reen *Temple* we,

²⁴ iwe aeremas ra maeto reen ra aeiineow pwe, “Epwe ifa ssiunaein oamw aeppaeti fetaenegemaem? Aengaenigemaem minna wenewenen: aere een minne Kristus?”

²⁵ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang iya fasiun aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei. Minikka igaen feori reen maemaewaen minna Semaei ina egaen pwaeritae mmwenei;

²⁶ nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug, pwe iga aaemi saapw aaemi naeyi *sheep*.

²⁷ *Sheep* kka naeyi re aiussaening ngaeni minikka mwaeniaei; ngaang igiuneer nge iir re tapweaei.

²⁸ Ingaenneer menaw na esooar ssiaaenin nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen torofiir saengiaei.

²⁹ Meeta na manna Semaei e ngaenneaei, ina e taegias saengi oanongaen aegiaeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen epwe torofiir noa me noan paiun manna Semaei.

³⁰ Manna Semaei me ngaang nge aei eew rhag.”

³¹ Iwe rhag nge aeremas ra pwan pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera.

³² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Eigin ssow min mwamwaaai kka iitto feori me weni mmwaaemi iga manna Semaei efang ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feori; ifa me neeiin minikkaan minne oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe terayaei reen?”

³³ Ra iura pwe, “Aeise mwerhaen aeipwe teroag reen mini mwamwaaai kka wofeori, pwe faer reen oamw fioang aenneewa Deus! Een rhag erhai aeremas nge wa itto feoriug noa pwe een Deus!”

³⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe Deus e iura pwe, ‘Aaemi minikka deus.’

³⁵ Sigiuneei pwe minna Pwapwior we e Santus e iura nge ennet nge esooar iaenin; iwe Deus e faingiiir aeremas kenaan pwe iir deus, aeremas kenaan nge ikkina aeremas kkewe efang mwaenian ngaeniir.

³⁶ Iwe nge ngaang, manna Semaei minne efiniaei iwe a fangeto ngaang noan faeinaengiy. Iwe epwe ifa wusun rhag oawwa mmwenen iura pwe i fioang aenneewa Deus iga iura pwe ngaang Naiun Deus?

³⁷ Aere ise feorin minikkena minna Semaei emwerhaen ipwe feori, iwe ina nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniaei.

³⁸ Nge aere ifeoriin, nge inamwo oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei, ina nge engaang kka aaei mwo nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni, pwe aegin oawpwe giuneei gacchiuw pwe minna Semaei eno reei nge ino reen minna Semaei.”

³⁹ Ra pwan aegina aar repwe torofi Jesus, nge ennus noa me noan paiiur.

⁴⁰ Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa noan pwupwu we Jordan, pwiuneoi we e paptismus John me ee, iwe a noa no ee.

41 Re towunap aeremas ra itto reen, ra iura pwe, "John esooar aeginn ne egaen feeori, iwe oanongaen minikka e aepesa pwe kkepessaen mwaaen een nge ennet."

42 Iwe re towunap aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

11

Maenoan Lazarus

1 Erhai mwaaen itan Lazarus iwe eno Bethany a semwaa'i noa. Bethany itaen eew aepinoamw iwe Maria we pwiin Martha re nonno ee. (

2 Ieen iiy Maria we e aekkitiw neoningas wooan pirheen Soamwoon nge a toafi noa chogin reen aennirhimwen; nge man semwaa'i we Lazarus nge mwengeyan.)

3 Rhooapwut pwipwi kkewe ra fangenoa eew kkepasa reen Jesus nge reiura pwe, "Soamwoon, maereyaer aecchaeng we oamw iye a semwaa'i."

4 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a iura pwe, "Amwiucchiunoan semwaa'i een nge saapw reen maenoan Lazarus; minnee'i nge a wen pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna nningen Deus, pwe ina nge mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe yo ngaeni minna nningen."

5 Jesus e aerhaengi Martha me miniwe pwiin me Lazarus.

6 Igiwe eitto kkepasa we reen Jesus pwe Lazarus a semwaa'i, iwe a pwan no aegini mwo riiuraen.

7 Iwe a aengaeni rhoaan kkaye'o kkewe naiun pwe, "Sa pwan sefaaen noa Judea."

8 Rhooan kkaye'o kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, esaaen ssiunae'i mwo aar aeremessaen iginaan menaen repwe teroag, nge wa pwan mwerhaen sefaaen noa?"

9 Jesus a iura pwe, "Eraaen nge seig me ruwowu awa noan, aere? Iwe rhoaakkena re faeraeg noan seremaen raen ina resoapw toroppiung, pwe ra weri minna seremaen faeinaengiy."

10 Iwe nge aere re faeraeg nee pwoong nge repwe toroppiung, pwe esooar seram."

11 Jesus e aepesa miniwe nge a pwan iura pwe, "Lazarus we maereyaerh nge a maiur noa, ipwene noa pwe ipwe noa faingitae."

12 Rhooan kkaye'o kkewe ra iura pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaere igine e maiur, nge iiy ina epwe cchipw sefaaen noa."

13 Jesus e aengaeniir pwe Lazarus a maenoa, nge iir re maengiy pwe e kkepessaen aan maiur.

14 Iwe Jesus a aeffeta ngaeniir pwe, "Lazarus a mae,

15 nge aegin aaemi minne egacch tipae'i iga ise no reen Lazarus, pwe aaemi oawpwe niugiuniug. Sa noa reen."

16 Thomas (iwe repwan gaen iura pwe Nippwei) a aengaeniir rhoa' kkaye'o kkewe aaemweoi pwe, "Oawsa tapweei noa Sinsei pwe sipwe noa rhag mae nong wooan!"

Jesus Iiy Minne Menaw Sefaaen me Menaw

17 Igiwe enoa tooto Jesus a itto weri pwe a fapwoong mwirin aan nipwaenipw noa Lazarus.

18 Bethany nge ese yo mwo nge ruwowu miles saengi Jerusalem,

19 iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoaan itto emwaeriir Maria me Martha reen maen mwaaen we mwengeyeer.

20 Igiwe Martha a rongorong pwe Jesus a itto, a itiwow pwe a itiwow rhuungi, nge Maria eno rhag nee iimw.

21 Martha a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, aere igine wono ige'e nge mwaaen emwengeae'i esoapw mae!"

22 Nge igiunee'i pwe igina mwo nge Deus epwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin minne wo tingoaree'i."

23 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Mwaaen mwu mwengeyoamw epwe menaw sefaaen tae."

24 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Ngaang igiunee'i pwe wooan minna oarosaen raen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae."

25 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaang minne menaw sefaaen me menaw. Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeniae'i nge repwe menaw, inamwo igine ra mae noa;

26 iwe iyo kka re menaw nge re niugiuniug ngaeniae'i nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Wo niugiuniug ngaeni minnee'i?"

27 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Ooa, Soamwoon! Ngaang i niugiuniug pwe een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe epwe itto noan faeinaengiy."

Jesus a Saeng

28 Mwirin aen Martha aepesa minnee'i, a sefaaen a noa faingi mwanoanmwaaeni Maria we pwiin. A aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei a no ige'e, iwe nge e aekkaeyiyeg een."

29 Igiwe Maria e rongorong miniwe, a iutae rhag nge a guchuwow reen Jesus. (

³⁰ Jesus esaen toori mwo aepinoamw we, pwe e rhuuwen no igiwe Martha e rhuungi me ee.)

³¹ Rhoowe reno reen Maria noan iimw we ra pwan tapweei wow igiwe eiutae pwe epwene noa. Reniuwaennei pwe epwene noa reen paeyi we pwe epwe noa saeng me ee.

³² Maria enoa tooto igiwe Jesus eno ee, igiwe rhag eweri, nge e foatotiw me weni mmwan a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, aere igine wofasiun no igeei nge mwaanen we mwengeaei esoapw mae!"

³³ Jesus eweri aan saeng, me pwan aeremas kkewe repwan tapweeito aar pwan saeng; iwe a gin tiwto waeiraesiy nee tipan me aenneewaan nee rhuun.

³⁴ A aeineeor pwe, "Iya iga oawpaeia me iya?"

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, itto wopwe noa weri."

³⁵ Jesus a saeng.

³⁶ Aeremas kkewe ra iura pwe, "Oawweri nepaen aan aerhaengi!"

³⁷ Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Iiy miniwe eaeffeta noa mesaen erhai masparh, aere? Esoapw mmwan aan epwe feeori pwe esoapw mae Lazarus?"

Jesus a Aemenewaetae Lazarus

³⁸ A pwan gin tiwto aenneewaan nee tipaan Jesus, igiwe a noa reen paeyi we, iwe eew ngat me peigin eew rhug, iwe eno eew fai temoag reen asaeman.

³⁹ Jesus a akkiuneeor pwe, "Peniy noa fai mwu!"

Martha iwe mwengeyaen mwaanen we a mae a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, epwene aenneew pwoon, pwe a fapwoong pwongin aan nipwaenipw noa!"

⁴⁰ Jesus aengaeni pwe, "Isaen aengaeniug pwe wopwe weri minna nningen Deus igine woniugiuniug?"

⁴¹ Ra peniy noa fai we. Jesus a fattae naaeng nge a iura pwe, "Wa aerhigerhig Semaei, reen oamw aiussaening mwaeniaei.

⁴² Igiuneei pwe wogaen aiussaening ngaeniaei rhag, nge iaepesa minnee pwe aegii aeremas kka igeei, pwe repwe niugiuniug pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang."

⁴³ Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge a kkepas temoag noa, "Lazarus, toowow!"

⁴⁴ A toowow, nge e rhuuwen tiugiutiug noa rhag paiun me pirheen reen mengaag iwe epwan yor mengaag tiugiutiug ngaeni mesan. Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwaesisi noa nge oawwa nigiti noa."

Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus

(Mat 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Towuneepeer rhoowe reitto reen Maria ra weri meeta we Jesus efeeri, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

⁴⁶ Iwe nge aekkaerhai iir ra noa ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe iwe ra aengaeniir meeta kkewe Jesus efeeri.

⁴⁷ Iwe Pharisees me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra rhungaeni *council* we iwe ra iura pwe, "Meeta sipwene feeori? Oawpipiyy oanongaen kkeman kka mwaaneei a feeorin!"

⁴⁸ Ngaere igine sipwe nigiti noa rhag pwe epwe ieei wusun, oanongeer aeremas nge repwene niugiuniug ngaeni, nge manekka soamwoonin Rome repwe itto fereei noa *Temple* e aarh me minne faniuwah!"

⁴⁹ Erhai me neeiir itan Caiaphas, iiy miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg we, a iura pwe, "A inamwo pwurhomi!"

⁵⁰ Oawse giuneei pwe egacch ngaenigaemi igine erhai emae noa faaen iteer rhooa towunap, mmwaen igine oanongeer aeremas repwe toaroporop noa?"

⁵¹ Ese tipan rhag wooan oanongan pwe epwe aepesa minnee; pwe iga iiy miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg naan, iwe e aepesa pwe Jesus epwe mae noa faaen iteer re Jews,

⁵² nge saapw faaen iteer rhag, pwe pwan minni epwe oarhuur nong rhag noan eew tipieew oanongeer aeremas kka naiun Deus ikka re meganagan fetaen.

⁵³ Saengi raenin we a noa, soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra feeori noa aar niunniywaen pwe repwe niyy noa Jesus.

⁵⁴ Iwe Jesus esa pwaeri noano aan faaeraeg fetaen me wooan Judea, iwe a noa reen eew pwiuneei iwe eno oaron *desert* we, reen eew aepinoamw itan Ephraim, a noa no ee iiy me rhoonan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

⁵⁵ Oaton gupwunon *Passover* we a arapeto, retowunap aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe ra maegeto Jerusalem pwe repwe itto feeori engaengaen aenimenimen weni mmwaan gupwun we.

⁵⁶ Ra kiukkiutta Jesus, nge igiwe ra rhu me noan *Temple* we ra aeineo fengaen woowar pwe, "Meeta oawmaengiy? Ennetaen esoapw itto tapweei gupwun eei, aere?"

⁵⁷ Soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe ra fasiun aetiwenig ngaeniir aeremas pwe aere yor e eweri Jesus, nge a iura, pwe repwe noa torofi.

12

Ra Aepiti Jesus me Bethany (Mat 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9)

¹ Wonowu raaen me weni mmwaen *Passover*, nge Jesus a noa Bethany, iwe pwugusaen Lazarus, mwaaen we e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa.

² Ra oamoannatae eew mwongoon faaef pwe aan, iwe Martha a tipaengiir reen feeorium; Lazarus iwe erhai mwaaen kkewe emooat reen Jesus reen *table* we.

³ Maria a pwigi eew neoningas eigin choaw paniuwaen a aekkitae wooan pirheen Jesus, iwe ooa toafi noa chogin pirheen reen aennirhimwen. Miniwe pwongesaen neowe a rheeoi noa noan iimw we.

⁴ Erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun itan Judas Iscariot –mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaen—a iura pwe,

⁵ “Meeta rese chuwaiuw noa neoningas een reen eniupwiugiuw *silver* iwe nge ra ngaenneer man affayeo minna senaapian?”

⁶ E iura miniwe nge saapw iga e faayeeor man affayeo pwe iga iiy erhai man mwoarho. Iiy minne pweipwog tutuun senaapiy nge egaen piraf naiun senaapiy me reen.

⁷ Jesus a iura pwe, “Oawsoapw amwagiutiu, nigiti pwe epwe iseni meeta kkomwu aan pwe ammwenen raaenin na ipwe nipwaenipw noa reen.

⁸ Pwe rhooa affayeo repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.”

Ra Rhiu Aenneewa Lazarus

⁹ Retowunap aeremas ra rongorong pwe Jesus eno Bethany iwe ra noa igiwe, soapw pwonno rhag reen Jesus nge pwonno repwe pwan weri Lazarus, iwe Jesus e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa.

¹⁰ Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe ra feeori noa aar niunniwaen pwe repwe pwan niy noa Lazarus,

¹¹ pwonno reen Lazarus minne ra igin towunap Jews kka ra toagun saengiir ra noa niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus.

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem (Mat 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40)

¹² Mmasetaen iwe eraaen, eew pwuwa temoag a itto tapweei miniwe gupwunon *Passover* pwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a itto noan Jerusalem.

¹³ Iwe ra pweipwog to paeneaei niu pwe repwene itiwow aewenimmwei Jesus, nge ra gaen aekkepwas pwe, “Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa *king* na aar re Israel!”

¹⁴ Jesus enoa rhuungi erhai *donkey* a teetoea wooan, taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe,

¹⁵ “Wosoapw mesag, een aepinoamwon Zion!

Emwaeri, a itto *king* we noawumw,
iye e waawa erhai *donkey* mwittig.”

¹⁶ Noan oatowe nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini miniwe; nge oatowe enoa menaw sefaaen Jesus a ittiw noan nningen nge ra naaen maengiy pwe ina miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura reen, nge e ina wusun miniwe refeeori ngaeni.

¹⁷ Rhooa kkewe reno reen Jesus oatowe e faingiwow Lazarus me noan miniwe paeian nge a aemenewa sefaaeniy tae iwe ra aepesa fetaeneei miniwe a wen.

¹⁸ Ina faaen miniwe pwuwa we a itiwow rhungaeni pwe iga ra rongorong wunuunun kkeman we efeeori.

¹⁹ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra iura fengaennyi wooar pwe, “Oawwa weri pwe esoar mwo nge eew meeta ne emmwen ngaenigirh! Oawpipiyy, oanongaen faeinaengiy nge a tapweei!”

Aaemweoi Rhooan Greeks re Kiukkiutta Jesus

²⁰ Aaemweoi re Greeks reno neeiir rhoaawe renoa Jerusalem repwe noa maeipin oaton gupwunon *Passover*.

²¹ Ra noa reen Philip (erhai re Bethsaida e nonno Galilee), iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Menap, aei mwerhaen rhuungi Jesus.”

²² Philip a noa a aengaeni Andrew, iwe iir ra noa aengaeni Jesus.

²³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Awa we iye a itto igina pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwae noa minna nningen.

²⁴ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: ngaere efai faiun *wheat* ese ppiungtiw nee ppweon nge a mae noa, nge epwe no rhag pwe efai faiun. Iwe ngaere epwe mae noa ina nge epwe towunap uwaan.

²⁵ Rhooakka re aerhaengi meneweer nge epwe ppiung saengiir, nge rhoakka rese aerhaengi meneweer me noan faeinaengiy ina epwe yo ngaeniir menaw na esooar iaenin.

²⁶ Iyo na emwerhaen epwe engaang ngaeniaei epwe tapweaei, pwene naeyi rhoaan engaang epwe no reei iga ino ee. Iwe nge minna Semaiei epwe fang ssoar ngaeniir ikkina re engaang ngaeniaei.

Jesus a Fioangei Aan Mae Noa

²⁷ “Igina a waeiraes nee tipaei —meeta ipwe iura? Ipwe iura pwe, ‘Semaiei, wosoapw aefengato oaton eei wooai?’ Nge ina rhag ina faaen aaei itto, pwe ipwe toonong noan oaton affayeo eei.

²⁸ Semaiei, pwaeri noa nningen minna itoamw!”

Nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw naaeng, “Iya fasiun pwaeri noa nningen, nge ipwe rhiuwen feeori sefaaenyi.”

²⁹ Pwuwa we re iu igiwe re rongorong mangiungiu we, nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe pacch, aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Erhai angkenus minne e mwaenieniy ngaeni!”

³⁰ Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Saapw aegin ngaang minne mangiungiu naan ittiw me noan naaeng reen, pwe aegin aaemi.

³¹ Igina a itto oatowe faeinaengiy epwene apwiung; nge igina mwaaen e soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene asiuw me wooan nenien.

³² Aere iya aetaegiasaetae saengi faeinaengiy, nge ipwene pwiigiir to oanongeer aeremas reei.” (

³³ Noan aan aepesa minneei, nge a aepesa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.)

³⁴ Pwuwa we a iura pwe, “Aemaem anniug eaengaenigemaem pwe Kristus epwe menaw foarhofoarh. Epwe ifa wusun oamw iura pwe mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe aetaegiasaetae? Iyo iiy minne Naiun Aeremas?”

³⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, “Iiy seram we epwe no faeiyegeius fetaen mwo neeimi. Oaw soapwei noa aaemi faaeraeg iga seram e rhiuwen no reemi, pwe roorh ete gonaegaemi; pwe erhai ne e faaeraeg nee roorh nge esoapw giuneei igine e faaeraeg noa ee.

³⁶ Iwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni seram naan, noan faei oaton aan no reemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe no pwe aeremesaen ne seram.”

Aar Aeremas Se Niugiuniug

Mwirin aeen Jesus aepesa minneei, a nigitir pwe a noa wop saengiir.

³⁷ Inamwo igiwe a feeori oanongaen kkeman kkeei me weni mmweer, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni,

³⁸ pwe aegin miniwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiaah epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe,

“Soamwoon, iyo e niugiuniug ngaeni kkepas we aeiya aepesa?

Nge iyo na Soamwoon e pwaeri ngaeni minna maemaewan?”

³⁹ Iwe rese mmwenen niugiuniug, pwe igiwe Isaiaah epwan iura pwe,

⁴⁰ “Deus a aeperha noa meseer nge a oarorha noa noan tipeer,

pwonno meseer ete weriwer nge nee tipeer ese metaf,

nge resoapw toagun ngaeniaei, aeen kkepas Deus,

nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae.”

⁴¹ Isaiaah eaepesa minneei pwe igiwe a weri minna nningen Jesus iwe a fioangei kkepasan.

⁴² Oateen mwo nge retowunap soamwooniir Jews ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus; nge pwonno reer Pharisees kkewe minne esooar minne re aepesa, pwe rete aerheer wow me noan wutteer Jews.

⁴³ Reaerhaengi pwe aeremas repwe aepingepingaar mmwaen aeen Deus epwe aepingepingaar.

Petenaen Mwaeniaen Jesus Minne Epwe Kapwiungiu Aeremas

⁴⁴ Jesus a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, “Iyo na eniugiuniug ngaeniaei nge ese niugiuniug ngaeniaei rhag, pwe pwan iyo na efangeto ngaang.

⁴⁵ Nge iyo na eweriaei nge epwan weri iyo na efangeto ngaang.

⁴⁶ Ngaang itto noan faeinaengiy pwe eew seram, pwe iyo na eniugiuniug ngaeniaei esoapw no noan rorhappiung.

⁴⁷ Rhooakka re rongorong mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, isoapw apwiungiur. Ngaang ise itto ipwe itto apwiungiu fainaengiy, pwe itto pwe ipwe aemenewa.

⁴⁸ Iyo kena rese aetiwaeyaei nge rese aetiwa mwaeniaei nge eno erhai ina epwe itto apwiungiur. Iir ina repwe apwiung reen minikka petenaen mwaeniaei wooan minna oarosaen raan!

⁴⁹ Wenewenen minikkeei, pwe saapw tipaei rhag wooan oanongaei, pwe mwaeniaen minna Semaiei ina efangeto ngaang, nge e ammwir ngaeniaei meeta ipwe iura me aepesa.

⁵⁰ Nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe oasoapwosoapw e aan epwe pwigito menaw na esooar iaenin. Iwe meeta i iura nge ina minna manna Semaiei e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe iura."

13

Jesus e Toafi Pirheer Rhooran Kkayeo

¹ Igina nge a eraaen me weni mmwaen miniwe gupwunon *Passover*. Jesus a giuneei pwe a itto oaton aan epwene nigiti fainaengiy pwe epwene noa reen miniwe Seman. Iiy e fasiun gin aerhaengiir rhooakka noan fainaengiy ikka naiun, nge e aerhaengiir toori noa amwiucchiun aan menaw.

² Jesus me rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwongoon faaef. Nge Saetan a fasiun iseni nong nee tipaen Judas, mwaaen we naiun Simon Iscariot, pwe epwe fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

³ Jesus e giuneei pwe mwaaen we Seman nge efang ngaeni oanongaen mamaaw; e giuneei pwe iiy e itto me reen Deus nge epwene sefaaen ngaeni Deus.

⁴ Iwe a iutae me reen *table* we, a iseni tiw mengaagiun niugiun, nge a geonitae eew toawun nugunupan.

⁵ Iwe a aekkinong rhaan noan eew saepiy nge a rhaepetae aan toafi pirheer rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge e aepaena ngaeni toawun we e geeogeo nugunupan.

⁶ A itto reen Simon Peter, nge Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wopwe toafi pirheei?"

⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Igina wose metefaegini minne ifeeri, nge faieyegius noa nge wopwe naaen metaf."

⁸ Peter a iura pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe toafi pirheei!"

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aere igine ise toafi pirhemw nge wosoapw nono pwe een naeyi rhooran kkayeo."

⁹ Simon Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ina nge saapw pirheei rhag minne wopwe toafi! Wopwe pwan toafi paeyi me rhimwei!"

¹⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, "Rhooakka ra tiutiu nge a nimegacch noa woar, nge resoapw tiutiu no pwe pirheer rhag epwe tiutiu. Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim—nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim." (

¹¹ Jesus a fasiun giuneei iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaen; ina faaen miniwe e iura pwe, "Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim—nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim.")

¹² Weni mwirin aaen Jesus toafi pirheer, a iseni sefaaen tae minikkewe mengaagiun nge a noa moat sefaaen tiw reen *table* we. A iura pwe, "Oaw metaf reen miniwe ifeeri ngaenigaemi?"

¹³ Oaw faingi ngaeniaei pwe Sinsei me Soamwoon, nge efin pwe oawpwe ina wusun ngaeniaei, pwe iga ina minna ngaang.

¹⁴ Ngaang, aaemi Soamwoon me Sinsei, nge iya toafi pirhemi. Iwe nge aaemi oawpwan toafi pirheen erhai me erhai me neemi.

¹⁵ Iaweri ngaenigaemi minneen pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe oawpwe feeeri wunuunun meeta we ifeeri ngaenigaemi.

¹⁶ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar *slave* ne e taegias saengi aan maasta, nge esooar rhooran pweipwogin kkepas ne e taegias saengi iyo na e akkiuneo.

¹⁷ Iga oawwa giuneei minnee, ifa mwo aaemi kker igine oawpwene noa pomwoni!

¹⁸ "Ngaang ise kkepas reemi oanongaemi; i giuneeer iyo kka i finii. Iwe nge miniwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe, 'Mwaaen we e mwongoo reei a appaniuwaeniaei.'

¹⁹ Igina i aengaenigaemi minnee weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe epwe noa wen nge oawniugiuniug pwe, 'Ngaang ina ngaang.'

²⁰ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo e aetiwa iiy iwe iaefenga e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei epwan aetiwa iyo na efangeto ngaang."

Jesus a Aepesa Wunuunun Aar Aefenganoa Tinnimaen
(Mat 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23)

²¹ Weni mwirin aen Jesus aepesa minnee i a igin cchoaw nee tipan iwe a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei.”

²² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra wegitaeg fengaen wooar pwe resa metaf reen miniwe e iura.

²³ Erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, iwe emooat oaron Jesus.

²⁴ Simon Peter a cchimw ngaeni nge a iura pwe, “Aeiineow ngaere iyo mwu e iyaekkesa?”

²⁵ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo we e aepwaaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nge a aeiineow pwe, “Soamwoon, iyo na?”

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ieei ipwene rhirinong fenoawa een nge iya ngaennee; nge ina manna iiy.” Iwe a rhirinong fenoawa we nge ngaennee Judas we naiun Simon Iscariot.

²⁷ Igiwe rhag Judas e pwiig fenoawa we nge Saetan a toonong noan pwunnon. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Mwetekkaei, wonoa feeori minna wopwe feeori!”

²⁸ Esooar erhai neeiir rhoowe oaron *table* we ne emetefaaegini faaen miniwe Jesus e aengaeni.

²⁹ Iwe nge pwonno igiwe Judas miniwe rhoaan pweipwogin tutuun senaapiy, aaemweoi rhoan kkayeo kkewe re niuwaennei pwe Jesus e aengaeni pwe epwe noa a noa chuwauiuw aemwetaen gupwun we, aere ngaenneer rhoa affaye eew aegiaeg.

³⁰ Judas e pwiig rhag fenoawa we nge a noa. A nee pwoong miniwe.

Anniug Ffeo we

³¹ Mwirin aen Judas noa nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Igina epwene pwae noa nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas; nge minna nningen Deus ina epwene pwae noa pwe aegin iiy.

³² Iwe ngaere minna nningen Deus epwaetae me reen, iwe Deus wooan oanongan epwe pwan pwaeritae nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge epwe feeori igina rhag.

³³ Aaemi naeyi, a egius mwaaai rhag nge ipwene nigitigaemi. Oawpwene giuttayaei; iwe nge igina ipwene aengaenigaemi miniwe iaengaeniir soamwoonin Jews, ‘Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwene noa ee.’

³⁴ Iwe igina ipwene ngaennegaemi eew anniug ffeo: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. Taepen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi, iwe aaemi oawpwe aerhaengi fengaennigaemi.

³⁵ Aere igine oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, ina nge oanongeer aeremas repwe giuneei pwe aaemi minikkewe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo.”

Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei

(*Mat 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34*)

³⁶ Simon Peter a aeiineow pwe, “Soamwoon, wopwene noa iya?” Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wosoapw mmwenen tapweaei noa igina ngaang ipwe noa ee, epwe mwirin noa nge oawpwapw tapweto mwiriy.”

³⁷ Peter a aeiineow pwe, “Soamwoon, meeta isoapw mmwenen tapweog noa iginaa reen? Ngaang iya moannotae pwe ipwe mae noa faaen itoamw!”

³⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wa moannotae pwe wopwe mae noa faaen itaei? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen, pwe weni mmwaaen aan epwe keokkeok maniug nge epwe faaen ennuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneei.”

14

Jesus Minne Ennap Ngaeni Minna Seman

¹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aiuraeg. Oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Deus nge oawpwan niugiuniug ngaeniaei.

² Egin towunap neniy me noan iimw na imwaaen manna Semaiei, nge ipwene noa oamoannatae neniemi me ee. Aere ese nnet minnee nge isoapw aengaenigaemi.

³ Epwe weni mwirin aaei noa oamoannatae minna neniemi, nge iya sefaaen pwe ipwe itto pwiigaei, pwe oawpwe noano pwiuneoi na ngaang ino ee.

⁴ Oaw giuneei ennap na epwe noa reen pwiuneoi na ipwe noa ee.”

⁵ Thomas a aengaeni pwe, “Aemaem aeise giuneei igomwu wopwe noa ee; iwe epwe ifa wusun nge aeipwe giuneei minna ennepan?”

⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang minne ennap me ennet me menaw; esooar ne enoa reen minna Semaiei igine ese sefaaen me reei.

⁷ Igina iga oawwa giuneei, oawpwene pwan giuneei manna Semaiei, iwe saengi igina a noa, oawwa giuneei iwe me oawwa weri iiy iyo.”

⁸ Philip a aengaeni pwe, “Pwaeri ngaenigemaem manna Semoamw, ina rhag aemaem mwerhaen.”

⁹Jesus a iura pwe, “A igin ssiunaei aaei no reemi oanongaemi; iwe nge een Philip wosaen pwan giuneaei mwo? Mane a weriaei nge ina nge a pwan weri manna Semaiei, nge meeta wo iura pwe, ‘Pwaerito remaem manna Semoamw’?”

¹⁰Wosaen niugiuniug mwo pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei? Petaenaen kkepas kkewe i aengaenigaemi nge ese itto me reei. Pwe manna Semaiei ina eno reei, ina efeeori aan engaang.

¹¹Oaw niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen ikka i aepesa pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei. Ngaere oawse niugiuniug ngaeni ina, ina nge oawniugiuniug ngaeni minikkewe ifeefori.

¹²Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei ina repwe feefori minikkena ifeefori—ooa, epwe faer tettemoag minikka iir repwe feefori pwe, iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei.

¹³Nge ese tiwegin meeta kka oawpwe tingoar faaen itaei nge ipwe feefori, pwonno nningen Semaiei epwe pwae noa me reen minna Naiun.

¹⁴Ina ngaere oaw tingoar pwe ipwe feefori eew meeta, nge ipwe feefori.

Ppwon Reen Espritu Santus

¹⁵“Aere oaw aerhaengiaei, oawpwe tapweei oasoapwsoapw kka aaei.

¹⁶Ipwe tingoareei manna Semaiei, nge ina epwe ngaennegaemi erhai pwe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, nge epwe no reemi e esoar iaenin.

¹⁷Ina manna Espritu, ina epwe pwaeri minikkena ewenewen pwe wunuunun Deus. Aeremesaen faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe aetiwa, pwe iga ese weri me iga ese giuneei. Iwe nge aeemi oaw giuneei, pwe iga eno reemi nge eno neeimi.

¹⁸“Aere ipwene noa, nge esoapw aeemi noa rhag; pwe ipwe sefaaen to reemi.

¹⁹A egius rhag nge faeinaengiy esoapw rhiuwen weriaei no, nge aeemi oawpwe weriaei; pwe iga ngaang i menaw iwe aeemi oawpwan menaw.

²⁰Epwe noa itto raaenin naan, oawpwene giuneei pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge aeemi oawno reei, taeppen rhag iga ngaang ino reemi.

²¹“Rhoakka eno oasoapwsoapw e aaei reer nge retapweei, ikkina rhoakkena re aerhaengiaei. Semaiei e aerhaengiir rhoakkena re aerhaengiaei; ngaang ipwan aerhaengiir nge ipwe pwan pwae ngaeniir.”

²²Judas (saapw Judas we Iscariot) a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe pwae ngaenigemaem nge wosoapw pwae ngaeni faeinaengiy?”

²³Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhoakka re aerhaengiaei nge repwe tapweei aaei fenai. Semaiei epwe aerhaengiir, nge Semaiei me ngaang aeipwe itto aeiya itto no reer.

²⁴Rhoakkena rese aerhaengiaei ina resoapw tapweei aaei fenai. Iwe fenai kkewe oawwa rongorong ikkina saapw aaei, pwe eitto me reen manna Semaiei iwe efangeto ngaang.

²⁵“Iaengaenigaemi minikkei iga i rhiuwen no reemi.

²⁶Manna Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, ina Espritu Santus ina manna Semaiei efangeto faaen itaei, pwe epwe itto kapwiung ngaenigaemi oanongaen meeta, pwe oawpwe maengiy oanongaen meeta kkewe iya aengaenigaemi.

²⁷“Oapoas minne iya nigitiw reemi; ina oapoas na aaei ina iya ngaennegaemi. Niffang na aaei ina esoapw weei niffang na aen faeinaengiy. Oawsoapw aiuraeg nge oawsoapw mesag.

²⁸Oawwa rongorong aaei aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘Ipwene noa, nge ipwe sefaaeneto reemi.’ Aere oaw aerhaengiaei nge oawpwe kker iga ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei; pwe iiy e taegias saengiaei.

²⁹Igina iya aengaenigaemi minikkei weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe igine epwene wen, iwe nge oawpwe niugiuniug.

³⁰Esoapw ssiunaei aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi, pwe manewe soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene itto. Esoar maemaewan wooai,

³¹pwe faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengi manna Semaiei; ina faaen minne ifeefori oanongan meeta kka e iura pwe ipwe feefori.

“Oaw itto, oawsa siusaengi pwiuneoi eei.

15

Jesus Minne Aeggaen Waniwan we

¹“Ngaang minne oanongonniuwaen aeggaen *grape* we, nge manna Semaiei minne rhoaan foat. ²E gopiy noa oanongaen rae kka eno wooai ikka esoar uwaan, nge a maeneti ikkina e uwwa pwe epwe towunap wow uwaan.

³Iwe aeemi oawwa fasiun fin reen fenai kkewe iya aengaenigaemi.

⁴ Oawpwe no rhag reei nge ngaang ipwe pwan no rhag reemi. Ese mmwen eew rae epwe uwa aere epwe iiy noa rhag; nge epwe uwa aere eparh ngaeni miniwe rhaepin. Epwan ina rhag wusumi pwe oawsoapw uwa igine oaw soano reei.

⁵ “Ngaang minne *grapevine* we, iwe nge aaemi raaen. Iyo kka reno reei nge ngaang ino reer; epwe igin towunap uwaar; pwe esooar meeta oawpwe feeori igine i soano reemi.

⁶ Rhoakka re soanotiw reei nge repwe taepfen raaen irae kka e aekkaerh wow a noa ppwass noa; rae kena ina regaen ioni fengaenniy ra aerheei tae wooan aengaet pwe repwe ppwun noa.

⁷ Aere oawno reei nge minikka petenaen mwaeniaei eno reemi, ina nge ese tiwegin minne oaw tingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi.

⁸ Nningen manna Semaai ina epwe pwae noa igine a igin ssow uwaemi; iwe epwe ieei wusun aaemi oawpwene no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo.

⁹ Ngaang i aerhaengigaemi eweei rhag aeen minna Semaai aerhaengiaei; oawno rhag noan aerhaengerhaeng e aaei.

¹⁰ Aere oaw tapweei oasoapwosoapw kka aaei oawpwe no rhag noan aaei aerhaengerhaeng, taeppei rhag aaei tapweei rhag aeen manna Semaai oasoapwosoapw iwe iye ino rhag noan aan aerhaengerhaeng.

¹¹ “Iya aengaenigaemi minikkei pwe epwe kker neetipaemi, iwe nge kker na aaemi epwe wunus.

¹² Ieen minne aaei oasoapwosoapw ngaenigaemi: oawaerhaengi fengaennigaemi, taepfen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi.

¹³ Aerhaengerhaeng na e oarosaen taegias ina oawpwe fang ngaeniir maereyaeremi ina oawpwe fang noa menewaemi pwe faan ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Aaemi maereyaerei igine oawfeeori meeta kka i akkiuneogaemi.

¹⁵ Isa faingigaemi no pwe *slave*, pwe *slave* rese giuneei meeta aar maasta efeeori; iya faingigaemi pwe aaemi maereyaerei, pwe iga iya aengaenigaemi oanongaen minikka irongorong me reen manna Semaai.

¹⁶ Oawse finiaei; ngaang i finigaemi nge iya akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe noa pwe epwe gin noa ssow noa uwaemi, taepfen uwa kena esoapw meoyiur noa. Iwe manna Semaai epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw tingoar faan itaei.

¹⁷ Iwe ieen oasoapwosoapw we i aengaenigaemi: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi.

Kkoapwut we Aeen Faeinaengiy

¹⁸ “Aere igine faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi, nge oawpwe maengiy rhag pwe ngaang minne epwe mwaaen oapwutaeyaei.

¹⁹ Aere aaemi naiun faeinaengiy, ina nge faeinaengiy epwe aerhaengigaemi pwe iga aaemi naiun. Nge ngaang i finigaemi me noan faeinaengiy, iwe aaemi soapw naiun faeinaengiy; ina faaen minne faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi reen.

²⁰ Oaw maengiy rhag miniwe iaengaenigaemi: ‘Esooar *slave* ne etaegias saengi aan maasta. Aere aeremas re aewwaeiraesiaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan aewwaeiraesigaemi; aere re tapweei fenai kka aaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan tapweei fenai kka aaemi.

²¹ Repwe feeori ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei pwe iga aaemi naeyi; pwe iga rese giuneei iyo na efangeto ngaang.

²² Aere ise itto mwaenieniy ngaeniir nge ina resoapw monofit; iwe igina esooar no minne repwe rhuuwen tipi ngaeni reen aar monofit.

²³ Iyo na e oapwutaeyaei epwan oapwuta manna Semaai.

²⁴ Resoapw monofit aere ise feeori me neeiir meeta kkewe aeremas resaaen feeori mwo; nge igina iga iya feeori nge ra weri meeta kkewe ifeeori, iwe ra oapwutaeyaei noa me manna Semaai.

²⁵ Minneen e fasiun ffeeor to pwe minni epwe pwae noa meeta we efoatofaat noan aar anniug pwe ennet: ‘Ra oapwutaeyaei ne esooar faan.’

²⁶ “Manewe Rhoaan Tipaengiaemi ina epwe itto—Espritu ina epwe pwaeritae minikkena e wenewen pwe wunuunui Deu nge iiy e itto me reen manna Semaai. Ipwenen fangeto iiy reemi saengi manna Semaai, iwe nge iiy epwe aepesa wunuunuy.

²⁷ Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawpwe aepesa wunuunuy, pwe igiwe oawno reei saengi rhag rhaepetaen.

16

¹ “Iya aengaenigaemi minneei pwe ete ppiung noa aaemi niugiuniug.

² Repwe asiugaemi wow me noan wutteer Jews, nge epwe noa gona oatona nge rhoakkena re ninnigaemi ina iir repwene niuwaennei pwe ra feeori eew engaang kkena aeen Deu.

³ Aeremas repwe feeori minikkeei pwe iga rese weri manna Semaiei aere ngaang.

⁴ Iwe nge iya fasiun aengaenigaemi minneei, pwe epwe noa itto oatona repwe noa feeori ngaenigaemi iwe nge emaeng ngaenigaemi minikka iya aengaenigaemi.

Aaen Engaang Espritu Santus

“Ise aengaenigaemi minikkeei rhaepetaen pwe igiwe i rhiuwen no reemi.

⁵ Iwe nge igina ipwene noa reen iyo na efangeto ngaang, iwe nge erhai mwo me neemi nge ese aeineo iya ipwe noa ee.

⁶ Nge igina iga iya aengaenigaemi, iwe ina oawpwene nee tip cchoaw noa.

⁷ Nge iaengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: pwe efaer mwamwaa i gine ipwe nigiti-gaemi, pwe ngaere ise noa nge manewe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi esoapw itto reemi. Iwe nge ngaere igine inoa, ina nge ipwe noa fangeto reemi.

⁸ Nge oatonoa epwe noa itto, ina epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremesaen faeinaengiy pwe rerug reen wunuunun monofit iwe me wunuunun minikka epwiung iwe me wunuunun aaen apwiung Deus.

⁹ Rerug reen monofit, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeniaei;

¹⁰ rerug reen wunuunun minikka epwiung, pwe iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei iwe nge oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no;

¹¹ iwe nge rerug reen wunuunun apwiung, pwe iga manna soamwoonin faeinaengiy nge a fasiun no noan aegaeregaer.

¹² “Erhiuwen gin towunap minikka ipwe aengaenigaemi, iwe nge ina rhag maeni epwene igin cchoaw pwut ngaenigaemi.

¹³ Iwe ngaere epwe noa itto Espritu ina nge e pwaeritae minikka e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus, iwe nge epwe aeiti ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkena ennet. Soapw mwae-nian wooan oanongan minikka epwe aepesa, pwe epwe aepesa meeta kena e rongorong, nge epwan aepesa meeta kka epwan itto.

¹⁴ Epwene ngaenneaei nning, pwe epwene pwigi minikka iaepesa iwe nge a itiwow aengaenigaemi.

¹⁵ Oanongaen minikka aaen manna Semaiei nge aaei; iwe ina faaen minne iura pwe Espritu epwe pwigi meeta iaepesa nge a aengaenigaemi.

Nee Tip Cchoaw me Kker

¹⁶ “A faeiyegeus rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegeus noa nge oawpwene weriaei.”

¹⁷ Aekkaerhai me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineo fengaen wooar, “Iwe meeta faaen minneei? Eiura pwe a faeiyegeus rhag nge sisoapw weri no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegeus noa nge sa pwene weri; iwe nge epwan iura pwe, ‘Pwe iga ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei.’

¹⁸ Iwe nge meeta faaen minne, ‘a faeiyegeus rhag?’ Sise giuneei faaen meeta kka eiukkiura!”

¹⁹ Jesus egiuneei meeta kkewe remwerhaen aeineow, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘A faeiyegeus rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegeus noa nge oawwa weriaei.’ Ieen miniwe oaw aekkaeyiineo fengaen woami?”

²⁰ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe saeng nge aenneew noa neetipaami, iwe nge faeinaengiy epwene gacch tipan; aaemi oawpwene cchoaw nee tipaami, iwe nge aaemi nee tip cchoaw epwe ssiuwen ngaeni kker.

²¹ I gine epwe timenaw erhai rhoapwut, a igin nee tip cchoaw reen aan affayeoy; iwe nge oatona enoa supw aetewe a maniuwegi noa aan affayeoy pwe a igin kker, pwe a supwuto erhai wonigaet noan faeinaengiy.

²² E ieei pwan wunuunumi: igin oawwa nee tip cchoaw, iwe nge ipwan weri sefaaeni-gaemi rhag, nge minikkena neetipaami epwene pwan igin kker; esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen pwigi saengigaemi.

²³ “Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, esooar minne oawpwe aeineowaei. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: manna Semaiei epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw aeineo faaen itaei.

²⁴ Toorito igina, esaen yor meeta ne oawtingoar faaen itaei; oawtingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi, pwe epwe wunus noa aaemi kker.

Jesus a Apwiungiu Faeinaengiy

²⁵ “Iya gaen aengaenigaemi minikkaan noan fioangan awewe. Iwe nge epwe noa itto ewe oat ina isoapw rhiuwen fioang awewe ngaenigaemi no, ipwene aeffeta noa aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi reen mmwenen minna Semaiei.

²⁶ Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, nge oawpwe tingoar ngaeni faaen itaei; nge ngaang ise iura pwe ipwe tingoar ngaeni reen mmwenemi,

²⁷ pwe iiy mwo manna Semaiei nge e aerhaengigaemi. E aerhaengigaemi pwe iga oaw aerhaengiaiei, iwe nge oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang itto me reen Deus.

²⁸ Ngaang itto me reen Deus, iwe iya itto noan faainaengiy; iwe igma ipwene nigiti faainaengiy iwe nge iya sefaaen noa reen manna Semaiei."

²⁹ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, "Igina nge a ffat mwaenioamw, inamwo ikka wose aeyae fioangon awewe.

³⁰ Igina aei giuneei pwe wogiuneei oanongaen aegiaeg; esooar ipitaen aar aeremas kkepas aekkaeyiyeg ngaeniug. Reen minneei minne aeiya niugiuniug pwe een wo itto me reen Deus."

³¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawwa niugiuniug igma?"

³² A itto oatowe iye a no igeei, oatowe erhai me erhai aaemi epwene mwetoar, erhai nge enoa nee pwugusan, nge ngaang oawpwene nigitiaiei tiw. Nge esoapw ngaang noa rhag, pwe manna Semaiei iye eno reei.

³³ Iya aengaenigaemi minneei pwe oawpwe nonoan oapoas reen aaemi rhu ngaeniaiei. Faainaengiy epwe affayeogaemi. Oawaemenetaegaemi! Pwe ngaang iya appiungiu faainaengiy!"

17

Jesus a Maeipinaar Rhooan Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun

¹ Weni mwirin aeen Jesus oamoanna noa minneei nge a fannoa naaeng nge a iura pwe, "Semaiei, a tooto oatowe. Fang ngaeni mwaaen we Noawumw nningen, pwe aegin mwaaen na Noawumw epwe fang ngaeniug nningen.

² Pwe een wa ngaenneei mamaaw pwe epwe aeni noa wooar oanongeer aeremas, pwe aegin epwe fang ngaeniir aeremas kena wo ngaenneei menaw na esooar iaenin.

³ Nge wewen menaw na esooar iaenin ina repwe giuneog, pwe een rhag minne oanongonniywaen Deus, nge repwe pwan giuneei Jesus Kristus iwe wo fangetiw.

⁴ Iya pwaeri noa nningeomw me wooan feoniufan; nge iya oamoanna noa engaang we wo ngaenneaei.

⁵ Semaiei, igma fang ngaeniaiei nningei me faaen mesoamw, taeppen rhag nning we iaeni me reemw weni mmwaen aan ffeeor faainaengiy.

⁶ "Iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir iyo kkewe wa ngaenneaei me noan faainaengiy. Iir noawumw, nge wa fangeto reei pwe naeyi. Re tapweei mwaenioamw,

⁷ iwe igma ra giuneei pwe oanongaen minikkewe wofang ngaeniaiei nge e itto me reemw.

⁸ Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we wo ngaenneaei, iwe nge iir ra pwigi; ra giuneei pwe ennet pwe ngaang itto me reemw, iwe nge re niugiuniug pwe een minne wo aefengaeyaei to.

⁹ "Ngaang i maeipinaar. Ngaang ise maeipina faainaengiy pwe i maeipinaar rhoowae wofang ngaeniaiei, pwe iir noawumw.

¹⁰ Oanongaen minikka aaei nge oamw, nge oanongaen minikka oamw nge aaei; nge a pwae noa nningei me reer.

¹¹ Iwe igma iya itto reemw; ngaang isoapw nono noan faainaengiy, iwe nge iir repwe no noan faainaengiy. Semaiei ina e santus, aefaeniir reen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiw wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin pwe repwe eew rhag, taeppen iga een me ngaang si eew rhag.

¹² Igiwe ino reer, nge iaemmwenaar faaen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiw wo ngaenneaei. Iaeafaeniir nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese mwaenirh noa, pwe aeggaen mwaaen we rhag e fasiun itto pwe epwe mwaenirh noa – pwe epwe nnet noa miniwe noan Pwapwir we e Santus.

¹³ Iwe igma iya itto reemw, iwe nge iaepesa minikkei me noan faainaengiy pwe repwe iseni kker na aaei reer.

¹⁴ Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we oamw, iwe nge faainaengiy a oapwutaar, pwe iga iir saapw naiun faainaengiy, taeppen rhag iye saapw ngaang naiun faainaengiy.

¹⁵ Ngaang ise tingoareog pwe wopwe pwigiir wow me noan faainaengiy, pwe ifaar tingoareog pwe wopwe aefaeniir me reen Man Aenneew we.

¹⁶ Taeppen rhag iga ngaang saapw naiun faainaengiy, iwe iir saapw naiun faainaengiy.

¹⁷ Aeyimweoiur wow reemw noan wenewen; mwaenioamw nge e wenewen.

¹⁸ Iya fang wow iir noan faainaengiy, taeppen een igiwe wofang to ngaang noan faainaengiy.

¹⁹ Pwonno reer minne iya aeyimweoi wow oanogaiei reemw, pwe pwonno iir repwe pwan fang wow oanongeer reemw noan wenewen.

²⁰ “Ngaang ise maeipinaar rhag, pwe ipwan maeipinaar iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniae-aei pwe reen petenaen minikkena mwaenieer.

²¹ Semaiei, i maeipin pwe iir repwe eew rhag, nge iir repwe no reerh, taeppen rhag iga wono reei nge ngaang ino reemw, pwe iir repwe eew rhag, pwe ina nge faeinaengiy epwe niugiuniug pwe een wofang to ngaang.

²² Ngaang iya fang ngaeniir nning we wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin iir repwe eew, taeppen rhag iga een me ngaang si eew rhag:

²³ ngaang ino reer, iwe nge een wono reei, pwe aegin iir repwe oanongonniywaen eew rhag, pwe aegin faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang, iwe een wo aerhaengiir taeppen rhag oamw aerhaengiaei.

²⁴ “Semaiei, wa ngaenneaei to iir reei, nge ngaang imwerhaen repwe no reei iga ino ee, pwe repwe weri minna nningei, nning we wofang ngaeniaei; pwe een wofasiun aerhaengiaei to rhag me weni mmwan aan epwe feor noa faeinaengiy.

²⁵ Semaiei we wo oanongonniywaen ennet, faeinaengiy ese giuneog, iwe nge ngaang i giuneog, nge rhooa eei re giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang.

²⁶ Ngaang iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir, nge ipwan sessoapwei noa rhag, pwe aegin aerhaengerhaeng na oamw ngaeniaei epwe no reer, ina nge ngaang ipwan no reer.”

18

Ra Torofi Jesus

(Mat 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53)

¹ Weni mwirin aen Jesus aeni maeipin eei, iwe iiy me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa reen rhan pwupwu we Kidron. Eno eew maat pwiuneei we, iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa ee.

² Rhoaan a fang tinnimae we Judas e giuneei pwiuneei we, pwe a gin towunap aen Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun renoa rhu me ee.

³ Iwe Judas a noa noan maat we, iiy me cchon sonotaweer Rome kkewe, iwe me aemweoi poosun *Temple* we, aefengayeer soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe; reitto fengaen me nimeer me oappwun me tiun.

⁴ Jesus e fasiun giuneei oanongaen meeta epwene wen ngaeni, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeniir nge a aeineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?”

⁵ Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.”

Nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang ieei.”

Rhoaan a fang tinnimae we Judas e iugiu reer.

⁶ Oatowe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ieei,” nge ra mer sefaaen iwe ra ppiungtiw woan ppweon.

⁷ Jesus a pwan aeineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?”

Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.”

⁸ Jesus a iura pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi pwe ngaang iiy. Iwe ngaere ngaang minne oaw kiukkiuttayaei, ina nge oawpwe nigitiiir noa ikka aemweoi.” (

⁹ Jesus e aepesa minneeii pwe menaen kkepas we e aengaeniir epwe pwae noa: “Semaiei, esooar mwo erhai me neeiir rhoowe wo ngaenneaei ne e mwaenirh saengiaei.”)

¹⁰ Simon Peter, iwe epwigi epeo saeitan, ewaeititae rhag a gopiy noa peig mwaaenen saeningaen erhai rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we. Itaan rhoaan akkiuneo we nge Malchus.

¹¹ Jesus a aengaeniir Peter pwe, “Iseni noa saeitan mwu noawumw! Wo niuwaennei pwe isoapw iuniumi kkepaan affayeo mwu manna Semaiei efang ngaeniaei?”

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Annas

¹² Iwe sonotawaen Rome kkewe me soamwoon kkewe aar fengaen me poos kkewe aar Jews ra torofi Jesus iwe ra geoni noa,

¹³ iwe ra pwiigi noa reen Annas. Iiy minne semaan rhoaan ngaenne aen Caiaphas, iwe iiy minne Soamwoonin Patere noan raegin we.

¹⁴ Caiaphas minne e aengaeniir soamwoonin Jews kkewe pwe egacch igine erhai aere-mas epwe mae noa faaen iteer rhooa towunap.

Peter e Iura pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(Mat 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Peter me erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe retetpaw noa weni mwirin Jesus. Iiy rhoaan kkayeo we erhai iwe e fasiun gin me reen Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe a tapweei noa Jesus niugiun wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we,

¹⁶ Iwe nge Peter iwe eiu rhag reen aesemaen iimw we. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo we erhai a sefaen wow niugiun a noa itiwow kkepas ngaeni rhoopwut we reen wororaen iimw we, iwe a noa paeni nong Peter.

¹⁷ Rhoopwut we reen aesemaen iimw we a aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan?”

Peter a iura pwe, “Aapw, saapw ngaang.”

¹⁸ E patapat noan oatowe, iwe rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe me poos kkewe ra sonitae eew aengaet iwe ra iu roangoroangei noa pwe re aepwerhikkeraar. Iwe Peter a faaeraeg noa reer iwe a noa aepwerhikkera oanongan.

Manewe Soamwoonin Patere a Kkepas Aeiyege Ngaeni Jesus

(*Mat 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Soamwoonin Patere we a aeiyegeiy Jesus wunuunun rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun me fenai kkewe aan.

²⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, “Oanongaen aaei mwaenieniy ngaeniir rhooa towunap; me aaei fenai nge isooaw no rhag noan wutteer Jews kkewe me *Temple* we, pwiuneoi we oanongeer aeremas regaen itto aemmweoiu ee. Esooar faaen eew ne i mwaenieniy nge i mwaenieniy noan mwaoanomwoan.

²¹ Iwe ina nge meeta faan oawwa aeineowaei reen? Aeineeor rhoowae re aiussaening ngaeniaei. Aeineeor meeta we i aengaeniir—iir re giuneei meeta kkewe i aepesa.”

²² Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minnee, nge erhai me neeiir poos kkewe a pigiri nge a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta e ina wusun oamw kkepas ngaeni man mwu Soamwoonin Patere reen!”

²³ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere eyor eew min mwaerhei ne i aepesa nge wa aengaeniir rhooa eei minne iiy. Iwe ngaere epwiung minne i aepesa, iwe nge meeta faaen oamw peosepaeyaei?”

²⁴ Iwe Annas a fangenoa iiy reen Caiaphas Soamwoonin Patere we, nge erhiuwen geogeeo noa rhag.

Peter a Pwan Iura Sefaeniy pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(*Mat 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Peter iwe erhiuwen iu igiwe pwe e aepwerhikkera oanongan. Iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun mwaaen naan?”

Iwe Peter a iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang.”

²⁶ Erhai me neeiir *slave* kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe re pwugusaen mwaaen we Peter e gopiy noa saeningan, a iura pwe, “Pwe ise weriug me reen noan maat we?”

²⁷ Iwe Peter a pwan iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang.” Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we.

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Pilate

(*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5*)

²⁸ Nee oatosor moawugowug rhag nge ra pwigi Jesus me reen imwaen Caiaphas iwe ra pwigi noa reen imwaen *governor*. Soamwooniir re Jew kkewe rese toonong noan imwaen *governor*, pwe rete nimaenneew noa nge epwe yo aar repwe mwongo mwongoon *Passover* we.

²⁹ Iwe Pilate a toowow niugiun a itiwow aeineeor pwe, “Meeta minne oaw oamonoftiy aeremas een woan?”

³⁰ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Aeisoapw pwigito reemw igine esooar eew min aenneew ne efeeri.”

³¹ Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe ina nge aeemi oaw pwigi iwe oawwa noa apwiungiu reen aeemi anniug.”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Esooar aemaem mamaaw pwe aeipwe niy noa erhai.” (

³² A wen minnee pwe epwe pwaetae miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus igiwe e aemmetefa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.)

³³ Pilate a sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan nge a faingi Jesus. A aeineow pwe, “Een minne aar *king* re Jews?”

³⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Kkepas aeiyeg na eitto me reemw, aere aemweoi minne re aengaeniug mmwenei?”

³⁵ Pilate a iura pwe, “Wo niuwaennei pwe ngaang erhai re Jew? Sipegin noawumw aeremas me soamwoonin patere kkomwun minikkomwu re pwigiug to reei. Meeta wa feeri?”

³⁶ Jesus a iura pwe, “Minna Mweoiuy ina ese itto me reen faeinaengiy; pwe ngaere minna Mweoiuy eitto me reen faeinaengiy, nge rhoakkena rhoaniuwaeni repwe moawun faaen

itai ei pwe ete mmwenen aar iseniaei nong noan paiiur soamwoonin Jews. Aapw, minna Mweoiuy ese no igeel!"

³⁷ Iwe Pilate a aeineow pwe, "Iwe een erhai *king*?"

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een minne wo iura pwe ngaang erhai *king*. Faaen aaei supw me aaei noa itto noan faeinaengiy ina faaen ngaeni rhag eew aegiaeg, ipwe itto aepesa minna wenewen. Ese tiwegin iyo na e tipaeni wenewen, nge epwe rongorong ngaeniaei."

³⁸ Pilate a aeineow pwe, "Iwe meeta minna wenewen?"

Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Mae Noa

(*Mat 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25*)

Pilate a sefaaen wow reer rhoawe niugiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Esooar meeta iweri pwe teren mwaalen een."

³⁹ Nge eew kkomi, iwe ngaang igaen fasiun aessaenetaegiy erhai rhoaan kanepwus noan gupwunon *Passover*. Oaw mwerhaen ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi mane aar *king* Jews?"

⁴⁰ Ra paniuwaeni reen aar aekkepwas tae, "Aapw, saapw iiy! Aei tipaeni Barabbas!" (Barabbas iwe erhai rhoa mwoarho.)

19

¹ Iwe Pilate a pwiigi noa Jesus ra noa woawuti.

² Sonotaw ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen; iwe ra pwiigi eew mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaiei pwe mengaagiun ³ nge ra itto reen nge ra iura pwe, "Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!" Nge regaen faaeraeg ngaeni nge repigiri sepan.

⁴ Pilate a pwan sefaaen nge a pwan aengaeni pwiuwa we pwe, "Oaw pwiigi, ipwene paeni wow reemi pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang esooar meeta ne iweri pwe teren mwaalen een."

⁵ Iwe Jesus a toowow nasam nge e mwaermwaer irae towfanfan we nge e memmengaag mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaiei we. Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, "Ieen iiy mwaalen we!"

⁶ Oatowe soamwooniir patere kkewe me soamwoonin *Temple* we reweri nge ra aepwe-saagini pwe, "Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!"

Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw pwiigi aaemi pwe oawpwe noa kurusuw noa. Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe teren mwaalen een."

⁷ Pwiuwa we a pwan paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor aemaem oasoapwosoapw nge e iura pwe epwe mae, pwe iga e iura pwe iiy Naiun Deus."

⁸ Oatowe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a kkaein noa aan mesag.

⁹ A pwan sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan a pwan aeineow Jesus pwe, "Wo itto me iya?"

Jesus ese paniuwaeni.

¹⁰ Pilate a aengaeni pwe, "Wose mwerhaen mwaenieniy ngaeniaei? Maengiy pwe ngaang minne eyor maemaewaei pwe ipwe saenetiug noa aere ipwe kurusug noa."

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor rhag maemaewoamw wooai pwe iga Deus enganneog. Ina minne aeremas we efang noa menewaei ngaeniug ina epwe igin temoag monofit na aan."

¹² Igiwe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a giutta epwe ifa wusun aan saeneti noa Jesus. Iwe nge pwiuwa we a pwan aekkepwas aegini pwe, "Aere igine wosaeneti noa nge saapw een maereyaeren Soamwoonin Rome we! Erhai ne e iura pwe iiy *king* nge ina nge a appaniuwaeni minna soamwoonin Rome!"

¹³ Igiwe Pilate a rongorong petenaen kkepas kkewe iwe a paeni wow Jesus nasam iwe a mooat tiw wooan miniwe nenien soaw apwiung iwe regaen iura pwe "Tayyif". (Iwe nge noan kkepesaen Hebrew nge "Gabbatha".)

¹⁴ A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas noan raenin we weni mmwaen *Passover*. Pilate a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, "Ieen iiy *king* we naimi!"

¹⁵ Nge iir ra aekkepwas pwe, "Niyy noa! Niyy noa! Kurusuw noa!"

Pilate a aeineow pwe, "Oaw mwerhaen ipwe kurusuw noa *king* e aaemi?"

Soamwooniir patere kkewe ra iura pwe, "Esooar aemaem *king* pwe Soamwoonin Rome rhag!"

¹⁶ Iwe Pilate a ateow nong Jesus noan paiiur pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.

A Kurusuw Noa Jesus

(*Mat 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43*)

Iwe rhoawe ra pwiigi noa Jesus.

¹⁷ Eitiwow a aiufera kurusuw we aan a itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan "Nenien Peopeoi rhimw". (Noan Hebrew nge "Golgotha".)

¹⁸ Pwiuneoi we ra kurusuw noa me ee; nge repwan kurusuw noa riiurhai mwaalen, erhai iir nge eno me epeig, iwe nge Jesus eno nepeteer.

¹⁹ Pilate a foatogi eew pwapwior nge a iseni tae woan kurus we. E iura pwe, “Jesus aalen Nazareth, iij minne *Kingaen Jews*.”

²⁰ Re igin towunap rhoan aeraegi pwapwior we, pwe iga pwiuneoi we Jesus e kurus noa me ee nge ese taaw saengi aepinoamw. Pwapwior we nge e foatofaat noa Hebrew, Latin me Greek.

²¹ Man kkewe soamwooniir patere ra aengaeni Pilate pwe, “Wosoapw foatogi pwe ‘king reer Jews’, pwe wopwe faer foatogi pwe ‘Mwaaen een e iura pwe, Ngaang minne *king* reer Jews.”

²² Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Minne iya foatogi nge ina minna epwe foat.”

²³ Weni mwirin aar sonotaw kkewe kurusuw noa Jesus, ra pwigi minikkewe mengaagiun iwe ra itto giniiy woar faaen faawu, erhai sonotaw nge epeo. Ra pwan pwigi mengaag enaenaeni we, iwe effeoor saengi epeo mengaag nge esooar oarhurhun teteen.

²⁴ Sonotaw kkewe ra iura fengaenniy pwe, “Sisoapw fereei; sipwe aekkaerh *dice* iyo ne epwe pwigi.” A wen minnee pwe epwe nnet miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe:

“Re inetiy minikka mengaagiuy woar nge re aekkaerh *dice* reen mengaag enaenaeni we mengaagiuy.”
Iwe nge ina miniwe sonotaw kkewe refeeori.

²⁵ Rhooakka re igin iu arap ngaeni miniwe kurusun Jesus, nge manewe inan, manewe pwiin inan, Maria we pwiuniuwaan Clopas, me Maria Magdalene.

²⁶ Jesus a weri miniwe inan me rhoan kkayeo we naiun iwe e igin aerhaengi pwe re iu; a aengaeni miniwe inan pwe, “Ina iij mwaaen we noawumw.”

²⁷ Iwe nge a aengaeni rhoan kkayeo we pwe, “Ina iij minimwu inoamw.” Iwe saengi oatowe a noa, rhoan kkayeo we a pwigi niewe pwe epwe noa no reen noan iimw we imwan.

Maenoan Jesus

(*Mat 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49*)

²⁸ Jesus a giuneei pwe oanongaen meeta nge a moann; pwe epwe nnet miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus, nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang iya moar.”

²⁹ Eew saepiy eno pwiuneoi we ne esseogiun *wine* kkewe emwaenn; ra rhirinong eew faerewa noan, ra ngaettae woan efoarh raaen *hyssop*, ra seigi tae reen ewan.

³⁰ Jesus a iuniumi *wine* we nge a iura pwe, “A moann!”

Jesus a aiuneorhimw tiw rhag nge a fangetae ngeoniun.

Ra Towuuw Wenepigin Jesus

³¹ Iwe man kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe fang ngaeniir pwe repwe gopiy pirheer mwaaen kkewe rekurusuur noa, iwe me repwe aetiweer tiw me woan kurus kkewe. Re tingoar miniwe pwe igiwe a aenimowu, nge rese mwerhaen pwe rhoa kkewe repwe no rhag woan kurus woan Sabbath, pwe igiwe Sabbath we epwe itto nge e igin ssoar.

³² Iwe sonotaw kkewe ra noa gopiy pirheen mwaaen we erhai, iwe me pwan iwe erhai, iwe rekurusuur noa reen Jesus.

³³ Nge igiwe re itto reen Jesus, ra weri pwe a fasiun mae, iwe resa gopiy no pirheen.

³⁴ Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sonotaw kkewe a pwigi wopwaei we a towuuw ngaeni wenepigin Jesus, iwe a pwupwu noa ccha me rhaan. (

³⁵ Aereemas na eweri minnee a fioangei fetaeneei pwe oawpwe niugiuniug. Miniwe e aepesa nge e wenewen, nge iij e giuneei pwe e aepesa minna e wenewen.)

³⁶ A wen minnee pwe epwe nnet miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe, “Eew mwo rhiun nge resoapw gopiy.”

³⁷ Nge epwan yor eew miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, “Aereemas ra oawruru mwaaen we re towuuw.”

Paeyinoan Jesus

(*Mat 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Mwirin minnee nge Joseph, erhai re Arimathea, a aeiineow Pilate aere epwe mmwenen pwigi miniwe oanongaen Jesus. (Joseph iwe erhai naiun Jesus rhoan kkayeo, nge ese aekkefaet fetaen, pwe e mesagiur soamwoon kkewe aar Jews.) Pilate a aengaeni pwe epwe mmwenen pwigi oanong we. Iwe Joseph a noa pwigi oanong we.

³⁹ Nicodemus, iwe egommwaei noa sengaeri Jesus nee pwoong, a tapweei noa Joseph iwe nge e pwigi epwiugiuw poawunon waningas tonaan *myrrh* me *aloes* pwe angesan.

⁴⁰ Iwe mwaaen kkewe riurhai ra pwigi oanong we, iwe ra tiugiumi noa noan mengaag pwerhewerh fengaen me waningas kkewe, e tapweei wunuunun kkoor Jews reen aar nipwaenipw.

⁴¹ Yor eew maat pwiuneoi we re kurusuw Jesus me ee, iwe nge eno paeyi ffeo esaen yor mwo mane e nipwaeni nong noan.

⁴² Ra iseni nong rhag miniwe oanongaen Jesus igiwe pwonno igiwe a eraen rhag me weni mmwaen Sabbath, iwe me igiwe paeyi we e arap.

20

Paeyi we Epeo

(Mat 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12)

¹ Nee oatosora ei Sunday, igiwe erhiuwen pwoong, nge Maria Magdalene a noa reen paeyi we, iwe nge a noa weri pwe fai we tittin aese maen paeyi we a mwagiut saengi miniwe nenien.

² A fattapw noa reen Simon Peter me rhoan kkayeo we erhai, mwaaen we Jesus eigin aerhaengi, nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ra pwigi noa Soamwoon me noan paeyi we, nge aeise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!”

³ Iwe Peter me rhoan kkayeo we erhai ra noa reen paeyi we.

⁴ Iir me riurhai nge refattapw ppag noa, nge rhoan kkayeo we erhai enang me mmwaen Peter, iwe a gommwonoa gona paeyi we.

⁵ A pwoar tiw iwe a weri mengaag pwerhewerh kkewe, iwe nge ese teogach nong noan paeyi we.

⁶ Simon Peter epwan mwiriy to, eitto rhag itto teo foar nong noan paeyi we. A weri mengaag pwerhewerh kkewe pwe ewon

⁷ fengaen me mengaag we geogeeon rhimwen Jesus. Ese rhunong neeiin mengaag kkewe aaemweoi pwe iiy e oawunnu noa rhag.

⁸ Nge iwe rhoan kkayeo we erhai, iwe egommwaen gonoa paeyi we, iiy a pwan toonong; a weri iwe a niugiuniug. (

⁹ Resaaen metefaaegini mwo reen miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe eiura pwe iiy epwe menaw saengi mae noa.)

¹⁰ Iwe rhag nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeni Maria Magdalene

(Mat 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria erhiuwen iu saeng niugiun paeyi we. Igiwe erhiuwen sessaeng, a pwoar tiw pwe a fan nong noan paeyi we

¹² iwe a weriir riurhai angkenus re mengaag pwerh ffat noa rhag, remooat igiwe eno miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee, erhai emooat reen rhimwen nge erhai reen pirheen.

¹³ Ra aeineow pwe, “Rhoopwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng reen?”

A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ra pwigi noa aaei Soamwoon nge ise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!”

¹⁴ Enoa toagun sefaaen nge a weri Jesus pwe e iu igiwe; nge ese giuneei pwe Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus a aeineow pwe, “Rhoopwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng reen? Iyo mwo wo kiukkiutta?”

Niewe eniwaannei pwe rhoan maat we, iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Menap, ngaere wa pwigi noa iwe nge wopwe aengaeniaei igine wonoa iseni noa ee, pwe ipwe noa iya noa pwigi.”

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Maria!”

Niewe a toagun ngaeni nge a iura noan kkepesaen Hebrew pwe “Rabboni!” (Faan nge “Sinsei”.)

¹⁷ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wosoapw kkenwarh tae woai, pwe ngaang isaaen ittae mwo reen miniwe Sema ei. Iwe nge wopwe sefaaen noa reer rhoawe pwiiy nge wa aengaeniir pwe ngaang ipwene sefaaen noa reen miniwe Sema ei me Semeer, aaei Deus me aar Deus.”

¹⁸ Maria Magdalene a noa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe a weri Soamwoon, nge a pwan aengaeniir meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhoan Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun

(Mat 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49)

¹⁹ A nee oatofaaef noan iiy Sunday we, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra mweoiu fengaen, iwe ra noakkei noa asam pwe igiwe re mesagiur Soamwoonin Jews kkewe. Jesus a itto iunooa neeiir, nge a iura pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.”

²⁰ Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge a pwaeri ngaeniir noan paiun me miniwe wenepaiin. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra igin kker tae igiwe ra weri Soamwoon.

²¹ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi. Taeppen Semaai a fangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang iya fangenoa asemi.”

²² Iwe Jesus a nngastiw wooar iwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Epwe no Espritu Santus woami.

²³ Aere oaw saeneti monofitiir aeremas nge epwe saenetaeg; nge aere oawse saeneti nge esoapw saenetaeg.”

Jesus me Thomas

²⁴ Erhai me neeiir rhooa kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai itan Thomas (iwe regaen iura Nippwei), e soano reer reen oatowe Jesus e itto.

²⁵ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe aemweoi ra aengaeni pwe, “Aeiya weri Soamwoon!”

Thomas aengaeniir pwe, “Aekkaen igine iweri nepeyin kinesaen chiufan kkewe noan paiun nge iya aetingong aiuttiuy noan ginesaen paiun me tugunong noan ginaw wenepeigin, iwe nge ipwe naaen niugiuniug.”

²⁶ Enoa eew *week* me mwirin, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan rhu fengaen me nee iimw, iwe nge Thomas a no reer. Asam kkewe nge e noak, iwe nge Jesus e itto a itto iunoa neeiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.”

²⁷ Nge a aengaeni Thomas pwe, “Aeiti nong aiuttimw iga, iwe wa pipiyy minikka paeyi; iwe nge wa aeitito poawumw pwe wopwe tugunong noan minne wenepeigi. Wone iugiu noa mwo me oamw se niugiuniug, iwe wone niugiuniug!”

²⁸ Thomas a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aaei Soamwoon nge aaei Deus!”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wo niugiuniug rhag iga woweriaei? Ifa mwo aar kker rhoaakka re niugiuniug nge rese weriaei!”

Ipitan Pwapwior Ieen

³⁰ Egin towunap kkekan kka Jesus a feori weni mmweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ikka ese foat noan pwapwior eel.

³¹ Iwe nge ikkeei a foatotiw pwe aegin pwe oawpwe niugiuniug pwe Jesus minne Kristus, Naiun Deus, iwe nge noan aemi niugiuniug ngaeni oawpwe weri menaw.

21

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhooan Kkayeo Kkewe Fiusiuman

¹ Weni mwirin minnee nge Jesus a pwan pwae ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen meoneoiniun we Tiberias. E ieen wusun aan pwae ngaeniir.

² Simon Peter, Thomas (iwe regaen iura pwe Nippwei), Nathanael (erhai re Cana me noan Galilee), mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee, iwe me riiurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re sseoiu fengaen.

³ Simon Peter a aengaeniir ikkiwe aemweoi pwe, “Ipwene noa fita.”

Rhooa kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, “Aemaem aeipwe tapweog.” Iwe ra noa wooan eew pwoot, nono e nee oatosor noa nge erhai mwo iig nge rese nipaeni.

⁴ Enoa taetae aenet, nge Jesus a iu ngaerhen nooamw we, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe rese aeginna pwe Jesus.

⁵ Iwe a aeineeor pwe, “Mwaaen kkomwun, eyor minne oaw nipaeni?”

Ra iura pwe, “Ese erhai mwo.”

⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aerheitw wuug mwu naimi me peig mwaaenen pwoot na, nge ina nge oawpwe nipaeni aekkaerhai.” Iwe ra aerheitw wuug we wenepeigin pwoot we, nge resa mmwenen taiuw no, pwe a sseog noa reen iig.

⁷ Iwe nge rhoaan kkayeo we Jesus egin aerhaengi a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Soamwoon minna!” Igiwe Peter e rongorong pwe Soamwoon miniwe nge e geonitae rhag minikkewe mengaagiun wooan (pwe iwe e aetiwa noa mwo) iwe nge ennuw noa nee set.

⁸ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe aemweoi ra itto mwoarhoisaet rhiun pwoot we, ra pwan tettaiuw nong wuug we pwe iwe a sseog noa reen iig. Rhooawe rese pwan taaw saengi faniuw, maeni epwe epwiugiuw iyaach taaw noar.

⁹ Renoa tiw tae mwoarhoisaet, ra weri aengaet we eyor iig me fenoawa wooan.

¹⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwigo fitiman iig kkomwu oawnaen nipaeni.”

¹¹ Simon Peter a itiwow wooan pwoot we, a noa taiuw nong wuug we a sseogiun iig tettemoag, ina epwiugiuw nimeig me eoniurhai nepan; inamwo igiwe a igin sseog nge ese ffeir wuug we.

¹² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawitto mwongo.” Erhai mwo me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge ese mmwen pwe repwe aeineow pwe, “Een iyo?” pwe igiwe regiuneei pwe Soamwoon miniwe.

¹³ Jesus a faaeraeg noa, a noa pwigi fenoawa we nge a ngaenneer; a pwan ngaenneer iig kkewe.

¹⁴ Iwe a ieei aeinuwaen aen Jesus pwae ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe weni mwirin aan menaw tae.

Jesus me Peter

¹⁵ Weni mwirin aar moannon mwongo, Jesus a aengaeni Simon Peter pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, aerhaengerhaeng mwu oamw ngaeniaei, e temoag saengi aar rhoa kkomwu aemweoi aerhaengiaei?”

A paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, een wo giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengiug.”

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aemmwnaar naeyi *sheep*.”

¹⁶ Oaruwowwan Jesus a pwan aengaeni pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?”

A paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug.”

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aefaenniir *sheep* kka naeyi.”

¹⁷ Aeinuwan Jesus a pwan aeineow, “Simon naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?”

A aenneew neetipaen Peter pwe igiwe a faaen enuw aen Jesus aeineow pwe, “Wo aerhaengiaei?” Iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wo giuneei oanongaen meeta, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug!”

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aemmwnaar *sheep* kka naeyi.

¹⁸ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: oatowe wo rhiuwen anian, wopwe memmengaag tae rhag nge wonoa ese tiwegin igine wopwe noa ee; nge iga wa tugufaeyi, ina wopwe aeti wow poawumw nge erhai a geoniug noa a wummwug noa igina wose mwerhaen wopwe noa ee.”

¹⁹ (Jesus e aepesa minnee, pwe e aeffeta noa epwe ifa wusun aen Peter epwe mae nge epwe fang ngaeni Deus minna nningen.) Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Tapweto mwiriy!”

Jesus me Rhoaan Kkayeo we Egin Aerhaengi

²⁰ Peter e toagun sefaan mwirin nge a weri rhoaan kkayeo we erhai iwe Jesus e igin aerhaengi—iwe e aeppwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nupwaen aar mwongoon faaef nge a aeineow pwe, “Soamwoon, iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaem?”

²¹ Igiwe Peter eweri, iwe a aeineow Jesus pwe, “Soamwoon, nge e ifa wusun mwaen een?”

²² Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug? Een tapweto mwiriy!”

²³ Iwe a teo fetaen kkepas neeiir rhoawe rhoaniuwaen Jesus pwe rhoaan kkayeo we nge esoapw mae noa. Nge Jesus ese iura pwe esoapw mae; pwe eiura pwe, “Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug?”

²⁴ Iiy rhoaan kkayeo we minne e aepesa minikkei, iiy minne e foatogin tiw; iwe nge si giuneei pwe minikka e aepesa nge ikka e wenewen.

Amwiucchiun

²⁵ Iwe nge epwan igin ssow aekkaew minikka Jesus epwan feori. Iwe ngaere igine oanongan nge foatofototiw, iwe nge maeni faenaengiy mwo nge esoapw faer iiy pwapwior kenaan noan.